Chapter 13: Europe

Coordinating Lead Authors: Birgit Bednar-Friedl (Austria), Robbert Biesbroek (Netherlands), Daniela N. Schmidt (United Kingdom/Germany)

Lead Authors: Peter Alexander (United Kingdom), Knut Yngve Børsheim (Norway), Jofre Carnicer (Spain), Elena Georgopoulou (Greece), Marjolijn Haasnoot (Netherlands), Gonéri Le Cozannet (France), Piero Lionello (Italy), Oksana Lipka (Russian Federation), Christian Möllmann (Germany), Veruska Muccione (Switzerland/Italy), Tero Mustonen (Finland), Dieter Piepenburg (Germany), Lorraine Whitmarsh (United Kingdom)

Contributing Authors: Sara Burbi (United Kingdom/Italy), Erika Coppola (Italy), Mladen Domazet (Croatia), Frank Ewert (Germany), Matthias Gauly (Italy), François Gemenne (Belgium), Peter Greve (Austria/Germany), Ana Iglesias (Spain), Anna Laine-Petäjäkangas (Finland), Heidi Kreibich (Germany), Cristina Linares Gil (Spain), Danijela Markovic (Germany), Sadie McEvoy (Netherlands / Ireland), Raya Muttarak (Austria/Thailand), Hans Orru (Estonia), Mark Parrington (United Kingdom), Kaisa Raitio (Sweden), Jan C. Semenza (Switzerland), Rubén Valbuena (United Kingdom), Michelle van Vliet (Netherlands), Heidi Webber (Germany), Laura Wendling (Finland), Katherine Yates (United Kingdom), Monika Zurek (United Kingdom).

Review Editors: Georg Kaser (Austria/Italy), Jose Manuel Moreno (Spain)

Chapter Scientists: Sadie McEvoy (Netherlands / Ireland), Phoebe O'Brien (United Kingdom/Sweden)

Date of Draft: 4 December 2020

Notes: TSU Compiled Version

Table of Contents

Executive Summary

1. Where are we now?

A 1° C warmer world is already impacting natural and human systems in Europe (*high confidence*). There is increasing confidence since AR5 in detected and attributed impacts of warming, heat extremes, droughts, floods, and coastal erosion, resulting in loss of and damages to species, ecosystems, food systems, infrastructure, energy, public health, the economy and wellbeing. Forest fire risk, consecutive climate extreme events and compound hazards have become more frequent in Europe, with widespread ecological, social, and economic consequences (*low to medium confidence*). {13.1, 13.3.1, 13.10.1, 13.10.3}

Risks are increasing in European sectors, regions, and vulnerable groups (*high confidence*); threatening ways of life, especially for traditional lifestyles and for poor households (*medium confidence*). Impacts result in deepening regional inequalities, with southern regions being more negatively affected (*high confidence*), while there are some benefits in northern and central regions. Traditional lifestyles, for example in the European Arctic, are threatened already (*medium evidence, high agreement*). Poor households have lower capacity to recover from, and adapt to, impacts and are vulnerable as they are more likely to settle in flood-prone areas and supplement food by self-provisioning (*low evidence, medium agreement*). {13.5.1, 13.8.1.1, 13.8.1.2, 13.8.2, 13.10.3}

Adaptation measures are being developed and implemented across Europe, some of which are successful in reducing impacts/risks *(medium confidence*). These measures have reduced flood risks compared to those projected in AR5, heat-related deaths in Mediterranean Europe and ecological impacts in coastal systems. While most progress is observed in cities, there continues to be a gap between planning and implementation of adaptation measures (*high confidence*). {13.2.1, 13.4.2, 13.6.2.1, 13.7.1, 13.11}

The solution space for adaptation has increased in most parts of Europe since AR5 (*high confidence*), but the speed of adaptation is lagging the speed of climate change impacts (*medium confidence*). Countries are developing national adaptation plans and pledge increasing spending on adaptation, but these actions are insufficient to fill the adaptation gap. International collaboration within and beyond Europe to address the impacts of climate change have increased. {13.9.3, 13.11}

2. What are the future risks?

Europe will *very likely* continue to warm faster than the global mean in the 21st century, widening regional and seasonal disparities (*high confidence*). Differences will increase, with some benefits in the north (e.g., increased yields, forest growth) and largely negative impacts in the south (e.g., increased energy demand and water demand while availability decreases). At 3°C warming, benefits are offset by negative effects within and amongst sectors. {13.1.3, 13.2, 13.3, 13.5.1, 13.6, 13.10.3}

Climate change will impact across sectors and regions of Europe, with considerably higher risk severity with projected warming 3°C and higher compared to 1.5°C warming (*high confidence*). Key risks are: increased stress to ecosystems and stress to and mortality of people, due to warming and its extremes; loss in agricultural productivity and ecological resilience due to combined heat extremes and droughts; risks to people, coastal ecosystems, economies, and infrastructure, due to floods; and water stress to multiple interconnected sectors (*high confidence*). The severity of key risks is dependent on socio-economic developments, and is highest under SSP3 and SSP5 and lowest under SSP1. {13.10.3}

Due to warming, changes in precipitation and sea level rise, the risk of flooding and water scarcity will increase in Europe (*high confidence*). Risks of permanent and extreme flooding will increase with accelerating pace along Europe's coasts, due to sea-level rise (*high confidence*), leading to at least a 10-fold increase in coastal flood damage by end of the 21st century, with high adaptation and mitigation. Low adaptation or mitigation result in significantly greater increases in economic losses (high confidence). In southern Europe, more than a third of the population will be exposed to water stress under 2°C warming; this risk will double under 3°C warming and increase in extent to central and eastern Europe (*medium confidence*). {13.2.2, 13.10.3}

In response to warming and more severe drought, an expansion of fire-prone areas and longer fire seasons are projected across Europe (*medium confidence*). Fire damage can offset the effectiveness of management strategies aiming to increase the forest carbon sink. Adaptation actions, including fire management, afforestation and reforestation, agroforestry, and soil restoration, can increase resilience and ensure ecosystem services. {13.3.2.11, 13.3.3, 13.5.2}

Climate change will decrease suitable habitat space for terrestrial, freshwater and marine ecosystems, particularly in Mediterranean and temperate Europe at warming of 3°C and more (*high confidence*). The ranges of warm-adapted species will increase as they disperse into the new climate and habitat space (*high confidence*). Trade-offs between adaptation and mitigation options (e.g., coastal defences, renewable energy production) will result in risks for the integrity and function of ecosystems, and the goods and services they provide (*medium confidence*). {13.3.1, 13.3.4, 13.4.1, 13.4.3, 13.5.3}

Projected gains in food production in northern Europe will not offset losses in other European regions over the 21st century (*high confidence*). Yield losses for maize, especially in Mediterranean Europe, will reach up to 50% in response to 3-4°C warming. Yields of some crops may increase in northern Europe when warming does not exceed 2°C (*medium confidence*). The ability to reduce the impact of droughts on agriculture, especially in response to warming above 3°C, will depend on water availability for irrigation and competing uses (*high confidence*). The combined impacts of ocean warming, and acidification will increase vulnerability of marine biotas and thus food production from the sea. {13.4.1, 13.5.1}

With increasing warming, heat, floods, and droughts are projected to increase in cities, which are already affected, and expand across Europe (*high confidence*). More frequent and intense heatwaves will affect most of Europe, except northern Europe, significantly increasing overheating and demand for cooling in buildings under all levels of further warming (*high confidence*). Increasing drought risks are projected for almost all cities under 3°C warming, particularly when considering competing water demands. Both structural and intangible cultural heritage is threatened across Europe. {13.2, 13.3.1, 13.6.1.5.2, 13.8, 13.10.3}

Warming beyond 2° C is projected to result in widespread impacts on infrastructure and businesses (*high confidence*). These include constraints to energy supply (*high confidence*) increased risks for transport infrastructure (*medium confidence*), increases in air conditioning needs (*very high confidence*), and high water consumption for snowmaking (*high confidence*). {13.2.2, 13.6.1.1}

Variability in health impacts among European regions will persist, with strongest projected increases in mortality due to hot days in Mediterranean Europe and urban areas (high confidence). The number of people at high risk of mortality will triple with 3°C compared to 1.5°C warming, in particular in central and southern Europe (*high confidence*). There are limits to the adaptation potential of existing health systems, particularly in Mediterranean and eastern Europe and places where health systems are under pressure, due to non-climatic causes. {13.7.2, 13.7.4}

Climate risks from outside Europe are emerging due to a combination of the position of European countries in the global supply chain, shared resources, and links with overseas territories (*medium confidence*). Trans-European effects will impact biodiversity, food production and marine resources beyond Europe, and ultimately food prices and security (*medium evidence, medium agreement*). {13.9.2, 13.5.2}

3. What are the solutions and limits of adaptation?

The solution space is expanding (*high confidence*). Financial resources are increasingly dedicated to adaptation, and governance systems are being adjusted. Public perception of climate risk is increasing, especially in the young generation (*medium confidence*). Adaptation knowledge is increasing in the private and public sector (*medium confidence*). The solution space for compound and interconnected risks is not yet explored. {13.5.2.1, 13.10.3, 13.11.2}

Public and private actors in Europe are planning to increase their efforts to enhance adaptation (*high confidence*). The 'implementation gap' between adaptation planning and action needs to be tackled to reduce or remove risks. {13.11.3.2}

Adaptation to increased climate risks for European businesses and industries, be they direct, or indirect via supply chains, is occurring; adaptation happens in response to financial crises, extreme events or to regulatory, shareholder or customer pressures (*medium confidence*). Concrete adaptation measures are limited, and many businesses and citizens remain under-prepared. Key barriers to implementation of measures include limited resources and space, lack of stakeholder involvement and (political) leadership, and low sense of urgency. Sectors such as flood management, insurance and energy have generally made most progress on adaptation planning. {13.6.1.3, 13.11.3}

Both infrastructural and nature-based solutions can reduce coastal and riverine flood risk in Europe, though with residual risks (*high confidence*) and with *low evidence* for the effectiveness of nature-based solutions at large scale and to rapid sea level rise (*medium confidence*). There is *high agreement* and *medium evidence* that adaptation to the *likely* range of projected sea-level rise for Europe's coasts is possible during the 21st century if started in time. Beyond the *likely* range or after 2100, more radical, transformative decisions for adaptation are required. Low-lying areas will experience impacts over the coming decades, requiring continued adaptation. {13.2.2, 13.2.3, 13.10.3}

Large-scale, connected conservation areas in Europe provide both the space and time for ecosystems to adapt naturally and climate mitigation benefits (*medium confidence*). In degraded areas, rewilding and large-scale restoration may create renewed carbon sinks and increase biodiversity. {13.3, 13.4.2}

Implementation of nature-based solutions across Europe highlight key barriers, such as space, dedicated resources, and legal and administrative structures (*medium confidence*). Nature-based adaptation options are themselves under threat from warming, extreme heat, drought and sea level rise. They compete for land and water resources with food production, bioenergy and mitigation options. Their implementation can also have negative consequences e.g., creating new hotspots for infectious diseases. {13.2, 13.3, 13.3.2, 13.4, 13.4.2, 13.5, 13.5.2, 13.6, 13.7, 13.10}

Indigenous knowledge, wisdom and practices can play a role in finding and implementing adaptation measures (*medium confidence*). Indigenous communities like the Sámi herders in Northern Europe have learned over centuries to read early signals of change and adapt to climatic changes, yet there are limits to their ability to adapt. Incorporation of the local context is important in climate change adaptation (*high confidence*), particularly in European overseas territories (*low evidence, high agreement*). {13.8.2, 13.9.3}

Adaptation actions considered or implemented are often not transformative and do not always exploit the synergies with Sustainable Development Goals (*medium confidence*). Systemic barriers prevent transformations of vulnerable sectors, regions and societal groups. Transformative and climate-resilient development (CRD) pathways can reduce future adaptation gaps despite uncertainty about the timing and scale of future changes. Behavioural adaptation remains limited amongst the European public (*medium confidence*), due to socio-economic, psychological, cognitive and cultural factors (*high confidence*). In European cities, CRD is most leveraged in the areas of green infrastructure, energy-efficient buildings and construction, and transport. {13.10.3, 13.11, 13.11.3.2, 13.11.4}

The ability to adapt to climate change will depend on our knowledge of which adaptation options are feasible and effective in their local context (*high confidence*). Actionable knowledge about 'what works, where, and why' is important to support future decision-making within local contexts, but large knowledge gaps remain about the effectiveness of options. Upscaling and a systematic assessment is missing across all regions of Europe (*high confidence*), particularly for risks resulting from interacting climatic and non-climatic drivers (*high confidence*). {13.10.4, 13.11}

Existing literature does not yet allow assessment of the potential for adaptation to reduce climate risks in Europe beyond 2100 and for high-end warming scenarios (*high agreement, medium evidence*). These uncertainties include low-probability/high-impact risks and unclear interactions between climatic and socio-economic developments. While multiple scenarios and adaptive plans are increasingly integrated into decision-making, many sectors, regions and vulnerable groups are not adapting to long-term risks and beyond the *likely* range. {13.2, 13.10.3, 13.11}

13.1 Point of Departure

13.1.1 Introduction and Geographical Scope

This chapter examines the impacts of climate change on the sectors, regions and vulnerable populations of Europe, assesses the causes of vulnerability, and analyses ways to adapt, thereby considering socio-economic developments, land use change, and other non-climatic drivers. Compared to AR5 and in the context of the Paris Agreement (2015), we have placed more emphasis on the solutions being implemented and assessed their feasibility and effectiveness where possible. We have considered the Sustainable Development Goals (SDG) as an explicit component in our assessment, although recognizing that scientific literature is only slowly beginning to emerge.

With the rapidly growing body of scientific literature since AR5 (Callaghan et al., 2020) our assessment prioritized systematic reviews, meta-analysis, and synthesis reports. Global and European-level studies have been prioritized for their broad coverage, and detailed regional and topical studies were assessed to ensure depth and breadth of our assessment. Feasibility and effectiveness assessments reported in this chapter used revised methods developed in SR15 (de Coninck et al., 2018; Singh et al., 2020). The protocol can be found in the Appendix 13.A as can supporting material for figures and tables.

This chapter generally follows the overall structure of the report. We first present our point of departure (13.1) followed by the sectors central to the WGII AR6 assessment report (Chapters 2-8), starting with water, as water is interconnected and of fundamental importance to subsequent sections (13.2-13.8). For each section, we assess the observed impacts and projected risks, the solution space and adaptation options, and the knowledge gaps. Section 13.9 discusses transnational aspects, followed by the key risks for Europe (13.10). Our chapter ends with an assessment of the adaptation solution space, climate resilient development pathways, and the Sustainable Development Goals (13.11).

The geographical scope of European land, ocean and coastal regions is largely the same as in the WGII AR5 Chapter 23 (Kovats et al., 2014). Four land sub-regions follow the new WGI AR6 regions: Southern Europe, including the Mediterranean region (MED), Western Central Europe (WCE), Eastern Europe (EEU) and Northern Europe (NEU). They include quite diversified (cold, temperate, Mediterranean, subtropical, arid, Alpine and polar) climates within relatively short distances (see Figure 13.1). Overseas territories and the European part of the polar region (which is extensively captured in Cross-Chapter Papers 6 and 7) are not systematically assessed, but are considered particularly in 13.8 and 13.9. Other parts of Europe are discussed in cross chapter papers, including the European biodiversity hotspots (Cross-Chapter Paper 1) coastal cities and settlements (Cross-Chapter Paper 2), mountains (Cross-Chapter Paper 5) and Mediterranean region (Cross-Chapter Paper 4). European seas are broadly divided by latitude into (a) European Arctic waters (incl. the Barents Sea, White Sea and Nordic seas (EUAW), (b) European Temperate Seas (EUTS) encompassing the Greater North Sea, Celtic Seas, Bay of Biscay, Iberian Coast and Baltic Sea, and (c) Southern Seas with the Mediterranean and Black Sea (EUSS).

European countries are differently affected by extreme weather and climate events (Figure 13.2) and express different levels of concern about climate change, which is an indicator of their intention to mitigate and adapt. The adaptive capacity correlates positively with income and tends to be higher in European countries and regions with higher purchasing power (measured in GDP per capita) and lower unemployment rate.

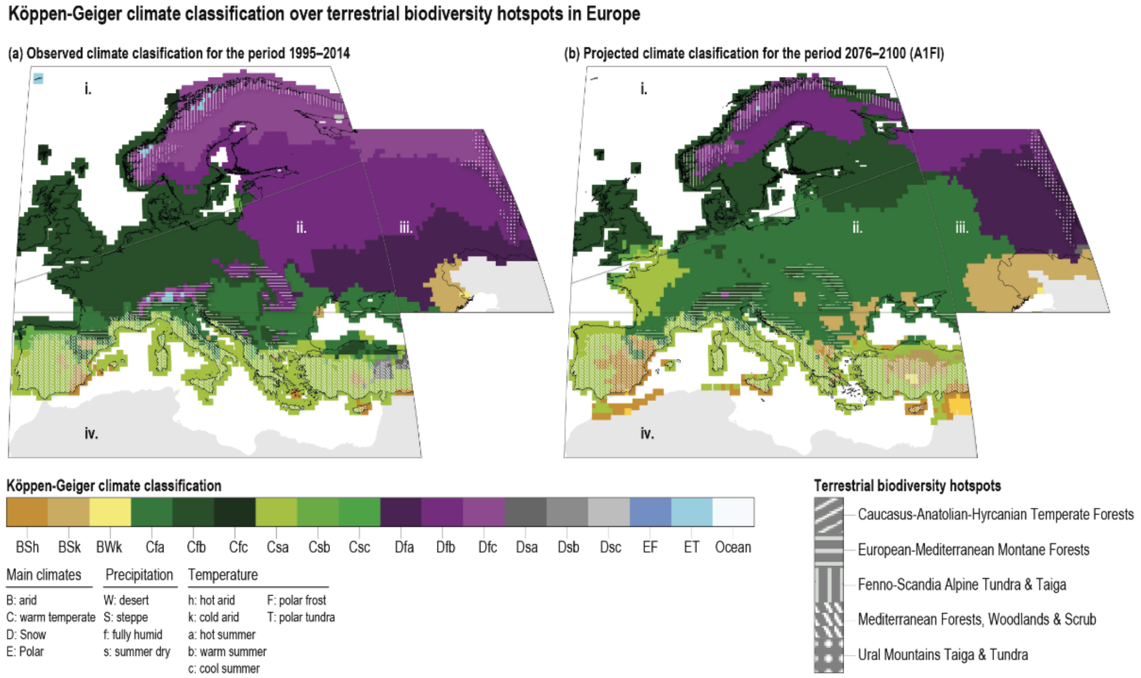


Figure 13.1: Köppen-Geiger climate classification with the boundaries of the (a) NEU, (b) WCE, (c) MED, (d) EEU regions for the recent past (left, 1985-2014) and future A1FI scenario (right, 2076-2100, approximately corresponding to global warming of 4°C), based on Rubel and Kottek (2010). Figures not finalized: to be completed with endangered ecoregions: Fenno-Scandian, Mediterranean and Montane ecoregions (Olson and Dinerstein, 2002) and large protected areas of the Natura 2000 network (https://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/data/natura-11)

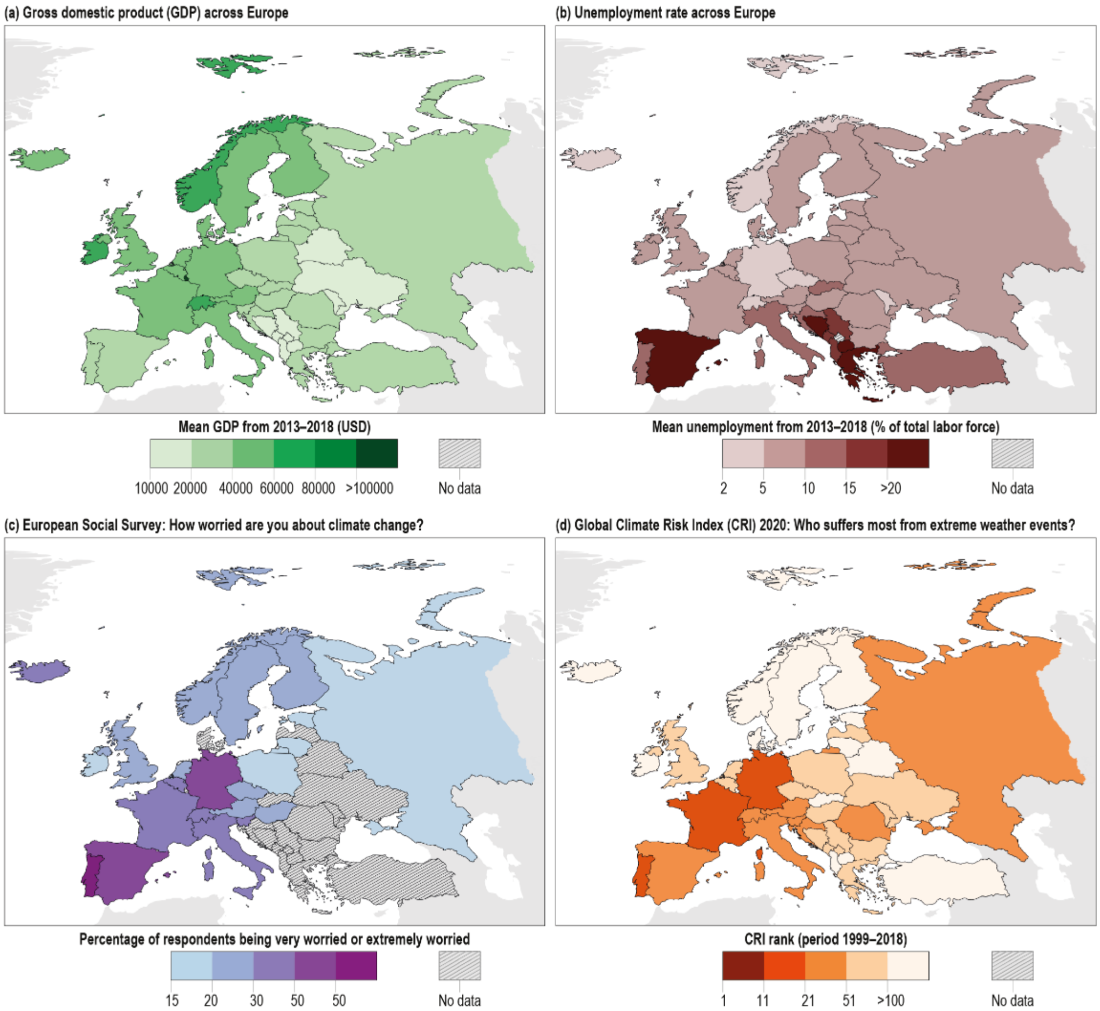


Figure 13.2 Point-of-departure in Europe from a socio-economic perspective, based on four indicators, by country: (a) Mean GDP from 2013-2018, in constant international dollars (WorldBank, 2020); (b) Unemployment as percent of total labour force (WorldBank, 2020); (c) Level of climate change concern, post-stratification weight including design weight (European Social Survey ESS8 2016); and (d) Climate Risk Index (WorldBank, 2020).

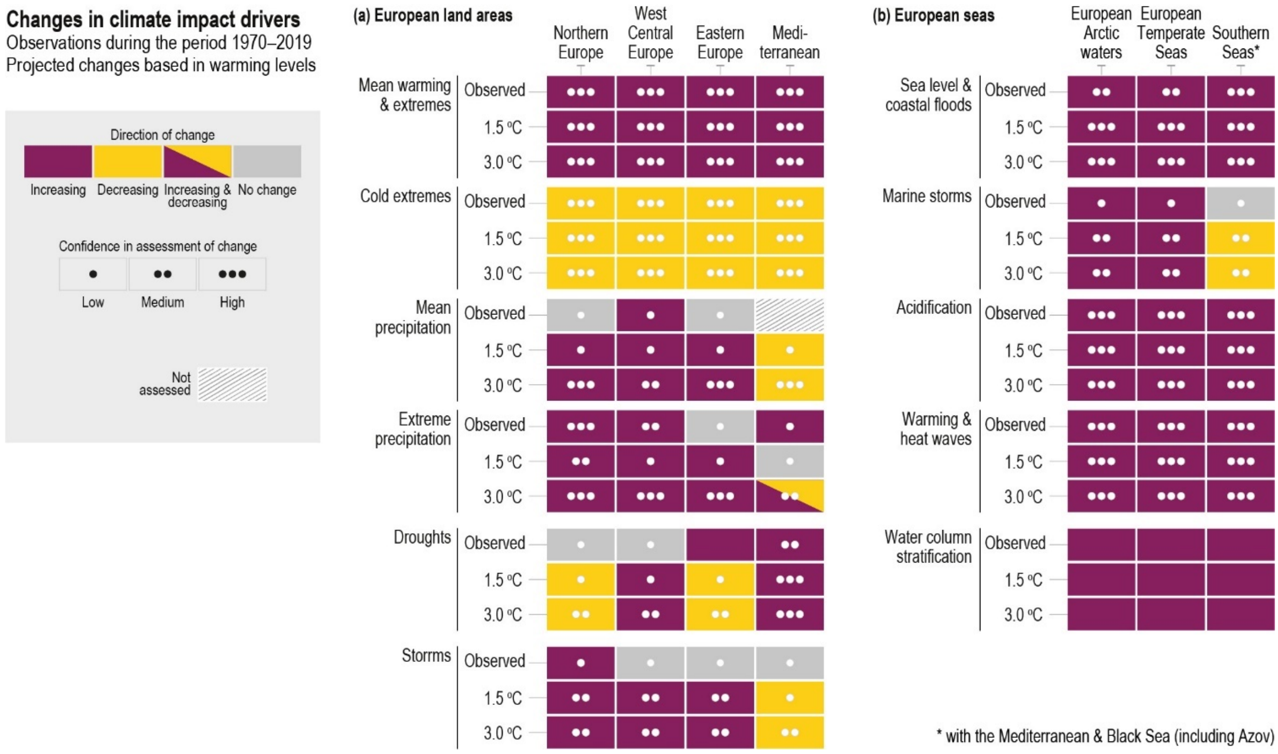
13.1.2 Impact Assessment of Climate Change based on Previous Reports

The main findings of previous reports, particularly the AR5 (Kovats et al., 2014) and Special Reports (Hoegh-Guldberg et al., 2018) highlight the impacts of warming and rainfall variations on terrestrial and marine ecosystems, the services that they provide, food sector and human systems. At 2°C warming, 9% of Europe's population is projected to be exposed to aggravated water scarcity and 8% of the territory of Europe with high or very high sensitivity to desertification (UNEP/UNECE, 2016). These impacts are driven by changes in precipitation, irrigation developments, population growth, agricultural policies, and markets (EEA, 2017a). Droughts and heat are projected to impact southern Europe and mountainous areas, while heat is the main hazard for high-latitude ecosystems which may increase opportunities (Kovats et al., 2014; Jacob et al., 2018; Hock et al., 2019b). The combined impacts on tourism, agriculture, forestry, energy, health and infrastructure are suggested to make southern Europe highly vulnerable and increase the risks of failures and increase vulnerability for urban areas (Kovats et al., 2014). These reports stated that capacity to adapt in Europe is high compared to other regions of the world, with limits to adaptation from physical, social, economic, and technological factors. Evidence suggests that staying within 1.5°C of warming significantly increases our ability to adapt to climate impacts (de Conick and Revi, 2018).

13.1.3 European Climate: Main Conclusions from Recent Reports Including WGI AR6

Changes of several climate drivers have already been observed in Europe and will become larger and significant for more drivers as global warming will intensify over both land and sea (Table 13.1). Mean temperatures, frequency of warm days and nights, maximum temperatures, heat extremes and heat-wave frequency have increased since 1950, while the corresponding cold indices have decreased (*high confidence*, WGI AR6 Chapter 11, WGI AR6 Chapter 12). Annual warming will be larger than the global mean in all sub-regions, with largest winter warming in northern and eastern Europe and largest summer warming in the Mediterranean (WGI AR6 Chapter 12, WGI AR6 Atlas, Hoegh-Guldberg et al., 2018) (*high confidence*). Increases of warm extremes (Figure 13.3.a,b) and decreases of cold extremes (*high confidence*) are very likely. Increases of warm extremes (Figure 13.3.a,b) and decreases of cold extremes are *very likely*.

Table 13.1 Observed and projected (at global warming levels of 1.5°C and 3°C) direction of change of climate drivers with confidence levels for European sub-regions and European Seas.



The majority of mountain glaciers have lost mass during the last two decades (*very high confidence*), snow depth and duration are decreasing, permafrost in the European Alps and Scandinavia is reducing (high confidence,Hock et al., 2019a). Projections suggest during the 21st century a substantial reduction of European ice glacier volume and of snow cover below elevations of 1500-2000m, permafrost thawing and degradation (*medium confidence*, WGI AR6 Chapter 12). In central Europe, Scandinavia and Caucasus glaciers will lose from 60% to 80% of their mass at the end of the 21st century depending on climate scenario (Hock et al., 2019a).

During the recent decades total precipitation has increased over north and eastern Europe, not changed in west Europe and decreased in some areas of southern Europe (*medium confidence*, WGI AR6 Chapter 8; WGI AR6 Chapter 12, WGI AR6 ATLAS). Precipitation extremes have increased in northern Europe, central west Europe, and in the eastern Mediterranean (*medium confidence*; WGI AR6 Chapter 11). There is *high confidence* of future increase of mean precipitation in northern and Eastern Europe and of its decrease in the Mediterranean, *medium confidence* in the widespread increase of precipitation extremes, except in the southern areas of the Mediterranean region (Figure 13.3c,d, WGI AR6 Chapter 12; WGI AR6, ATLAS). Dry conditions have increased and will increase in the future in the Mediterranean region (*high confidence*, AR6 WGI Chapter 11 and 12) with magnitude and frequency more pronounced if the global warming will exceed the 1.5° C threshold (figure 13.3e,f; *medium confidence*; WGI AR6 ATLAS).

Projections for the 21st century show a future decrease of wind speed extremes in the Mediterranean (*medium confidence*) and increase in the three other European regions (*medium confidence*; WGI AR6 Chapter 12).

A widespread surface warming between 0.25°C and 1°C since 1982-1998 has been observed in the European seas (*high confidence*; WGI AR6 Chapter 12). Water temperature will continue increasing (*high confidence*) particularly in the Mediterranean Sea and at the European Artic coastline, with values above 2°C and 4°C, respectively, for a global warming of 3°C (Figure 13.3g,h; WGI AR6 ATLAS). Salinity has increased in the Mediterranean Sea and decreased in northern European seas and such trends are expected to continue in the future (Bindoff et al., 2019). European waters have been and will continue acidifying and deoxygenating through the 21st century (Figure 13.3i,j) (*virtually certain,* WGI AR6 Chapter 3, WGI AR6 Chapter 11). Projected pH changes are largest at high latitudes. A mean decrease of surface pH of about 0.05 and 0.020 pH units is projected under the 1.5°C and 3.0°C warming levels (WGI AR6 ATLAS).

Relative sea level (WGI AR6 Chapter 12, Oppenheimer et al., 2019) has risen along the European coastlines, though it has been mitigated by post-glacial rise of land masses in Scandinavia. It will very likely continue for the 21st century (Figure 13.3k,l) (*high confidence*), with regional deviations from global mean sea level rise (*low confidence*). Future sea level rise will be the main driver of extreme water levels, coastal floods, sandy coastline recession (*high confidence*), which are projected to increase along European coastlines (*high confidence*) with few exceptions (the Baltic Sea, Iberian Atlantic coast and British Isles (*low confidence*).

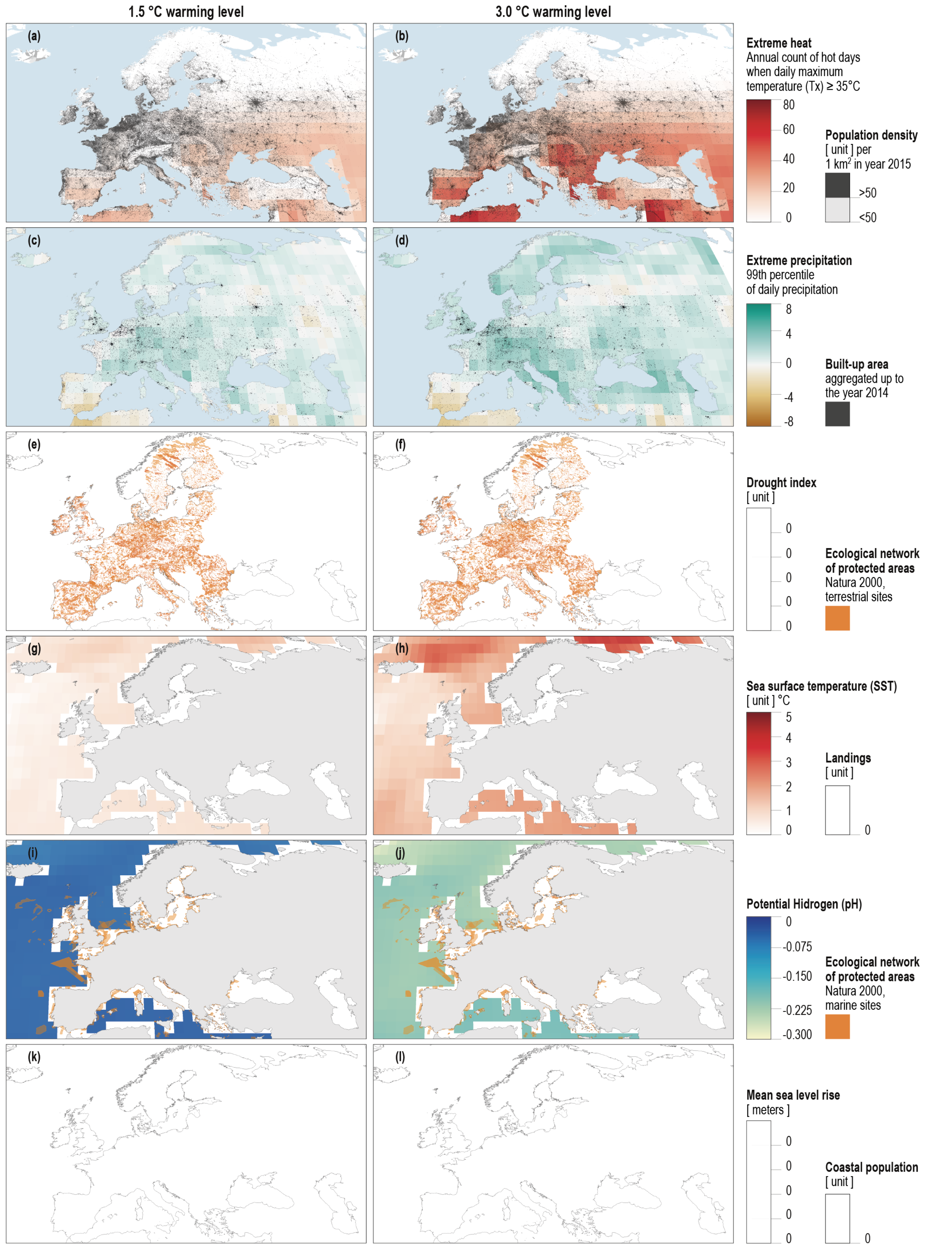


Figure 13.3: Changes of climate drivers with respect to the CMIP5 baseline (WGI AR6 ATLAS) for global warming levels of 1.5°C and 3°C: (a,b) number of days with temperature maximum above 35°C, (c,d) 99th percentile of daily precipitation, (e,f) drought index [not yet available in the ATLAS], (g,h) sea surface temperature, (i,j) potential Hydrogen, (k,l) mean sea level rise [not yet available in the ATLAS]. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: figure will be completed with information on present exposure: population density; built area; selected crop (maize) area; fish catch landings; marine protected areas; coastal populated places]

13.2 Water

13.2.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

13.2.1.1 Risk of coastal flooding and erosion

Almost 50 million European citizens live in the low elevation coastal zone (McEvoy et al., 2020) with an additional 150 million within 50 km from the coastline (Vousdoukas et al., 2020a). Coastal protection has been constantly upgraded in Europe over centuries. Migration towards coastal zones is continuing (Neumann et al., 2015; Jones and O'Neill, 2016). Extreme sea level magnitude and occurrence frequency is projected to increase throughout most of Europe (*high confidence*), contributing to coastal flooding and coastline recession along most sandy coasts (*high confidence*) with lack of consensus around the Baltic, Iberia and the British Isles (WGI AR6 Chapter 12). Increasing sea level will further increase coastal erosion today, evidenced around the Baltic and North Sea (Pranzini et al., 2015; Castelle et al., 2018; Luijendijk et al., 2018; Mentaschi et al., 2018) (*medium evidence, high agreement*).

Without adaptation, flood risks along Europe's coasts will increase due to sea-level rise compounded with storm surges, rainfall and river runoffs (*high confidence*) (Mokrech et al., 2015; Arns et al., 2017; Sayol and Marcos, 2018; Vousdoukas et al., 2018a; Bevacqua et al., 2019; Couasnon et al., 2020). The number of people exposed to coastal flooding is projected to increase by 1.52 to 3.65 million, with increasing pace after 2050, but at lower rates under SSP1 and SSP3 due to declining population trends. Expected annual damages due to coastal flooding are projected to rise from € 1.25 billion today to € 12.5–39 billion by 2050 and accelerates to € 93–960 billion by 2100 (RCP4.5-SSP1, RCP8.5-SSP5) (Vousdoukas et al., 2018a; Oppenheimer et al., 2019). UNESCO World Heritage sites in the low elevation coastal zone are at risk due to sea-level rise, coastal erosion and flooding (Marzeion and Levermann, 2014; Reimann et al., 2018b) (Cross-Chapter Paper 4; Section 13.8.1.3). Local sea level rise will be lower in Fennoscandia as it continues to rise after the end of the ice age (Frolov et al., 2014).

There is *high confidence* that sea-level rise will increase coastal erosion in Europe, especially for sandy shorelines (WGI), but *low confidence* in quantitative values (Athanasiou et al., 2019; Le Cozannet et al., 2019; Thieblemont et al., 2019). Without nourishment or other natural or artificial barriers to erosion, sandy shoreline retreat reaches 65m [30-105m] in southern Europe and 100m [50-180m] in northern Europe in response to 4°C warming (Athanasiou et al., 2019). Limiting climate change to less than 3°C warming reduces these values by 50% (Vousdoukas et al., 2020b).

[START BOX 13.1 HERE]

Box 13.1: Venice and its Lagoon

Venice and its lagoon (a UNESCO World Heritage Site) constitute a socio-ecological system that is the result of millennial interactions between people and the natural environment and it is presently exposed to climate-driven and non-climatic hazards: frequent floods, warming, pollution, non-indigenous species, hydrodynamic and bathymetric alterations, reduction of saltmarshes, waves generated by cruise ships and boat traffic.

The average level of the city and of its monumental area are only 80cm and 55cm above the present relative mean sea level (RMSL), respectively. Consequently, floods may be caused even by small surges and compound events, when they are superimposed to astronomical tide maxima (tidal amplitude is about 50 cm) (Lionello et al., 2020a). During the 20th century, RMSL has risen at about 2.5 mm year-1, due in approximately equal parts to mean SLR and land subsidence, with both natural and anthropogenic components (Zanchettin et al., 2020). Consequently, the frequency of floods affecting most of the city has increased from 1/decade in the first half of the 20th century to 40/decade in the last decade (2010-2019, Figure 13.4a).

In 1973, the Italian government established a legal framework for safeguarding Venice and its lagoon. The approved solution (1994) is a system of mobile barriers (MoSE), which will close the lagoon inlets during storm surges only, while under normal conditions they lay on the seabed, thus allowing ship traffic and the renovation of the lagoon water. It needs to be integrated with other measures to prevent the flooding of the central monumental area. MoSE's construction was initiated in 2003 and it has been successfully tested in October 2020 (Lionello et al., 2020b). Other adaptation solutions that have been proposed are pumping seawater into deep brackish aquifers, which could raise the city's level about 30 cm (Comerlati et al., 2003; Castelletto et al., 2008; Gambolati et al., 2009; Schrefler et al., 2009; Teatini et al., 2010; Teatini et al., 2011a; Teatini et al., 2011b), restriction of the inlets and expansion of saltmarshes, which could reduce the average sea level maxima up to 30 cm (Umgiesser, 1999; Umgiesser, 2004).

The risks for the lagoon environments will be posed also by the ecosystem sensitivity to accelerating warming (Solidoro et al., 2010) and the vulnerability of the salt marshes to fast RMSL rise (Day Jr et al., 1999; Marani et al., 2007). Without adaptation, potential economic damages in the range from 5.5 to 16 billion have been estimated for the 21st century (Caporin and Fontini, 2016). Flood duration is expected to increase from 2-3 weeks to 2 and 6 months per year for RMSL rises of 30, 50 and 75cm, respectively (Lionello, 2012; Lionello et al., 2020b; Umgiesser, 2020) (Figure 13.4b). Frequent closures of the inlets would prevent ship traffic and lagoon water renovation. The lagoon would have to be disconnected from the sea for most of the time for RMSL rise exceeding 75 cm. Adaptation pathways considering the full range of plausible RMSL rise levels in Venice are not available. As their planning and implementation require several decades (Haasnoot et al., 2020b), delays might prevent effective protection against future RMSL rise.

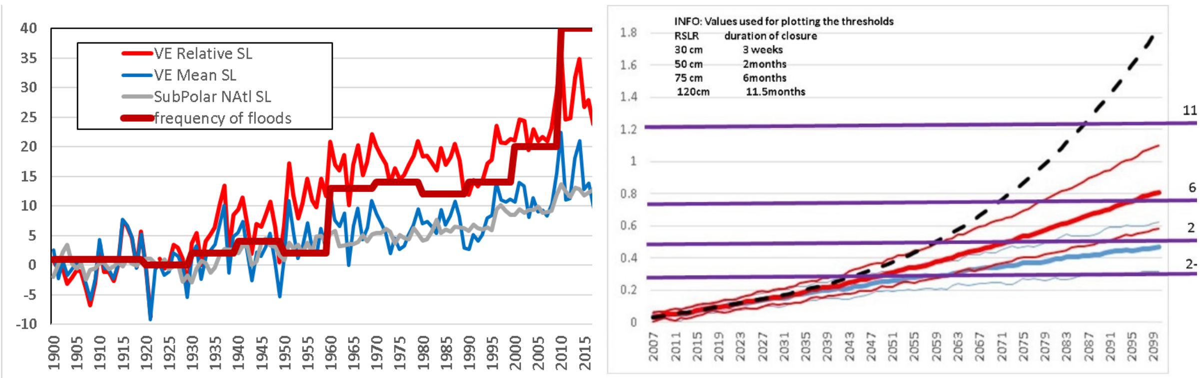


Figure 13.4: Venice sea level rise and flooding. Left panel: Evolution of relative and mean sea level in Venice, of the Subpolar North Atlantic (Frederikse et al., 2020) and decadal frequency of floods above the safeguard level in the city centre. Right panel: Projected MSL evolution at the Venetian coast (Thieblemont et al., 2019) and required duration of closure of the lagoon inlets as a function of RSL (Lionello, 2012; Umgiesser, 2020). Figures adapted from Lionello et al. (2020b).

[END BOX 13.1 HERE]

13.2.1.2 Risks related to river flows and groundwater

13.2.1.2.1 Riverine flooding

Precipitation is raising river flood hazards in WCE and decreases in EEU and MED making Europe one of the regions with largest increases in flood risks except for EEU. River flow observations show that discharges have increased in central western Europe, UK and Iceland with a rate of 11% per decade and decrease of roughly 23% per decade in Eastern and Southern Europe (WGI AR6 Chapter 12, Blöschl et al., 2019). Incidence of summer floods is expected to decrease across the whole alpine region, whereas winter and spring floods will increase as a result of extreme precipitation (Beniston et al., 2018 trends, and future challenges). In regions dominated by snowmelt-induced peak flows, projections agree on decreasing of extreme streamflow and earlier spring snowmelt peak flows (Frolov et al., 2014; Madsen et al., 2014; Beniston and Stoffel, 2016) intensified by the regime shift in glacierised catchments, where maximum discharge will happen earlier in the year such as Po, Danube, Rhine and Rhone (Stoffel et al., 2016; Beniston et al., 2018).

Economic flood damages typically increased significantly, even considering inflation (Hu et al., 2018) though not normalised to GDP (Paprotny et al., 2018) reflecting increasing exposure of people and economic assets (Visser et al., 2014). New research increases confidence in AR5 statements that without adaptation measures, increases in extreme rainfall will substantially increase flood damages (e.g., Madsen et al., 2014; Alfieri et al., 2015a; Alfieri et al., 2015b; Bloschl et al., 2017). Socio-economic conditions will exacerbate flood impacts more than global climate change (Hoegh-Guldberg et al., 2018). Damages from river flooding in Europe (assuming a baseline 5 M€ losses annually) are projected to increase by 116% at 1.5°C and 137% at 2 °C warming (Alfieri et al., 2018). Flood risks are estimated to increase from once in a 100 year to annual for about 5 million Europeans (Ipcc, 2018). The frequency of these flood events is halved if the warming is kept to 1.5 °C.

13.2.1.2.2 Low flows and water scarcity

Low flows are projected to decrease, making streamflow drought and water scarcity more severe and persistent in many parts of Europe (WGI AR6 Chapter 12, Forzieri et al., 2014; Prudhomme et al., 2014; Schewe et al., 2014). MED will experience very low river flows with reductions in minimum flows of up to 40% and annual flow up to 40-60% by the end of the century (Forzieri et al., 2014; Frolov et al., 2014).

With 1.5°C warming, in southern Europe the number of days with water scarcity (projected water availability vs water demand) and drought will increase slightly (Schleussner et al., 2016; Naumann et al., 2018) while in WCE and EEU there is no clear trend in the number of days with water scarcity and drought (Schleussner et al., 2016; Naumann et al., 2018). Under 4 °C warming areas in central Europe experience water scarcity, especially in summer and autumn. Future intensive water use can aggravate the situation in southern Europe (see 13.10.4) and reverse the climate induced reduction of droughts in northern Europe (Forzieri et al., 2014).

Most European regions rely on groundwater for water supply. Groundwater abstraction rates reach up to 100 million m^3/year across CEU and MED, and partially exceed 100 million m^3/year in southern Spain, Italy, and south-eastern Europe (Wada, 2016). Across Europe, groundwater abstraction is widely sustained through substantial groundwater recharge (De Graaf et al., 2015; de Graaf et al., 2019). However, low recharge rates lead to a depletion of groundwater resources in parts of south-eastern and eastern Europe (Döll et al., 2014; Wada, 2016; de Graaf et al., 2017) increasing the impacts on water scarcity in the MED were all possible water is being used. Groundwater pumping and associated declines in groundwater discharge already threaten environmental flow limits in many European catchments extending to almost all basins and sub-basins within the next 30-50 years (de Graaf et al., 2019).

The combined effect of increasing water demand and successive dry climatic conditions further exacerbates groundwater depletion lowering groundwater levels particularly in the driest regions of Europe (WGI AR6 Chapter 12) but also WCEU due to warming (Goderniaux et al., 2015). Declines in groundwater recharge of up to 30% further increase groundwater depletion (Aeschbach-Hertig and Gleeson, 2012) especially in EEU and semi-arid to arid regions (Moutahir et al., 2017). Abstraction rates are projected to increase due to growing water demand. Even where groundwater resources are not depleted, e.g., WCE and NEU, projected increases in groundwater abstraction will impact groundwater discharge, threatening sustaining environmental flows under dry conditions.

The risks for soil moisture drought are projected to increase across all regions of Europe (except possibly Northern Europe) and for all climate scenarios but are especially critical in the Mediterranean and Eastern Europe (Grillakis, 2019; Tramblay et al., 2020). Compared to 1.5°C, the drought area across Europe under 3°C will increase by 40% and the population under drought by up to 42%, especially affecting southern, and to a lesser extent also eastern and central Europe (Samaniego et al., 2018).

13.2.1.4 Water temperature and quality

Water temperatures in rivers and lakes have increased over the past century (~1 to 3°C in major European rivers; (CBS et al., 2014; EEA, 2017a; Woolway et al., 2017). Warming is accelerating for all European river basins (Wanders et al., 2019) and are projected to further increase by 0.8°C in response to 1.5°C warming and 1.2°C for 3°C warming relative to the control period 1971-2000 (van Vliet et al., 2016b). Rates are higher than atmospheric warming due to declines in summer river flow. The duration of high water temperatures is projected to double until 2050 and quadruple by the end of the century (van Vliet et al., 2013).

Projected precipitation and streamflow increases in winter are expected to increase nitrogen fluxes and eutrophication risks, especially in northern Europe (van Vliet et al., 2015; Sinha et al., 2017). In coastal areas such as southern Italy, Denmark and the Netherlands, (ground)water extractions or drainage caused land inundation (Rasmussen et al., 2013; Ketabchi et al., 2016). During summer, seawater will penetrate estuaries further upstream in response to reduced river flow and sea level rise, which results in more frequent closure of water inlets in the downstream part of the rivers in a period when water is most needed (e.g., Haasnoot et al., 2020b). Additionally, sea level rise will cause saltwater intrusions (*high agreement, low evidence*).

Higher water temperature affects cooling power (13.6), ecology (13.3), and recreation through algae blooms (13.3, 13.4). The low flows further impact water-cooling capacity for power plants and the dilution capacity for industrial effluents (13.6). Changes in streamflow regimes, groundwater levels and water quality impact ecology (13.3), navigation (13.6), drinking water (13.6), irrigation for crops (13.5) and/or hydropower generation (13.6) (Beniston et al., 2018).

13.2.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

In recent decades water management in Europe has increasingly shifted more towards integrated and adaptive strategies, with most noticeable shifts in western Europe (*high confidence*) (e.g. Kreibich et al., 2015; Bubeck et al., 2017). Adaptive strategies are increasingly considered as an approach to strengthen flexibility and implement climate change adaptation actions, given deep uncertainty about the future(Ranger et al., 2013; Klijn et al., 2015; Orsato et al., 2017; Radhakrishnan et al., 2018; Bloemen et al., 2019; Hall et al., 2019; Pot et al., 2019; Thaler et al., 2019), but more traditional water management approaches still dominate across Europe (OECD, 2013; OECD, 2015). Progress on adaptation since AR5 is observed in the increasing number of policies, plans and guidance documents (Section 13.11.1) (Leitner et al., 2020), as well as the rapidly expanding academic literature on the various types of adaptation options and approaches (Biesbroek and Delaney, 2020). Water policies and guidance documents increasingly consider mainstreaming climate impacts and adaptation options (Runhaar et al., 2018). For instance, countries across Europe are planning for SLR, but 25% still do not (Figure 13.5) (McEvoy et al., 2020). The planning horizon 2100 is most common and many countries are considering around 1m (adjusted for local conditions) of SLR at that point in time. However, there are significant differences between countries, which may lead to unequal impacts, over time (McEvoy et al., 2020). RCP4.5 and RCP8.5 are the most widely used climate change scenarios.

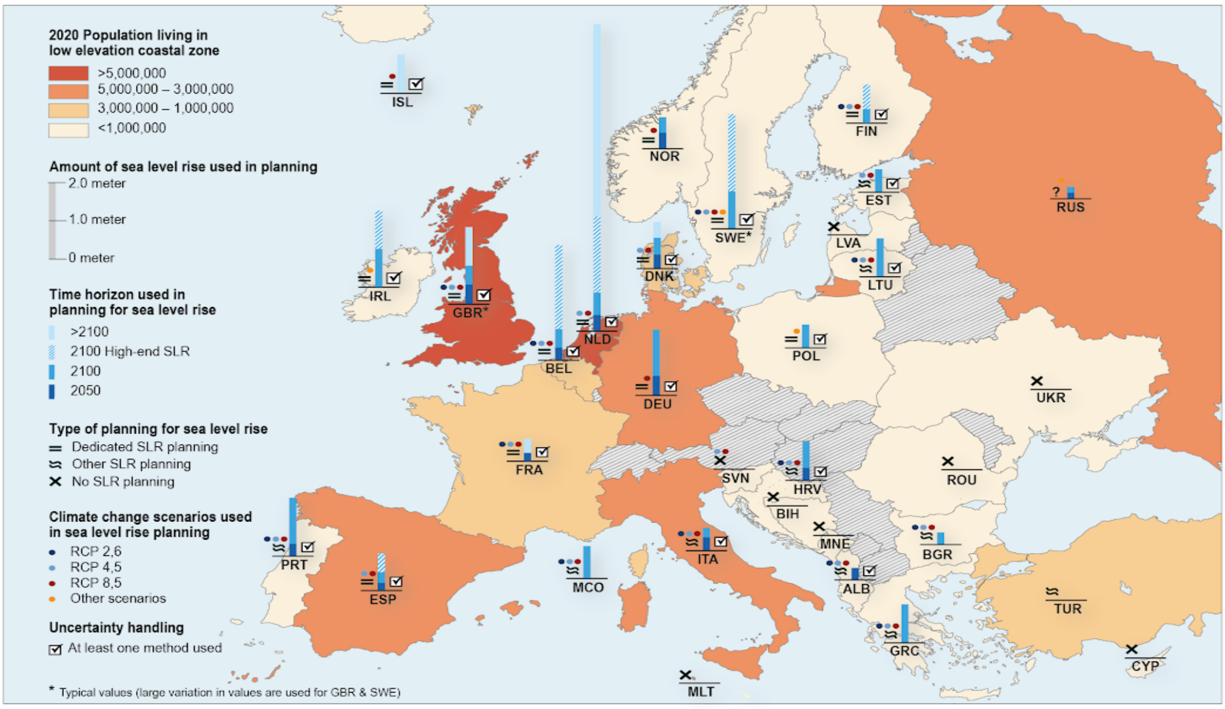


Figure 13.5: Sea level rise preparedness. Map of countries in Europe summarizing: the 2020 population living in the low elevation coastal zone, the amount of sea level rise each country is planning for, at different time horizons, what type of planning is used, which climate change scenarios are employed in sea level rise planning and whether uncertainty handling is accounted for in sea level rise planning. The question mark for type of sea level rise planning in Russia reflects the unclear response on this topic and lack of confirmed planning documents. The amounts of sea level rise and time horizons reflect national guidance, local or project-based levels may differ (McEvoy et al., 2020).

13.2.2.1 Flood risk management

Across Europe a range of hard and soft measures have been implemented in flood risk and water resources management (Table 13.2). Flood risk measures include protect, accommodate, retreat and avoid options, with protect as a most used strategy in Europe (*high confidence*). Early warning and flood defences have been successful in reducing vulnerability to coastal and river flooding, also in Europe (Jongman et al., 2015; Kreibich et al., 2015; Bouwer and Jonkman, 2018). Fatalities due to river flooding have decreased in high income countries like Europe, despite similar numbers of people exposed (1990-2010 compared to 1980-1989).

Structural measures in mountain areas are used to increase water retention and storage (dam reservoirs, channelization and flood embankments), while in lowland regions river floodplains and coastal regions are protected through flood embankments. Such measures can be effective. For Europe at least 83% of flood damages due to coastal flooding could be avoided by elevating dykes along ~23-32% of Europe's coastline. Protection against coastal flooding is considered an economic beneficial option for densely populated areas (Lincke and Hinkel, 2018; Tiggeloven et al., 2020). For Europe benefit-cost-ratios vary from 8.3 to 14.9, with higher ratios for higher warming levels (Vousdoukas et al., 2020a). Building flood defences has limitations including cost-benefit considerations in rural areas, and space and social acceptability in densely populated areas (Hinkel et al., 2018; Haasnoot et al., 2019).

Nature-based and sediment-based solutions are increasingly considered for environmental, economic and/or societal reasons (e.g. Stive et al., 2013; Kreibich et al., 2015; Pranzini et al., 2015) (Cross-Chapter Box NATURAL in Chapter 2). In riverine areas, these solutions include (forest) restoration for upstream storage, restoration of river channels, widening riverbeds (Kreibich et al., 2015; Barth and Döll, 2016; Wyżga et al., 2018). In coastal regions, nourishment of beaches aims to maintain the sandy coast and is increasingly considered as a flexible approach to adapt to uncertain changes (Kabat et al., 2009). Coastal wetlands can be effective to reduce for example wave height, but their feasibility to implement is restricted, particularly for densely populated areas with competing land use and sediment starved deltas like the Rhine delta (Edmonds et al., 2020) and rapid SLR (Kirwan et al., 2016; Oppenheimer et al., 2019; Haasnoot et al., 2020b). Combining NBS with structural defences might still be needed for long term coastal protection in urbanized coastal regions.

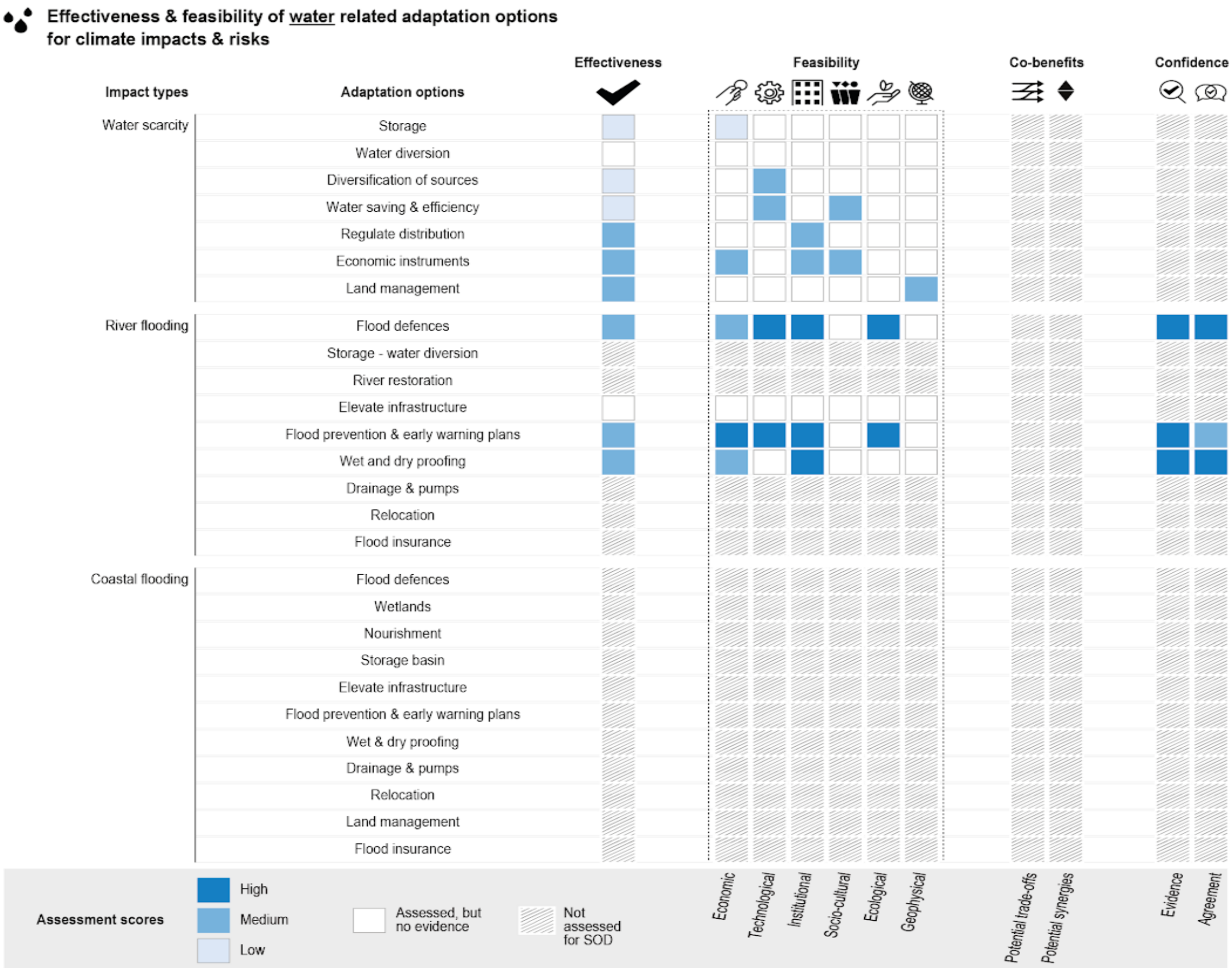
Measures are also implemented to reduce flood exposure for example through zonation and early warning systems (EWS) and vulnerability through flood proofing, smart design and building codes (Dieperink et al., 2016; Driessen et al., 2016; Hegger et al., 2016) (Table 13.2).

Retreat options are often considered as a last resort (Haasnoot et al., 2019; Siders et al., 2019), and rarely applied in Europe (Mayr et al., 2020). Along parts of the coast in the UK (e.g., The Wash), Germany (e.g., Langeoog Island), and the Netherlands (e.g., Westerschelde) retreat has been applied to restore salt marshes and to aid coastal defence (Haasnoot et al., 2019). Household relocation has occurred in response to river flood events (Mayr et al., 2020; Thaler and Fuchs, 2020).

While measures taken at household levels can reduce the risk of flooding, there is often insufficient investment in even low-cost measures, as e.g., observed in CEU (Bamberg et al., 2017; Aerts et al., 2018). Reasons for this include low awareness or under-estimation of the risk, short-term planning (Kellens et al., 2013), and low perceived efficacy or social norms related to adaptation measures (van Valkengoed and Steg, 2019).

Behavioural adaptation to flooding relies on one's appraisal of the threat and of one's capacity to respond, both of which are often lacking (Bamberg et al., 2017; Haer et al., 2019) (Section 13.11.3).

Table 13.2: Assessment of effectiveness and feasibility of water related adaptation options to achieve objectives under increasing climate hazards. The assessment steps are described in Figure 13.A.1. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]



There is diversity of flood risk insurance and compensation systems across European countries, reaching from ex post disaster relief payments by the state, to compulsory flood insurance, to public-private partnerships where the state acts as reinsurer (Section 13.6). With increasing future flood risks due to both climatic and socioeconomic change, government budgets could be overburdened with public assistance and damage compensation (Section 13.11.2) (Paudel et al., 2015; Mysiak and Perez-Blanco, 2016; Schinko et al., 2017; Mochizuki et al., 2018), customers could be faced with unavailable or unaffordable insurance (13.8.3) (Hudson et al., 2016; Surminski, 2018), and insurance companies could face problems of underfunding and insufficient solvency to pay out insurance claims (Section 13.6.2.5) (Lamond and Penning-Rowsell, 2014).

13.2.2.2 Water resources management

Availability of fresh water has been increased through water storage (both local and in reservoirs), reduction of water demand (including regulations and efficient water use) and transfer of runoff. On the demand side, measures include those aimed at monitoring the consumption (e.g., water meters) and those aimed at regulating demand and consumption (Garnier and Holman, 2019). Water restrictions are particularly efficient to regulate consumption in areas exposed to droughts and water scarcity. As drought frequency and conditions of water scarcity are projected to intensify in the future for certain regions, prolonged water abstraction restrictions could result in economic losses to certain sectors, for example, irrigated agriculture (Section 13.5.2) (Salmoral et al., 2019).

Water efficiency measures can potentially limit conflicts across sectors, but necessitate technological advances and changes of practice together with a willingness to cooperate across multiple sectors (Garnier and Holman, 2019), for example wastewater reuse e.g., for agriculture (Lavrnic et al., 2017). Changes in irrigation efficiency are effective in reducing water scarcity, particularly in MED (De Roo et al., 2020). The positive effects of water savings are insufficient to counteract a large reduction under global warming (RCP8.5) (*medium confidence, low evidence*) (De Roo et al., 2020). Increasing desalination capacity is also a widely used option towards water scarcity mitigation in particular in the Mediterranean but has adverse side effects in terms of the brine produced and high cost and energy demands (Jones et al., 2019).

Adaptation to sea level rise and river flooding is possible with limited residual risks (if timely started) in some regions (Dottori et al., 2020; Vousdoukas et al., 2020a), if timely started, but not in all locations (Box 13.1) (*high agreement, medium evidence)*, leaving residual impacts (Section 13.2.2). Limits to adaptation to extremely high sea-level rise scenarios have been identified for coastal defences, such as the Thames Barrier in the UK (Ranger et al., 2013) and the Maeslant Barrier in the Netherlands (Kwadijk et al., 2010; Haasnoot et al., 2020b), and maintaining sandy coastal and for fresh water supply (Haasnoot et al., 2020b). However, the scale and pace of adaptation required to face such high-end scenarios along all the coasts of Europe remains poorly studied so far. Given the lead and long lifetime of large critical infrastructure, there is a growing need for high end scenarios that look beyond 2100 to support the design of new infrastructure (Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3). Some countries have looked at such scenarios, but these are not uniformly used across Europe (Figure 13.5). Ultimately, the regulated long-term retreat of human populations from coastal at-risk regions is increasingly considered as a realistic adaptation option in case of extreme sea-level rise impacts on shorelines (Tol et al., 2016).

Limits to adaptation to drought and low flows, exist under high warming levels, when water saving and efficiency measures may not be sufficient to counteract the reduction in water availability (De Roo et al., 2020). Successful adaptation in the water sector also depends on the extent water management is integrated into other sectoral policies including health, agriculture, energy, transport, and biodiversity (KR4, Section 13.10.4).

13.2.3 Knowledge Gaps

While high-end scenarios and scenarios beyond 2100 are considered to be beneficial for risk-averse decision making, in particular in water infrastructure (Hinkel et al., 2019; Haasnoot et al., 2020b), such studies are still rare. Adaptation to low-end scenarios (e.g., RCP2.6), and thus minimum adaptation needs, are even less studied than the impacts of high-end sea-level rise scenarios. Quantification of the effectiveness of measures in reducing risk is limited in the scientific literature. Nature based solutions are increasingly implemented, though often in small scale pilot projects. There is limited evidence on the ability to upscale these measures, and their effectiveness to high global warming.

13.3 Terrestrial and Freshwater Ecosystems and their Services

13.3.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

Climate change has multiple impacts on European terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, significantly affecting biodiversity and key ecosystem functions and services. Terrestrial ecosystems of Europe include from the North to the South: snow and ice-dominated systems, glaciers, polar deserts, tundra; peatlands; nival mountain belts, alpine and subalpine systems; boreal and temperate forests and woodlands; temperate grasslands, Mediterranean forests, woodlands and scrubs;; subtropical dry and humid forests; steppes and deserts. Inland surface waters contain freshwater systems and enclosed seas and saline lakes (IPBES, 2018). Projected risks for these systems are assessed in Table 13.3.

13.3.1.1 Impacts on biodiversity

In the EU, around 14 % of habitats and 13 % of species of interest are currently under pressure because of climate change and multiple direct anthropogenic pressures *(high confidence*) (Füssel et al., 2017). About a quarter of species are currently threatened by habitat degradation and other global change impacts in the EU (EuropeanCommission, 2015; Füssel et al., 2017; Seibold et al., 2019; van Strien et al., 2019; van Klink et al., 2020). In freshwater habitats, the groups with the highest proportion of threatened species are molluscs (55%) and freshwater fish (43%). Other endangered groups include marine mammals (43%), amphibians (22%), reptiles (21%) and birds (18%) (EuropeanCommission, 2015; Füssel et al., 2017). Sensitivity to increasing climate-change impacts in Europe varies among species, functional and taxonomic groups (*high confidence*). Strong climate-induced biodiversity declines have already been detected in thermosensitive taxonomic groups, such as bumblebees and other cold-adapted species (Balint et al., 2011; Hellmann et al., 2016; Habel et al., 2019a; Harris et al., 2019; Crossley et al., 2020; Soroye et al., 2020). In contrast, stable and increasing trends in local species richness have been also reported, and in some groups the loss of native species is balanced by the establishment of new native and non-native species (Dornelas et al., 2014; McGill et al., 2015; Hillebrand et al., 2018; Outhwaite et al., 2020). Table 13.3 summarises climate-change risk of biodiversity loss due to reduced habitat availability and increased extinction risk for key endangered groups in Europe.

Table 13.3: [PLACHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT] Summary of key impacts and risks for terrestrial ecosystems (reported trends are preliminary). See Table 13.A.1.

LEGEND:	Direction of change	Confidence of detection	
	Increasing	•	Low
	Decreasing	••	Medium
Both>		•••	High
	No Evidence		
	Not assessed		

IMPACT / RISK	Main Climatic Driver(s) / Hazard(s)	Affected systems biotas, habitats, ecosystems	Direction of Change	EUROPE	MED	WCE	EEU	NEU
A. Reduced habitat availability and biodiversity	Warming, heatwaves	Species, communities (freshwater, terrestrial)	Observed	•	•••	••	?	?
			Projected: +1.5 °C	•••	•••	•••	?	?
			Projected: +3 °C	•••	•••	•••	?	?
B. Local extinctions	Warming	Species (freshwater, terrestrial)	Observed	••	••	••	•	•
			Projected: +1.5 °C	?	•••	•••		
			Projected: +3 °C	?	•••	•••		
C. Range shifts	Warming	Species (terrestrial)	Observed	•••				
			Projected: +1.5 °C	•••				
			Projected: +3 °C	•••				
D. Invasions of non-native species	Warming	Communities (freshwater, terrestrial)	Observed	•••	•••	•••	?	•••
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					
E. Shifts in community composition	Warming	Communities (freshwater, terrestrial)	Observed	••	••	•••		•••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	•••				
			Projected: +3 °C	•••				
F1. Non-gradual, abrupt biome shifts (critical transitions)	Warming	Mountain systems, cold-adapted biomes	Observed	?				
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C	?				
F2. Large-scale gradual biome shifts	Warming	Mountain systems, cold-adapted biomes	Observed	?	••	••	••	••
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C	?				
G. Changes in phenology and reproductive success	Warming	Species	Observed					
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					
H. Foodweb disruptions	Warming	Communities, ecosystems	Observed	?	••	••	••	••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	?				
			Projected: +3 °C	?				
I. Incidence of fire	Warming, drought	Boreal systems, all mountain ranges, MED ecosystems, temperate ecosystems	Observed	••				
			Projected: +1.5 °C	•••				
			Projected: +3 °C	•••				
J. Vegetation die-back, mortality events, population collapse	Extreme climatic events: heatwaves, ...	Boreal systems, all mountain ranges, MED ecosystems, temperate ecosystems, marine/freshwater	Observed					
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					
K. Emergence trade-offs limiting adaptation options and solution space		Mountain systems, endemic hot spot areas, low dispersal and specialist groups, cold-adapted species	Observed					
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					
L. Changes in regulating ecosystem services (carbon capture)	Warming	Ecosystems (terrestrial)	Observed	?				
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					
OTHERS			Observed					
			Projected: +1.5 °C					
			Projected: +3 °C					

13.3.1.2 Shifts in species distributions

Across many animal and plant taxa, a northward shift in latitudinal distribution and an upward shift in altitudinal distribution have been observed in Europe (*high confidence*) (Parmesan et al., 1999; Wilson et al., 2007; Devictor et al., 2008; Lenoir et al., 2008; Chen et al., 2011; Devictor et al., 2012; Pauli et al., 2012; Kovats et al., 2014; Ancillotto et al., 2016; Füssel et al., 2017; Mills et al., 2017; Mori et al., 2018; Steinbauer et al., 2018; Termaat et al., 2019). Elevational ranges of thermophilic plant species expand, while those of cold-adapted species contract (Rumpf et al., 2018). Plant species display more stable distributions at low altitudes than at higher altitudes, and altitudinal changes in the distribution of plants may increase interspecific hybridization processes (Rumpf et al., 2018; Gómez, 2019). In southern Europe, northward shifts in the rear edge of tree species distributions are not consistently detected, indicating tree species persistence (*medium confidence*) (Vilà-Cabrera et al., 2019). Regional extinctions of species have also been observed in response to climate change in Europe (*medium confidence*) (Wiens, 2016; Füssel et al., 2017; Soroye et al., 2020). Although local microclimatic variability can potentially buffer warming impacts on natural populations (*medium confidence*) (Scherrer and Körner, 2011; Lenoir et al., 2013; Carnicer et al., 2019c; Zellweger et al., 2020) shifts in species distributions are projected for the coming decades for multiple taxonomic groups (*high confidence*), showing a wide range of species-specific responses (Tables 13.A.1 and 13.A.2).

13.3.1.3 Trends in population densities

Climate change is having both positive and negative effects on population trends and densities, with contrasting regional and habitat-specific trends (*high confidence*) (Füssel et al., 2017; Bowler et al., 2018; Outhwaite et al., 2020; Soroye et al., 2020). Positive effects of warming on population growth have been reported across multiple aquatic and terrestrial taxonomic groups in temperate Europe (Bowler et al., 2017). Populations of warm-adapted insects in central Europe and warm-adapted birds across Europe increase under warming while those of cold-adapted species decline (Bowler et al., 2015; Jørgensen et al., 2016; Stephens et al., 2016; Bowler et al., 2019; Lehikoinen et al., 2019). An increase in the proportion of warm-adapted species in communities of butterflies, birds, plants and lichens in Europe has been detected (Füssel et al., 2017). In contrast, declines in insect populations have been detected in southern Europe (Stefanescu et al., 2011; Zografou et al., 2014; Melero et al., 2016; Carnicer et al., 2019c; Herrando et al., 2019). Climate change impacts in Europe strongly interact with local habitat structure and resource dynamics (De Frenne et al., 2013; Oliver et al., 2014; Oliver et al., 2015; Carnicer et al., 2017; Carnicer et al., 2019c). Observational analyses suggest that declines in population abundance for both birds and mammals are greater in areas with larger warming (Spooner et al., 2018a).

13.3.1.4 Ecosystem functions and services

Europe's land ecosystems have presently a neutral role as a source/sink region considering all main greenhouse gases (*low confidence*) (Nabuurs et al., 2003; Schulze et al., 2009; Kovats et al., 2014; Tian et al., 2016). The European carbon sink is significantly constrained by reduced soil moisture, increasing drought trends, increasing atmospheric evaporative demand and associated land-atmosphere feedbacks (*high confidence*) (Humphrey et al., 2018; Sanginés de Cárcer et al., 2018; Stocker et al., 2018; Carnicer et al., 2019b; Green et al., 2019; Xu et al., 2019; Yuan et al., 2019; Zhou et al., 2019; Brodribb et al., 2020; Lian et al., 2020; Schuldt et al., 2020; Zhang et al., 2020). All these emerging climatic pressures may progressively limit the carbon sink capacity of European land ecosystems in the next decades, shifting from dominant positive fertilization effects of increased CO_2 to increased negative effects of warming (*medium confidence*) (Peñuelas et al., 2017; Lugato et al., 2018; Green et al., 2019; Natali et al., 2019; Ito et al., 2020; Wang 2020). Climate change is significantly affecting key ecosystem functions in Europe, such as land respiration, primary productivity, carbon assimilation and nutrient cycling (*high confidence*). Significant impacts of warming on land ecosystem respiration and carbon sink activity have been detected (Ciais et al., 2005; Smith et al., 2005; Reichstein et al., 2007; Fantappié et al., 2011; Keenan et al., 2016; Reich et al., 2016; Yigini and Panagos, 2016; Ballantyne et al., 2017b; Ciais et al., 2019; Fernández-Martínez et al., 2019).

Climate change and land-use changes affect the functioning of European land ecosystems and their services (Schröter et al., 2005b; Schröter et al., 2014; Füssel et al., 2017; Verhagen et al., 2018). The expansion of European forests in boreal regions have a net warming effect because of changes in albedo, evapotranspiration and turbulence effects (Bright et al., 2017; Mykleby et al., 2017) and may influence cloud formation and rainfall patterns (*medium confidence*) (Teuling et al., 2017). European temperate and boreal forests sequester up to 12% of Europe's annual carbon emissions, with a quarter of this European forest area protected under Natura 2000 (Commission, 2013). This service is increasingly impacted by droughts, which induce lagged effects on forest growth and carbon sequestration services across European forests at interannual time scales (*medium confidence*) (Schwalm et al., 2017; Gazol et al., 2018; Carnicer et al., 2019b; Xu et al., 2019). Studies have predicted that future climate change scenarios in Europe will imply positive and negative changes in key ecosystem services (Schröter et al., 2005b; Schröter et al., 2014; Polce et al., 2016).

Throughout Europe, important trade-offs occur between ecosystem services, for instance between provisioning services on the one side and regulating and cultural service categories on the other (Table 13.3) (Maes et al., 2012; Queiroz et al., 2015; Kasimir et al., 2018; Torralba et al., 2018), setting limits to key adaptation options, regional management and land use decisions (*medium confidence*) (Kovats et al., 2014; Valade et al., 2017; Mankin et al., 2018; Saarikoski et al., 2018; Torralba et al., 2018; Lee et al., 2019; Ceccherini et al., 2020; Krause et al., 2020). Projected climate change impacts on ecosystem services are affected by strong and often dominant effects of changes in land use and management (Table 13.3). European ecosystems characterized by higher diversity are often more efficient in providing ecosystem services (*medium confidence*) (Ruiz-Benito et al., 2014; van der Plas et al., 2016; EASAC, 2017; Ratcliffe et al., 2017).

Table 13.4: Adaptation options for European land ecosystems [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: adaptation options will be grouped by risk according to Table 13.3; to increase balance between risks and adaptation options covered, the range of adaptation options will be expanded, and the listed options merged into less categories]. See Table 13.A.2.

Risks	Community	Adaptation option
		Promotion of mixed-species stands
		Forest and habitat restoration practices
		Use of drought and/or fire-resistant provenances
		Assisted species migration
		Enhancing and managing tree recruitment and forest resilience using thinning and prescribed burning
		Reducing tree density through thinning
		Randomizing tree spatial patterns in thinning practices
		Increasing the equitability or diversity of tree size classes in thinning practices
		Reducing forest understory cover by thorough mechanical treatments
		Implementing green infrastructure modelling platforms projecting land use changes into the near future
		Promoting participatory forest management planning processes and local self-governance mechanisms Improving current networks of protected areas and corridors, covering altitudinal gradients and integrating climatic microrefugia areas
		Rewilding as a vehicle of adapting to the rapid climate impacts
		Adaptation options for freshwater and coastal land ecosystems include hydrological and land use planning at basin scale, complemented with local restoration and conservation practices
		Preservation of the natural flow variability of rivers and streams
		Ameliorating sea-live rise impacts on land installing coastal protection elements, such as breakwaters, seawalls, dykes, surge barriers and submerged breakwaters
		Using beach and shore nourishment practices, dune restoration, and coastal restoration

	Applying geotextiles
	Managing irrigation canals for conservation and adaptation
	Peatland rewetting and restoration as a key tool for climate-change adaptation and mitigation. In Europe, many peatland areas are under agricultural and forestry usage, requiring active land use and management planning. Saving extant peatlands, rewetting peatland areas and restoring temperate and boreal agricultural peatlands have been assessed as key practices.
	Management of fuel to reduce fire intensity and the extent of large fires
	Using prescribed burning for reducing the risk of high intensity fire and fuel load management
	Incentivizing and planning residential development to withstand inevitable wildfire
	Managing and planning landscape matrix schemes to reduce fire risk
	Improved fire suppression capacities and strategies
	Using forest types and agricultural fields as fire breaks
	Reducing fire risk by promoting biomass extraction for energy purposes
	Combining forest thinning, slash management and prescribed burning techniques

13.3.1.5 Wildfire

Fires affect 0.5 Mha every year in Europe on average (less than 0.5% of a total forested area of 160 Mha), with 85% of the impacted surface concentrated in Mediterranean Europe (Figure 13.6 a,b) (Khabarov et al., 2016; Nolde, 2019). In Europe, human activities cause more than 90-95% of forest fires, although forest fires with a natural origin account for a substantial fraction of burnt area in the case of the Russian Federation (Wu et al., 2015b; Khabarov et al., 2016; Filipchuk et al., 2018).

Many factors impact the likelihood and extent of European fires such as topography, land use, soil moisture, litter and vegetation composition, human behaviour, wind speed, weather and climate (de Rigo et al., 2017b). Wildfire activity in the Mediterranean area is related to warming, increased wind activity and droughts (Turco et al., 2017; Lahaye et al., 2018) while fires in boreal forests are linked to summer droughts (Drobyshev et al., 2015; Drobyshev et al., 2016). Northern, Central and Southern Europe show contrasting trends (Figure 13.6 a,b), with significantly higher risk and emissions in Southern Europe. Fire weather risk indices (Di Giuseppe et al., 2020) have been dynamically changing in Europe in the last decades (1980-2019), with significant increases in Southern and Central Europe (Figure 13.6c). In sharp contrast, estimates of emissions from wildfires from 2003 to present show no significant temporal trends and large interannual variability (Figure 13.6d). Overall wildfires are a key emerging risk for European forests in the next decades, especially in the Mediterranean area. In the face of these increasing risks, fire-specific adaptation options have been thoroughly assessed (Table 13.4).

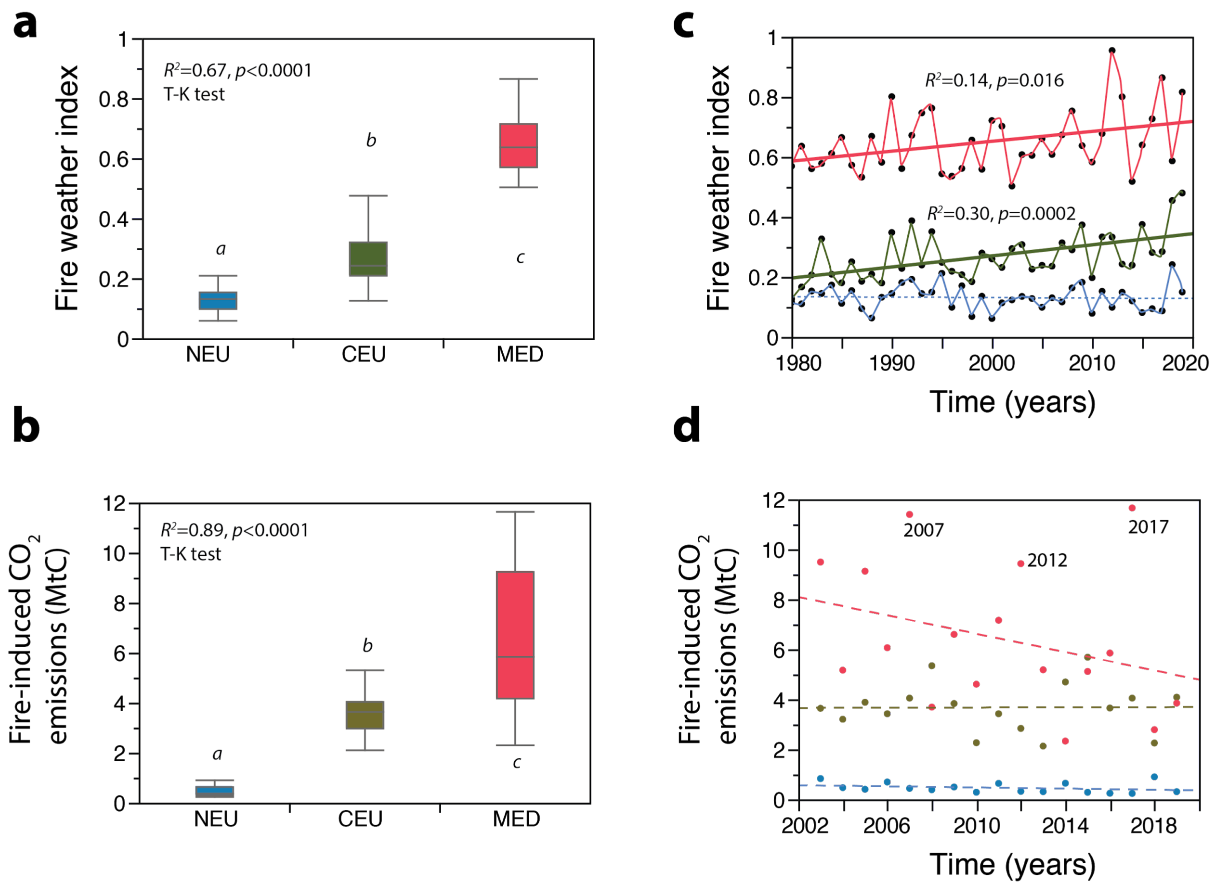


Figure 13.6: Geographical variability and dynamic changes in fire impacts and risks in Europe over the last decades. a) The environmental conditions required for fires to spread and intensify is evaluated using fire danger estimates which utilises the 'Fire Weather Index' (FWI) based on meteorological variables such as temperature, precipitation, wind speed and relative humidity. b) Estimates of emissions from wildfires as an indication of burned biomass extracted from the Global Fire Assimilation System (GFAS), based on satellite observations of fire radiative power providing a daily global dataset from 2003-present. c) Fire weather index trends calculated with the ECMWF ERA-5 FWI reanalysis dataset (Copernicus, 2019). d) Annual total estimates of total carbon from European fires as indication for changes of burned terrestrial biomass show a high degree of interannual variability but overall indicate non-significant trends in NEU, CEU and MED (Copernicus, 2020a; Copernicus, 2020b). In panels a and b, different letters indicate significantly different mean value of weather index and fire emissions, respectively ($p<0.0001$).

13.3.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

Adaptation options are available both within biophysical processes and as human responses. Natural adaptation processes include phenotypic plasticity, acclimatization, trans-generational and evolutionary adaptation, behavioural changes, and shifts in distribution and phenology. Multiple human-managed adaptation options for land and freshwater ecosystems have been assessed in Europe, evaluating their effectiveness (Table 13.3) (Naumann, 2011; Berkhout et al., 2015; van Teeffelen et al., 2015). Most adaptation practices are under continued reassessment and evaluation (Berkhout et al., 2015; van Teeffelen et al., 2015; Hermoso et al., 2017; Hermoso et al., 2018; Baldocchi and Penuelas, 2019a).

The implementation of EU's conservation directives and the Natura 2000 network have effectively contributed to biodiversity protection in both terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems in the last decades (*medium confidence*) (Mazaris et al., 2013; Gaüzère et al., 2016; Regos et al., 2016; Sanderson et al., 2016; Santini et al., 2016; Gallardo et al., 2017; Hermoso et al., 2018). Adaptation to projected impacts of climate change might require changing protected areas from static, conservation style networks to more dynamic conservation units (*low confidence*) (Heino et al., 2009; Barredo et al., 2016; Gaüzère et al., 2016; Kabisch et al., 2016; Nila et al., 2019; Prober et al., 2019; Heikkinen et al., 2020). Such dynamic approaches would explicitly and progressively integrate climate change effects in the improved spatial design of protected areas, facilitating in this way the movement of species, and creating new corridors between protected areas. Climate change risk projections will also increasingly affect regional land use planning, land development plans, agro-system management, and green infrastructures (Habel et al., 2019b; Nila et al., 2019; Heikkinen et al., 2020). A shift to more dynamic conservation networks would require changing existing laws and regulations that constrain these approaches in terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. Moreover, their future development could also be hampered by elevated financial costs, budget limitations, uncertainty and complexity of regional ecological projections and social barriers. In each European region and protected area system, managing the future impacts of climate change on biodiversity will likely require a relatively complex and site-specific mix of conservation and adaptation options (Prober et al., 2019). There are potential co-benefits in planned adaptation, for example investments in green corridors can contribute to increased public access to green space and benefit human health indicators (Sections 13.6 and 13.7), and contribute to the storage of fresh water resources (Section 13.2) (Kabisch et al., 2016). Despite some examples of early planned adaptation across Europe, widespread implementation and monitoring is limited. Many of the adaptation options are difficult to implement because of management costs; competition for land use; limited knowledge on the effectiveness of options, and laws and regulations which do not consider species shifts (Kabisch et al., 2016). Moreover, despite increasing awareness of climate risks, perceptions of climate change as irrelevant or not urgent due to the perceived high adaptive capacity of ecosystems persist (Uggla and Lidskog, 2016; Esteve et al., 2018; Vulturius et al., 2018).

Harmonised national adaptation policies and governance schemes affecting land ecosystems have been actively promoted since 2013 by the progressive development and implementation of the EU Adaptation Strategy, the EU Biodiversity Strategy, the EU Forest Strategy, and the EU Green Infrastructure Strategy. In addition, since 2018 the EU has included GHG emissions and removals from forestry, land use and land use change (LULUCF) into the 2030 climate and energy framework (Regulation *EU* 2018/841). Land adaptation policies on terrestrial ecosystems have been financed by multiple sources in the EU, including the European Multiannual Financial Framework (2014–2020), the European Structural and Investment Funds, the Life Programme, Horizon 2020 EU Framework Programme for Research and Innovation, and the EU Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) 2014–2020. In addition, the European Investment Bank (EIB) and the European Commission have partnered to create the Natural Capital Financing Facility (NCFF), a financial instrument that supports projects delivering on biodiversity and climate adaptation through tailored loans and investments. Multiple EU-level service platforms have been promoted to track adaptation and climate change impacts on land ecosystems (Climate-Adapt, Copernicus Land and Fire Monitoring Service). Similarly, under the EU Forest strategy from 2020 the Forest Information System of Europe (FISE) collects harmonised Europe-wide information on the multifunctional role of forests, including climate change adaptation and mitigation, bio-economic uses, and biodiversity. Forest Management Plans (FMPs) are considered key instruments for forest adaptation policies. In the 2013-2018 period, a substantial increase in the knowledge base for adaptation was detected linked to the development of the EU Adaptation Strategy (EEA, 2018a). A Joint Programming Initiative on Agriculture, Food Security and Climate Change has been established between 21 European countries to promote measures for adaptation in farming, forestry and biodiversity sectors. However, widespread implementation of planned adaptation policies is often limited by substantial public budget and personnel limitations, and other social barriers (*high agreement*). For example, referring to the Nature 2000 network, recent assessments indicate that the current financial allocations from the EU budget may cover between 9% and 19% of the estimated total financing needs (Hermoso et al., 2018). Overall, widespread implementation of adaptation options in land ecosystems in Europe is currently limited by financial and other socioeconomic barriers (*high agreement*) (Kovats et al., 2014; Hermoso et al., 2017; Lee et al., 2019; Krause et al., 2020). Therefore revised financial, monitoring, planning and maintenance schemes for this network are being discussed at the European scale (Hermoso et al., 2017; Pe'er et al., 2017; Hermoso et al., 2018; Mammides, 2019).

Ecosystem-based adaptation and mitigation strategies in Europe are tightly linked, constraining and defining the available solution space for EU sustainability pathways (*medium confidence*) (Cross-Chapter Box NATURAL in Chapter 2, Luyssaert et al., 2018; Lee et al., 2019; Krause et al., 2020). Adaptation limits on land are linked to trade-offs between adaptation practices, carbon capture services, bioenergy uses, and food production (Kovats et al., 2014; Lee et al., 2019; Ceccherini et al., 2020; Krause et al., 2020). Multiple management strategies modifying European land ecosystems have been simulated at the European scale, finding important limiting trade-offs between carbon sink services, bioenergy and food provision (13.5, Valade et al., 2017; Kallio et al., 2018; Yousefpour et al., 2018; Lee et al., 2019; Krause et al., 2020). For example, policies promoting widespread afforestation in Europe would likely require substantial changes in demand-side food consumption patterns and increased crop productivity (*low confidence*) (Lee et al., 2019).

In this context forest management is emerging as a key strategic axis defining sustainability pathways in Europe, linking planned adaptation practices and the mitigation objectives (Naudts et al., 2016; EASAC, 2017; Grassi et al., 2017; Griscom et al., 2017; Luyssaert et al.; Baldocchi and Penuelas, 2019b; EASAC, 2019a).

Solution space and adaptation options in land ecosystems are also largely determined by mid-term EU renewable energy strategies (*medium confidence*). European forest policies aim to increase the use of forests as a source of bioenergy and as a substitute for fossil energy, with forest biomass contributing substantially to the EU's renewable energy targets. In line with these planned strategies, power system modelling studies indicate that a 100% renewable energy system in Europe is not feasible without substantial investments in biomass energy (Zappa et al., 2019). While biomass plays a critical role in providing peak and load-following capacity in all 100% renewable scenarios, the EU renewable energy targets have been criticized for causing the loss of established forests and carbon sinks in Europe, setting in turn strong limits to the feasible adaptation options and available solution space (Schulze et al., 2012; Kovats et al., 2014; Lee et al., 2019; Ceccherini et al., 2020). EU forest policy objectives and projections contrast with available scientific assessments which indicate that adapting and mitigating climate change through afforestation and forest management may be hampered by complex biophysical and land use trade-offs (Schulze et al., 2012; Lee et al., 2019; Ceccherini et al., 2020). Moreover, all these trade-offs between continental-scale carbon sink and bioenergy uses have been dynamically changing over the last years. Econometric indicators on forestry, wood-based bioenergy and international trade indicate a recent expansion of wood markets in Europe, resulting in an increase in the harvested forest area over Europe for the period of 2016–2018 (relative to 2011–2015), with large losses occurring in the Nordic and Baltic countries, Eastern Europe and the Iberian Peninsula (Ericsson and Werner, 2016; Ceccherini et al., 2020).

Due to these emerging complex socioecological trade-offs and the associated uncertainty, there is currently low agreement on the specific forestry practices that may more effectively contribute to climate change adaptation and sustainability at the European scale (Kolström, 2011; Naudts et al., 2016; EASAC, 2017; Grassi et al., 2017; Griscom et al., 2017; Baldocchi and Penuelas, 2019b; EASAC, 2019b). Overall, adaptation and mitigation need to be jointly considered in the coupled effects of forest management practices on water, energy and carbon cycles (Ellison et al., 2017; Seneviratne et al., 2018). Adaptation and mitigation options could also be limited by the intensification of climate-change impacts on land ecosystems (including wind, insect outbreaks and fire impacts), with a calculated reduction of the carbon storage potential in Europe's forest of over 0.5 GtC in 2021–2030 (*medium confidence*) (Seidl et al., 2017). Similarly, adaptation options and solution space could also be constrained by strong trade-offs between fuel load management to reduce fire risk, carbon sink capacity, and management of blue and green water resources in ecosystems (*medium confidence*). In freshwater ecosystems, adaptation options can be limited by the disruption of hydrological habitat connectivity by dams and by reduced flows (Knouft and Ficklin, 2017; Markovic et al., 2017; Pandit et al., 2017).

13.4 Ocean and Coastal Ecosystems and their Services

13.4.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

13.4.1.1 Observed impacts

Warming continues to be the key climate hazard (Section 13.1) for European marine and coastal ecosystems, with strong and far-reaching impacts (Table 13.5) in the waters of the NE Atlantic and its European tributary seas, as well as the Mediterranean Sea (Hoegh-Guldberg et al., 2018) and the Barents Sea (Frolov et al., 2014). Among these impacts, poleward distribution shifts of species and communities are particularly evident (*high confidence*; Chapter 3). For some biotas, such as kelp species at the Atlantic coasts of Spain and Portugal, range contractions and even local extinctions have been observed (*medium confidence*) (Smale, 2020). Such redistribution trends can be accompanied by immigration, spread and establishment of non-native species (*high confidence*), e.g., the Pacific oyster *Crassostrea gigas* off the northern British Isles (Cottier-Cook et al., 2017) and lionfish *Pterois miles* in the Mediterranean Sea (Castellanos-Galindo et al., 2020). Besides warming, further factors, such as human activities and ocean current regimes, determine the magnitudes and rates of range shifts (Molinos et al., 2016) (*high confidence*). They depend on habitat type, temperature gradient, thermal affinity (*high confidence*) and mobility of species (*high confidence*) and thus vary across regions, taxa, and ecological groups (Berge et al., 2005; Brodie et al., 2014; Birchenough et al., 2015; Montero Serra et al., 2015; Chivers et al., 2017; Burrows et al., 2019; Krovnin et al., 2019; Mieszkowska et al., 2019; Baudron et al., 2020) (Chapter 3). The resulting redistribution of biodiversity (Molinos et al., 2016) has altered community compositions ('subtropicalisation' of temperate European waters and 'tropicalisation' of the Mediterranean Sea; Chapter 3; Cross-Chapter Paper 4), ecosystem functioning (Chivers et al., 2017; Baird et al., 2019) and biogeochemical cycling (Coma et al., 2009; Garrabou et al., 2009; Huete-Stauffer et al., 2011; Munari, 2011; Kersting et al., 2013; Rivetti et al., 2014; Garrabou et al., 2019). The pressures of extreme events like marine heatwaves have already had severe ecological impacts in the Mediterranean region (*high confidence*) (Cross-Chapter Paper 4), particularly threatening sessile benthic biotas and coastal habitats (Coma et al., 2009; Garrabou et al., 2009; Huete-Stauffer et al., 2011; Munari, 2011; Kersting et al., 2013; Rivetti et al., 2014; Garrabou et al., 2019).

Multiple further climatic and non-climatic factors, generally in interaction with the key climatic driver warming or with each other (Chapter 3), have had cumulative or cascading impacts on marine and coastal ecosystems, such as significant biodiversity declines in virtually all European seas (IPBES, 2018) (*high confidence*). Ocean freshening and warming in temperate European seas (Section 13.1) together caused increased water-column stratification (Huthnance et al., 2016) (*high confidence*), which in turn decreased marine primary production (Capuzzo et al., 2018) (*medium confidence*), with cascading negative effects on secondary productivity across several trophic levels (Free et al., 2019) (*high confidence*). In contrast, sea-ice decline as a result of warming caused primary production to increase by 40-60% in Europe's northernmost regions (Arrigo and van Dijken, 2015; Borsheim, 2017; Lewis et al., 2020) (*high confidence*). Ocean acidification is continuing in NE Atlantic waters off Europe (IPCC, 2019) (Chapter 3), but its biological and ecological impacts vary in direction and magnitude due to interactions with other climate-related (e.g., warming, deoxygenation) and human-driven (overexploitation of living resources, habitat destruction, and pollution) pressures (Gattuso et al., 2015), interspecific relationships (Bulleri et al., 2018) and food-web dynamics (Sswat et al., 2018b) (*medium confidence*). For instance, acidification impacts can be amplified by hypoxia in coastal habitats (Melzner et al., 2013) but also substantially mitigated by microclimatic heterogeneity and pH buffering (Suggitt et al., 2018), providing refuge from acidification stress (Wahl et al., 2018) (*medium confidence*). Magnitudes and rates of ocean deoxygenation are generally small in most European waters (Schmidtko et al., 2017), and hence its ecological impacts alone as well. Semi-enclosed seas, such as the Baltic and Black Seas, are exceptions, since there the cumulative effects of deoxygenation and other climatic and anthropogenic pressures, such as eutrophication, coastline modifications, pollution, and overfishing, are strongest (*high confidence*) and pose serious risks to ecosystem health and service provision (Jacob et al., 2014). In both the Baltic and Black Seas, warming has amplified the main effects of eutrophication and regional oceanography in altering ecosystem functioning *(high confidence*), reducing potential fish yield and favouring noxious algal blooms (Anonymous, 2014; Carstensen et al., 2014; Daskalov et al., 2017; Reusch et al., 2018; Stanev et al., 2018) (Chapter 3). Conversely, the impacts of warming and deoxygenation are intensified by eutrophication, increasing the likelihood of harmful algal blooms (HAB) (Berdalet et al., 2017; Riebesell et al., 2018) and the emergence and increase of risks of *Vibrio* pathogens and vibriosis (Baker-Austin et al., 2017; Semenza et al., 2017) (Section 13.7).

Table 13.5: Major impacts (observed) and risks (projected for two warming levels: +1.5 °C and 3 °C) for marine and coastal ecosystems in Europe. Direction of change of impact/risk level (increasing, decreasing, both, no evidence, not applicable) and confidence of detection (low, medium, low) are indicated for Europe and by its marine subregions (EUSS – Southern seas, with the Mediterranean and Black Sea; EUTS – Temperate seas, incl. Greater North Sea, Celtic Seas, Bay of Biscay, Iberian Coast, and Baltic Sea; EUAW – Arctic waters, incl. Barents, White and Nordic Seas), if available. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated].

LEGEND:	Direction of change	Confidence of detection	
	Increasing	•	Low
	Decreasing	••	Medium
Both>	Both	•••	High
	No Evidence		
	Not assessed		

IMPACT / RISK	Main Climatic Driver (s) / Hazard(s)	Affected Systems		Direction of Change by Regions: EUSS	EUTS	EUAW
A. Reduced biodiversity and habitat availability	Warming, heatwaves	Species, communities	Observed	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing ••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +3.0 °C	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
B. Local extinctions	Warming, deoxygenation	Species	Observed	Increasing ••	Increasing ••	Increasing ••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	Increasing ••	Increasing ••	
			Projected: +3.0 °C			
C. Range shifts	Warming	Species, communities	Observed	Increasing •••	Increasing ••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +3.0 °C	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
D. Invasions of non-native species	Warming	Communities	Observed	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +1.5 °C			
			Projected: +3.0 °C			
E. Shifts in taxonomic and functional composition	Warming, acidification	Communities	Observed	Increasing ••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +1.5 °C			
			Projected: +3.0 °C	Increasing •••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
F. Changes in phenology and reproductive success	Warming, acidification	Species	Observed		Both	
			Projected: +1.5 °C			
			Projected: +3.0 °C		Both	
G. Changes in foodweb dynamics	Warming, acidification	Communities, ecosystems	Observed	Increasing ••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	Increasing ••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +3.0 °C	Increasing ••	Increasing •••	Increasing •••
H. Changes in productivity	Warming, stratification, sea-ice decline	Ecosystems	Observed	Both	Decreasing ••	Increasing •••
			Projected: +1.5 °C	Both	Decreasing •••	No evidence ••
			Projected: +3.0 °C	Both	Decreasing •••	No evidence ••
I. Emergence of harmful algal blooms and pathogens	Warming, acidification, deoxygenation	Species, communities, ecosystems	Observed		Increasing ••	
			Projected: +1.5 °C			
			Projected: +3.0 °C			
J. Changes in regulating ecosystem services (carbon capture)	Warming, acidification	Ecosystems	Observed			
			Projected: +1.5 °C			
			Projected: +3.0 °C		Both	Both

13.4.1.2 Projected risks

In response to the projected accelerating warming (IPCC, 2019) (Section 13.1), risks to marine and coastal European ecosystems are *very likely* to intensify (Table 13.5). For instance, pronounced changes in community composition and biodiversity patterns are projected by 2100 for the North Sea, eastern Mediterranean Sea and NE Atlantic under both intermediate and strong warming scenarios in both a +3 °C and +4 °C world (Molinos et al., 2016). Such warming-driven shifts will pose, in combination with high anthropogenic pressures (e.g., fishing), severe challenges for future conservation efforts (Corrales et al., 2018; Cramer et al., 2018; Kim et al., 2019). Already by 2040, in a +1.5 °C world under strong warming, particularly in winter, Mediterranean coastal fish communities are projected to lose species, which will exacerbate regime shifts linked to overexploitation in heavily fished areas (Clark et al., 2020) (*medium confidence*). As species- and life cycle-specific thermal bottlenecks define the vulnerabilities of species to warming risks, the percentages of species potentially affected by water temperatures exceeding their tolerance limit for reproduction differ widely among warming scenarios, e.g., for fish from ~10% in a +1.5 °C world to ~60% in a +4 °C world by 2100 (Dahlke et al., 2020). In a warmer-than +4 °C world projected under strong warming by 2150, ocean temperatures will exceed the existing buffer against warming based on the thermal sensitivity of constituent species (community thermal safety margins) of many biotas living in current Marine Protected Areas (MPA) in temperate and Arctic European waters (Bruno et al., 2018). While marine heatwaves are projected to increase in frequency and magnitude (Frölicher et al., 2018), particularly in the Mediterranean Sea in a +4 °C world by 2100 (Darmaraki et al., 2019c) (*high confidence*), their risks levels for marine organisms (Galli et al., 2017), coastal biodiversity, and ecosystem functions, goods and services (Smale et al., 2019) differ among biotas (Pansch et al., 2018) and across European seas (Smale et al., 2015).

Trends in marine primary production are projected to vary among European waters. In most regions, they will further decrease, by 2100 depending on the warming scenario from 0.3% in a +1.5 °C world to 2.7% in a +4 °C world, mainly driven by further stratification-driven reductions in nutrient availability (Doney et al., 2012; Laufkoetter et al., 2015; Wakelin et al., 2015; Salihoglu et al., 2017; Holt et al., 2018; Bryndum-Buchholz et al., 2019; Carozza et al., 2019; Kwiatkowski et al., 2019) (*high confidence*). In the Barents Sea, however, models project stable production rates under all warming scenarios in response to further sea-ice decline and resulting lower light and temperature limitations (Slagstad et al., 2011), and in the eastern Mediterranean Sea marine production is projected to increase until 2100 in response to reduced stratification due to increasing evaporation rates (Macias et al., 2015; Moullec et al., 2019). Decreasing net primary production in most European waters will have negative implications for the productivity and biomass of higher trophic levels, including fish (Section 13.5.1), for instance in the North Sea and Celtic Seas (Holt et al., 2016; Holt et al., 2018) and the Mediterranean Sea (Stergiou et al., 2016). Marine animal biomass is generally projected to *likely* decline under all warming scenarios, with particularly pronounced decreases of up to 25% in a +2 °C world and 50% in a +4 °C world by 2100 in European waters of the NE Atlantic (Lotze et al., 2019).

With accelerating ocean acidification in European waters (Section 13.1), the ecological risks of this climate hazard are projected to also rise (*medium confidence*). Calcifying organisms, e.g., coralline algae, can be affected by reduced skeletal elasticity under a strong warming scenario in a +3 °C world by 2050, with negative consequences for their ability for habitat formation (Ragazzola et al., 2016) (*medium confidence*). Risks will be higher for the more fragile coralline algae species in southern European shelf regions than for the more robust species in the north (Melbourne et al., 2018). Regionally, for example in the Barents Sea and the Skagerrak, differences in vulnerability to projected acidification will result in shifts from calcifying macroalgae (Ragazzola et al., 2013) (*medium confidence*) to non-calcifying macroalgae (Gordillo et al., 2016) (*high confidence*). Some important habitat formers, such as the deep-water coral *Lophelia pertusa* (Wall et al., 2015), and habitat engineers, such as limpets in the Mediterranean (Langer et al., 2014), can change energetic allocation to continue calcification at acidification levels of –0.3 pH (projected for a +4 °C world by 2100) and even –1.5 pH, which is well beyond a level projected after 2100 under a worst-case warming scenario.

Responses of bivalves to ocean acidification in the Baltic Sea strongly depend on food availability (Thomsen et al., 2013), suggesting that acidification risks will be amplified by increased stratification and reduced primary production (*medium confidence*). Experimental evidence further suggests that elevated CO_2 levels predicted under climate scenarios leading to a +4 °C world by 2100 can have contrasting effects in European waters on the C/N ratio of organic-matter export and thus the efficiency of the biological pump, with up to 20% increase or decrease depending on the variety of plankton taxa and corresponding shifts in food-web structure (Taucher et al., 2020), as well as on ecologically and economically important fish species: Atlantic herring (*Clupea harengus*) can benefit from indirect food-web effects (Sswat et al., 2018a), whereas Atlantic cod (*Gadus morhua*) face overall negative impacts on larval growth and survival (Stiasny et al., 2018; Stiasny et al., 2019) (Section 13.5). Increasing climate hazards are projected to amplify the effect of eutrophication on deoxygenation and lead to a further expansion of anoxic dead zones in the Black Sea (Altieri and Gedan, 2015) and the Baltic Sea (Jokinen et al., 2018; Reusch et al., 2018), e.g., in the Baltic Sea by 5 % in a +4 °C world at the end of the 21st century (Saraiva et al., 2019).

The combination of climate hazards and non-climate pressures will have pronounced impacts on Europe's coastal vegetated 'blue-carbon' ecosystems (subtidal seagrass meadows and intertidal salt marshes), particularly in microtidal areas (*high confidence*), such as the Mediterranean and Baltic coasts, where >75% of coastal wetlands may be lost in a +3 °C world by 2100 (Spencer et al., 2016; Schuerch et al., 2018; Spivak et al., 2019). The Wadden Sea (North Sea), the world's largest system of intertidal flats, will reduce in surface area and height, as the sediment transport capacity limits the possibility of growth with rapidly rising sea levels (Wang et al., 2018; Jiang et al., 2020). For the Dutch Wadden Sea, the critical rate of 6 to 10 mm yr^{-1}, at which intertidal flats will start to 'drown', may be reached already by 2030 in a +1.5 °C world, with subsidence due to human activities, such as water extraction, even earlier (van der Spek, 2018). The loss of ecosystem services driven by sea-level rise and the associated coastal erosion in Europe is estimated at €2.2 to €2.9 billion per year by 2050 under B1 and A1FI SRES scenarios, respectively, resulting in a decrease in coastal ecosystem service values of 7 to 10% compared to 2006 (Roebeling et al., 2013).

13.4.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

The capacity of natural systems for autonomous adaptation to the current rapid climate change is limited (Thomsen et al., 2017; Miller et al., 2018; Bindoff et al., 2019) (*medium confidence*). Among human adaptation actions, MPAs have been identified as one of the most practical and cost-effective conservation strategies and adaptation options to lessen the risks to marine biodiversity (Selig et al., 2014; Hopkins et al., 2016; Roberts et al., 2017) (Chapter 3). Climate-change adaptation has not been the primary reason for the establishment of MPAs but rather protection from non-climate stressors. The spatial protection though enhances the resilience of marine and coastal ecosystems by reducing local stresses, such as commercial exploitation (Roberts et al., 2017), which can also lessen the impacts of climate change (Narayan et al., 2016). The extent of MPAs has been increasing in Europe, albeit with strong regional variations: In 2012, only the Baltic Sea (13.5% MPA coverage) had reached the 10% Aichi target, followed by the Mediterranean Sea with 9.5%. In contrast, the Black Sea had only designated 4.5%, and in the EU part of the NE Atlantic, only 4.2% were designated (Eurostat, 2018; Sala et al., 2018). Figures for MPA extent across entire Europe are not published. Management plans that include standardised monitoring and reporting, as well as refined threat assessments in a spatial and temporal context, can improve conservation capacity and outcomes (Mazaris et al., 2013). MPAs have greatest climate-change adaptation capacity and can significantly reduce the sensitivity or enhance the capacity of marine and coastal ecosystems to recover from extreme events (Roberts et al., 2017) when they are highly protected (marine reserves, no-take zones, 'zapovedniks' in Russian). The capacity of the current MPA network to reduce climate change impacts is arguably limited and at best uncertain (Jones et al., 2016; Claudet et al., 2020).

In the European Union (EU), 'green' adaptations, characterized by 'ecosystem-based adaptations' or 'nature-based solutions', are part of adaptive management strategies (Anonymous, 2011). These measures, involving interventions in natural or semi-natural ecosystems, can be of a similar or even higher effectiveness than alternative approaches for reducing climate impacts. They can also often have more synergies than trade-offs with broader ecological, social, and climate-change mitigation outcomes (Chausson et al., 2020). For instance, in coastal ecosystems they can facilitate coastal flood protection (Section 13.2.2; Chapter 3; Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3) reducing coastal erosion and storm surges, thus generating benefits beyond habitat creation, e.g., from avoided expenditures for flood defence infrastructure and avoided loss of the built assets (Gedan et al., 2010). Accordingly, in Europe many governance and implementation measures to cope with climate change impacts and to advance sustainable development pathways (Section 13.11.4) are embedded in international and EU-wide strategies, such as the Baltic Marine Environment Protection Commission (HELCOM) Parties commitment to protect the Baltic Sea (Backer et al., 2010), the Convention for the Protection of the Marine Environment of the North-East Atlantic (OSPAR) (OSPAR, 2009), and the Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MFSD) and European Water Framework Directive (EWFD). In Russian Arctic waters, mainly the Barents Sea, conservation priority areas (CPA) have been identified, according to a number of criteria, as ecologically and biologically significant areas (EBSA) changes (Solovyev et al., 2017). Assessing the effectiveness of these mostly international transboundary policy frameworks in mobilizing the solution space to accelerate climate-change adaptation (Haasnoot et al., 2020a) are ongoing. Examples for implementing adaptation in marine environments are presented mainly in grey literature, and plans are generally at an early stage (Miller et al., 2018). Integrated Coastal Zone Management (ICM) and Marine Spatial Planning (MSP) are frameworks for addressing climate-change adaptation needs, as well as operationalizing and enforcing marine conservation (Jacob et al., 2014; Ballinger, 2015; Wescott, 2015; Oppenheimer et al., 2019). However, ICM and MSP do commonly not explicitly take climate-change adaptation into consideration yet but have to adapt to climate-change impacts (Elliott et al., 2015) often across national boundaries, requiring transnational agreements (Gormley et al., 2015). Transboundary ICM and/or MSP become even more important with the expected acceleration of range extensions and ecological regime shifts due to climate change (IPCC, 2019).

Climate change impacts and risks are usually not considered as prime aspects in legislation to protect marine biodiversity, e.g., in the site-designation process or management of marine protected areas (e.g., the Habitats Directive (European Council Directive 92/43/EC) and EC Birds Directive (Directive 2009/147/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council), with few exceptions (Frost et al., 2016). On the other hand, a creative interpretation of the law may enable climate change adaptation (Verschuuren, 2015). The European Commission has issued guidance for recognition and incorporation of climate considerations in relation to the management of Natura 2000 sites and advocated for an adaptive management approach (EuropeanCommission, 2013). More recently, MSFD (Directive 2008/56/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council) defines the expectations of EU member states to develop strategies to ensure a healthy marine environment and increase ecosystem resilience to climate change in all European marine waters (MSFD Preamble Paragraph 34). However, there is evidence that better international cooperation is required to make the MSFD effective (Cavallo et al., 2019). Also, there is an observation challenge, which is not yet met, to effectively monitor the indicators for Good Environmental Status (Machado et al., 2019). At the same time, the European Commission promotes a 'Blue Growth' strategy with the aim to increase offshore activities, which has the potential to increase the pressures on the marine environment.

Nature-based solutions can support alleviation of or adaptation to climate-change impacts but are themselves impacted by climate change. For instance, while rising sea levels threaten intertidal and beach ecosystems, they provide additional vertical accommodation space for coastal wetlands, enhancing their ability to capture and store carbon (Rogers et al., 2019) (WGIII AR6 Chapter 4). Many coastal regions of the North Sea, especially in the south, are particularly susceptible to rising sea levels because of the strong tidal regime and the effects of storm surges (Figure 13.3). Hard measures to adapt human infrastructure against sea-level rise (Section 13.2) will lead to loss of coastal habitats, with negative impacts on marine biodiversity (Airoldi and Beck, 2007 ; Cooper et al., 2016) (Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3).

Efforts to adapt to the impacts and risks of climate change and to mitigate climate change itself interact. The use of European coastal blue-carbon ecosystems (seagrass meadows, kelp forests, tidal marshes) as effective natural long-term carbon sinks in climate mitigation policies has the potential to interfere with other ecosystem services, which these or other adjacent coastal ecosystem provide in a natural condition, as well as biodiversity conservation issues (Howard et al., 2017; Chausson et al., 2020). Similarly, large-scale offshore wind-park infrastructure is currently developed in European seas as a major component of climate-change mitigation efforts (WGIII AR6 Chapter 6). By 2018, 4,543 turbines in 105 wind farms in 11 countries, primarily the UK and Germany, have been installed, mostly in the North Sea (Anonymous, 2019). Their profound and far-reaching ecological ramifications for the natural marine systems through the introduction of novel hard-substrate intertidal habitats in soft-bottom systems include hydrodynamic changes, stepping-stones for none native species, noise and vibration, and changes to the food web (Lindeboom et al., 2011; De Mesel et al., 2015; Gill et al., 2018; Dannheim et al., 2019) (*high confidence*) potentially resulting in mitigation-adaptation trade-offs (Chapter 3).

13.4.3 Knowledge Gaps

Despite all efforts to assess the observed impacts and projected risks of climate-change driven hazards on European marine and coastal ecosystems and to develop and implement adequate, feasible and effective adaptations, there are still uncertainties and shortcomings in our understanding of these systems, which demand further observational, experimental and modelling studies. In particular, there is still a need for better addressing combined and cascading impacts on European marine and coastal socio-ecological systems, to develop a level of understanding of the multiple processes and their interactions, which is necessary to increase the confidence of impact assessments and risk projections.

Although MPA networks are generally recognized as an important management approach in ICM and MSP frameworks (Hopkins et al., 2016), climate-change impacts, such as shifts of species' ranges, are seldom incorporated into their planning, establishment and management (Solovyev et al., 2017; Johnson et al., 2018). Therefore, their effectiveness is limited (Bruno et al., 2018; Rilov et al., 2019). Reorganizing the spatial distribution of MPA networks can minimize exposure to one stressor (e.g., warming), but may result in an increase of the exposure to another pressure (e.g., deoxygenation) (Bruno et al., 2018). In addition, few European MPAs are currently fully 'no-take zones' and many do not have published management plans, and both these shortcomings reduce the potential effectiveness of MPAs to reach their conservation goals (Bruno et al., 2018). Also, the vast majority of MPAs in Europe are multi-use rather than highly protected and existing no-take areas tend to be very small (< 50 km^2) and nested within multi-use MPAs. Finally, to achieve the protection and adaptation goals, interconnected MPAs (McLeod et al., 2009) (Chapter 3) facilitating connectivity among species, populations, and ecosystems to provide new recruits and enable gene flow (Dubois et al., 2016b; Sahyoun et al., 2016) are best suited. Yet, European MPAs were designed and designated predominately on an individual site basis, with little or no explicit consideration of connectivity between sites (Yates et al., 2013; Jones et al., 2016) (Section 13.9).

13.5 Food, Fibre, and Other Ecosystem Products

13.5.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

13.5.1.1 Crop production

Agriculture is the primary user of land and water in Europe. In 2013, Europe provided 28% of cereals, 59% of sugar beet and 60% of wine produced globally, as well as being part of a globalized food system with a third of commodities produced and consumed in Europe traded internationally (FAOSTAT, 2019).

Observed climate change has led to a northward movement of agro-climatic zones in Europe and earlier onset of the growing season (Ceglar et al., 2019) (*high confidence*). Impacts of drought are pervasive across Europe affecting annual crops, permanent crops, water for irrigation and livestock farming resulting in increased costs and economic losses (Stahl et al., 2016). Heat stress has increased in southern Europe in spring, in summer throughout central and southern Europe, and recently expanded into the southern boreal zone (Fontana et al., 2015; Ceglar et al., 2019). Drought, excessive rain, and the compound hazards of drought and heat (13.2, 13.3, 13.10) cause losses in wheat production in the EU (van der Velde et al., 2018) and north-west Russia (Ivanov et al., 2016) (*high confidence*). Warming and precipitation changes explain continent-wide reductions in yield of wheat and barley and increases in maize and sugar beet (*high confidence*) (Fontana et al., 2015; Moore and Lobell, 2015; Ray et al., 2015; Ceglar et al., 2017). Regionally, warming causes increases in yields of field grown fruiting vegetables, decreases in root vegetables, tomatoes and cucumbers (Potopová et al., 2017) and earlier flowering of olive trees (Garcia-Mozo et al., 2015) (*high confidence*). Delayed harvest due to wet conditions and earlier harvests in central Europe in response to warming both impact wine quality (Cook and Wolkovich, 2016; van Leeuwen and Darriet, 2016; Di Lena et al., 2019). Meteorological extremes due to compound effects of cold winters, excessive autumn and spring precipitation, and summer drought caused production losses in 2012, 2016, 2018 (Ben-Ari et al., 2018; van der Velde et al., 2018; Zscheischler et al., 2018; Toreti et al., 2019b)that were exceptional compared to recent decades (Webber et al., 2020), resulting in higher grain prices (Zakharov and Sharipova, 2017).

Evidence for growing regional differences of projected climate impacts is increasing since AR5 (*high confidence*). While there is high agreement of the direction of change, the absolute yield losses are uncertain due to differences in model parameterization and whether adaptation options are represented (*high confidence*) (Donatelli et al., 2015; Moore and Lobell, 2015; Knox et al., 2016; Webber et al., 2018). In response to 2°C warming, agro-climatic zones in Europe are expected to move northward 25-135 km/decade, fastest in eastern Europe (Ceglar et al., 2019). At 1.5°C warming the likelihood of compound events which led to recent large wheat losses are projected to become 12% more frequent, challenging farming systems and yield forecasting systems (Ben-Ari et al., 2018). Growing regions are projected to shift northward or expand for melons (Fink et al., 2009) (*medium confidence, limited evidence*), tomatoes and grapevines reaching NEU and EEU in 2050 under 1.5°C. In contrast, warming would increase yields of onions, Chinese cabbage and French beans (Bisbis et al., 2018 Potential impacts of climate change on vegetable production and product quality – A review).

Agricultural yield reduction will be higher in the south at 4°C warming, with lower losses or gains in the north (Webber et al., 2016; Szewczyk et al., 2018) (*high confidence*). Largest impacts of warming are projected for maize in MED (Deryng et al., 2014; Knox et al., 2016) (*high confidence*) with losses across Europe of 10-25% at 1.5-2°C and 50-100% at 4°C (Deryng et al., 2014; Webber et al., 2018). Use of longer season varieties can compensate for heat stress on maize in WCE and lead to yield increases for Northern Europe, but not the MED for 4°C warming (Siebert et al., 2017; Ceglar et al., 2019) (*medium confidence*).

Irrigation can reduce the projected heat stress for wheat and maize (Siebert et al., 2017). Negative impacts of warming and drought are counterbalanced by CO_2 fertilization for crops such as winter wheat (*medium confidence, medium agreement*), resulting in some regional yield increases with climate change (Zhao et al., 2017; Webber et al., 2018). The advantages of a longer growing season in northern and eastern Europe are outbalanced by the increased risk of early spring and summer heat waves (Ceglar et al., 2019).

Across western Europe, 1°C warming and higher precipitation is projected to increase farmland value on average by circa 8%, with increases in northern and decreases in southern countries (Van Passel et al., 2017) (*limited evidence*). Increased heat and drought stress and reduced irrigation water availability will cause abandonment of farmland in the Mediterranean region because of decreased profitability of the agricultural sector (Holman et al., 2017).

Warming causes range expansion and alters host pathogen association of pests, diseases and weeds affecting health for European crops (Caffarra et al., 2012; Pushnya and Shirinyan, 2015; Latchininsky, 2017) *(high confidence*) with high risk for contamination of cereals (Moretti et al., 2019). Predicted reduction in rainfall (13.1) may lead to carryover of herbicides (Karkanis et al., 2018).

13.5.1.2 Livestock production

Climate change impacts animals such as dairy cows and goats directly exposed to heat and humidity in open barns and outdoors (Gauly et al., 2013; Bernabucci et al., 2014; Silanikove and Koluman, 2015), and on cold adapted husbandry (see Box 13.2, Section 13.8). Heat impacts animal health (Sanker et al., 2013; Lambertz et al., 2014), nutrition, behaviour and welfare (Heinicke et al., 2019), performance and product quality (Gauly and Ammer, 2020). Climate change also impacts grassland production, fodder composition and quality (Dumont et al., 2015), as well as altering the prevalence, distribution and load of pathogens and their vectors (Morgan et al., 2013; Charlier et al., 2016) (*high confidence*).

Warming increases the pasture growing season and farming period in northern Europe and at higher altitudes (*high confidence*) (Fuhrer et al., 2014), while longer drought periods and thunderstorms can influence abandonment of remote Alpine pastures, reducing cultural and landscape ecosystem services and losing traditional farming practices (Herzog and Seidl, 2018). At high elevations in the northern Alps 2-4°C warming will increase grassland biomass production for forage-fed animals due to sufficient water availability and prolonged growing seasons, while in the southern Alps water scarcity will negatively affect yields (Jäger et al., 2020). Forage yield is projected to increase in NEU while drought and heat will reduce forage production in MED (Gauly et al., 2013), causing regional reductions of cow milk production in Germany and northern Italy (Silanikove and Koluman, 2015). Projected impacts on intensive production systems, e.g., poultry and pigs, are low due to temperature control in large parts of Europe, but greater in Southern Europe where open systems prevail (Chapter 5).

13.5.1.3 Aquatic food production

Seafood production in Europe provides jobs for more than 250,000 people, predominantly in the MED (Carvalho et al., 2017c). Marine fisheries contribute 80% to European seafood production, while marine aquaculture provides 18% and freshwater production 3% (Blanchet et al., 2019). The Russian Federation provides 1/4 of seafood production in Europe (FAOSTAT, 2019), including 850,000-1,150,000 tons/year from the Northern Atlantic (Shibanov and Fomin, 2016).

Climate change has impacted European marine food production (*high confidence*). However, fishing is still the major impact on commercially important fish stocks in Europe (Mullon et al., 2016), with 69% of the total of 397 stocks overfished and 51% outside safe biological limits (Froese et al., 2018). The North Sea, the Iberian coastal Sea and Celtic Sea-Biscay Shelf are globally among the areas most negatively affected with losses of Maximum Sustainable Yields (MSY) of 15-35% (Free et al., 2019). Warming is causing a northward movement and range expansion of Northeast Atlantic fish stocks (Baudron et al., 2020) (13.4). Range expansions provide new target species for fishing such as cuttlefish (van der Kooij et al., 2016;

Oesterwind et al., 2020) and tuna (Bennema, 2018; Faillettaz et al., 2019) in the North Sea region (*medium confidence*). Warm-water species are increasingly dominating fisheries landings in southern Europe (Fortibuoni et al., 2015; Teixeira et al., 2016; Vasilakopoulos et al., 2017).

European marine fisheries and aquacultures are globally among the least vulnerable to the impacts of climate change (*high confidence*), due to low levels of exposure, low sensitivity and high adaptive capacity (Barange et al., 2014; Ding et al., 2017) with salmon farming in Norway being an exception (Handisyde et al., 2017). Within Europe, freshwater production is less vulnerable than marine sectors and marine production vulnerability increases with latitude (Blanchet et al., 2019). Climate risks for fishing communities and the vulnerability of aquaculture sectors is highest in the MED, as well as UK (marine fisheries), the Netherlands and Portugal (aquaculture) (Handisyde et al., 2017; Payne et al., 2020; Peck et al., 2020); Figure 13.7).

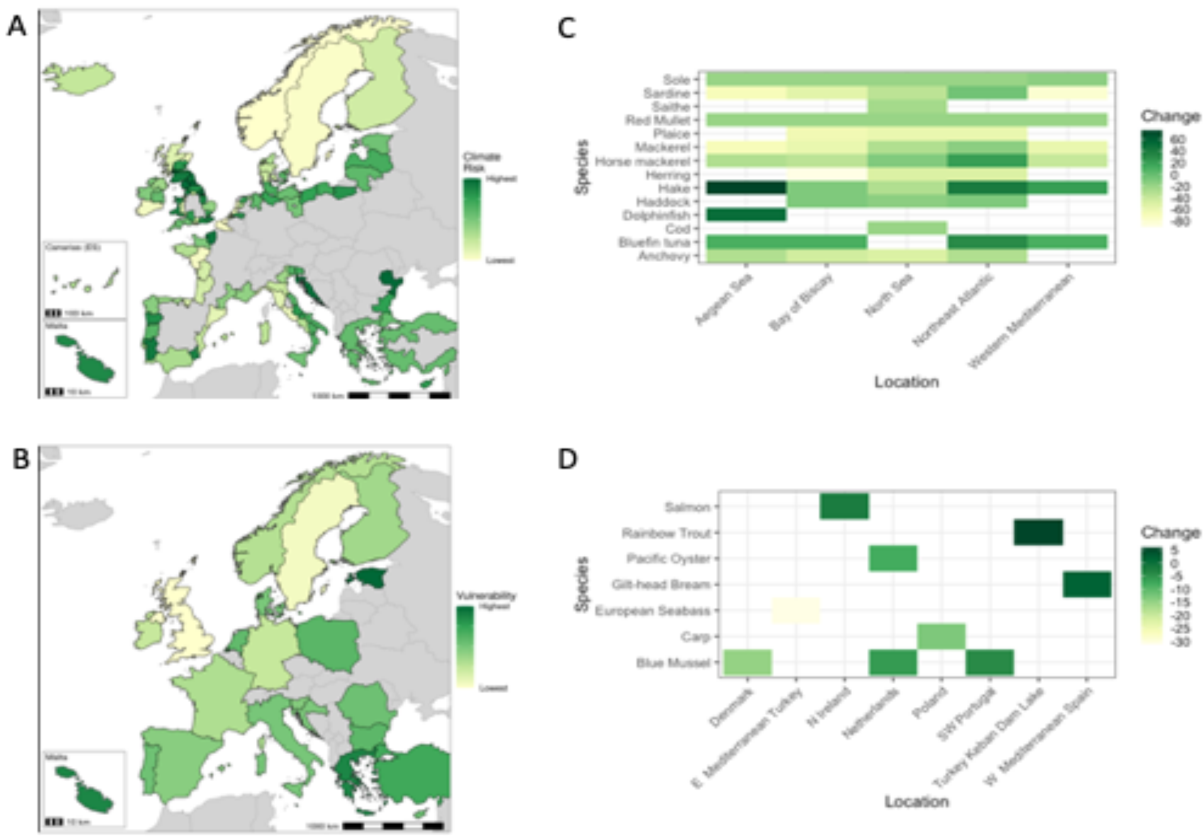


Figure 13.7: A) Climate risk for fisheries in 105 coastal regions across 26 countries (Payne et al., 2020); B) Vulnerability of aquaculture to climate in European countries (Peck et al., 2020); C & D) Differences (%) between projected changes for 1.5°C; and 4°C global warming (Peck et al., 2020), with C) showing changes in population size (i.e. abundance) of major resource species by regional sea, and D) changes in productivity of major aquaculture species by country.

Future climate change will continue to have negative effects on the abundance of most commercially exploited fish stocks in European waters (*medium confidence*). Recent projections, assuming MSY-management, suggest increased losses in abundance of 35% (up to 90% for individual stocks) given between 1.5°C and 4.0°C warming (Payne et al., 2020; Peck et al., 2020) (Figure 13.5.7). Higher trophic level biomass is projected to increase in the Mediterranean Sea under 4°C warming mainly due to increases of small pelagic and thermophilic often exotic species (Moullec et al., 2019). Future risks and opportunities are projected for aquaculture productivity of finfish and shellfish species of economic importance in Europe (Peck et al., 2020) (Figure 13.7).

Ocean acidification (Section 13.4, Chapter 4) will develop into a major risk for marine food production in Europe (*high confidence*). Acidification will affect growth and recruitment of important fish stocks such herring and cod compounding the effect of warming and causing stock declines (Sswat et al., 2018b; Stiasny et al., 2018; Voss et al., 2019), and have negative effects on shellfish production and aquaculture in Europe (*medium confidence*) (Fernandes et al., 2017; Narita and Rehdanz, 2017; Mangi et al., 2018).

13.5.1.4 Forestry and forest products

The most important wood producers in Europe are the Russian Federation and Sweden, with harvests increasing in the EU by approximately 6% after the 2008-2012 recession (*high confidence*) (FAOSTAT, 2020). Climate change affects forest productivity because warming and precipitation interact with other disturbances, such as storms, pests and fire (see 13.3) (*high confidence*) altering the structure and function of European forests (*high confidence*) (Moreno et al., 2018) (13.3). Productivity is currently increasing in response to CO_2 (*medium confidence*) (13.3). While warming and extended growing seasons have positive impacts on forest growth in cold areas (Pretzsch et al., 2014), drought stress impacts old trees and trees growing under high levels of competition (Primicia et al., 2015), especially at high stand volume (Marqués et al., 2018). Over the last two decades, European forests have become increasingly vulnerable to insect pests (Feyen et al., 2020; Senf and Seidl, 2020).

Species-specific responses of trees to drier summers (Vitali et al., 2018) shape regional variability in European forest productivity in response to water and nutrient availability, heat wave and evaporative demand (*high confidence*) (Reyer et al., 2014; Kellomäki et al., 2018). Under SSP1 agricultural land abandonment in NEU and EEU would increase growth of natural woodland, with 2°C warming expansion of bioenergy production would increase especially on abandoned agricultural land in WCEU, while 4°C and SSP3 leads to reduced European forest production (Doelman et al., 2018) (*low confidence*). Assuming acclimation to CO_2, net primary production increases in high latitudes and altitudes and decreases in the Mediterranean region (Reyer et al., 2014) (*medium confidence*). High-end climate scenarios improve yields in areas of Europe with current temperature limitations, but current tree species become climatically stressed (Harrison et al., 2019). Lower levels of precipitation will affect mountain forests in the Mediterranean and continental areas (Bugmann et al., 2017). Hydric stress is exacerbating the incidence and effects from fire and other natural disturbances (13.3), which increases forest productivity declines or cancels out productivity gains from CO_2 (Seidl et al., 2017) (*high confidence).*

13.5.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

European food and fibre related adaptations can be both direct, i.e. as a response to climatic conditions in that location, and indirect, e.g., in response to market movements (including demand change) or policy decisions, including those that may be occurring in other locations in Europe or globally.

13.5.2.1 Crops and livestock

Options for crop management adaptations to climate change are available, however their feasibility at large scale or effectiveness, especially of combinations of measures, is rarely assessed (Table 13.6) (*high confidence*).

Yield loss can be reduced by irrigation, e.g., for wheat and maize (Figure 3.5.8), but at the cost of increasing water demand (Siebert et al., 2017). Extensive droughts during the last two decades caused many irrigated systems in southern Europe to cease production (Stahl et al., 2016) indicating limited adaptive capacity to heat and drought (*medium confidence*). Water management for food production on land is becoming increasingly complex due to the need to satisfy other social and environmental water demands (see KR4, 13.10) and is limited by costs and institutional coordination (Iglesias and Garrote, 2015). Agricultural water management adaptation practices include irrigation, reallocating of water to other crops, improving use efficiency, and soil water conservation practices (Iglesias and Garrote, 2015). In-season forecasts of climate impacts on yield, allowing farmers to respond with changes in harvesting or irrigation, have successfully been used in the 2018 drought for European wheat (van der Velde et al., 2018).

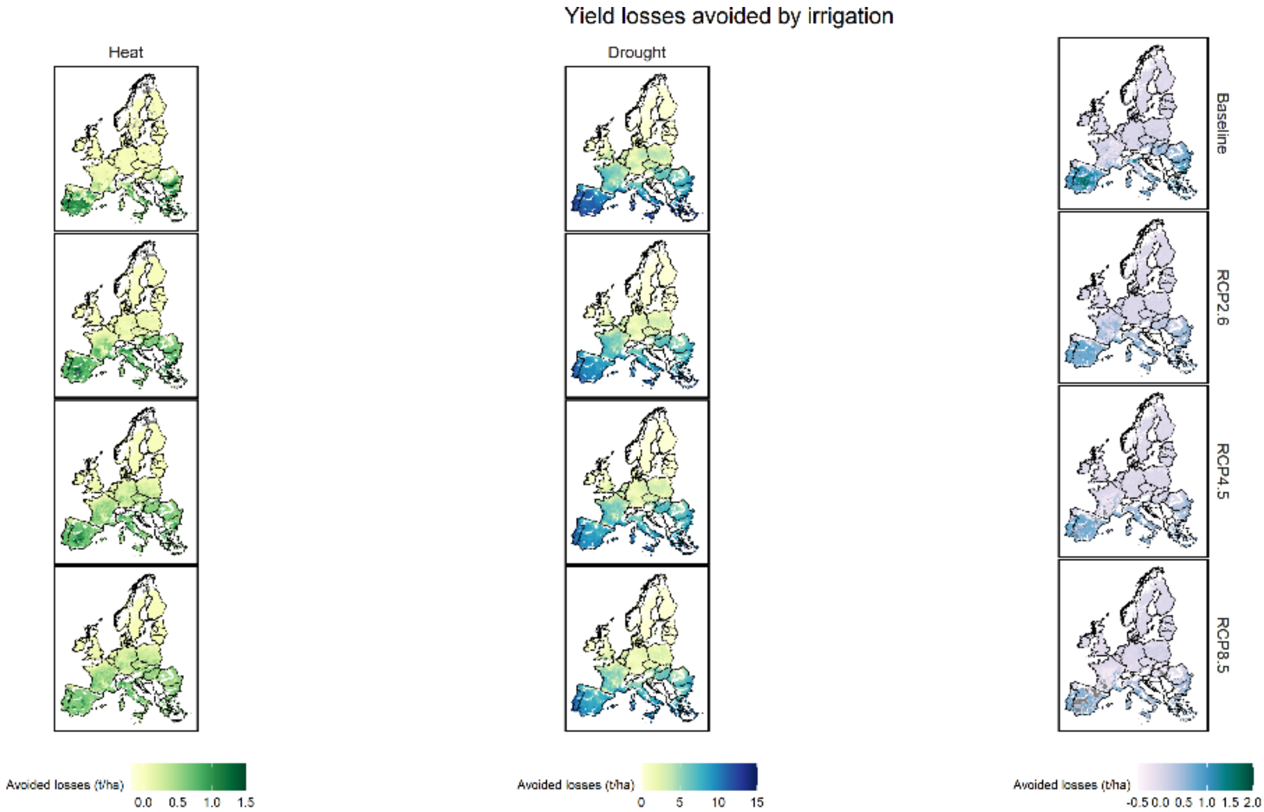


Figure 13.8: Projected yield losses for maize avoided by irrigating all locations, with increasing warming from low (top) to high (bottom). Panel on the left shows avoided yield losses due to heat stress, middle panel avoided yield losses due to drought stress, and right panel additional avoided yield losses arising from the interaction of heat and drought stress. Data represents ensemble median from crop models and HadGEM2_ES GCM (Webber et al., 2018). Results do not consider adaptation in growth seasons.

Management adaptations autonomously used by farmers in response to climate change include changing sowing dates and changes in cultivars (Donatelli et al., 2015). Soil management practices such as crop residue retention or improved crop rotations, generally undertaken as a mitigation option to increase soil carbon sequestration, are not commonly evaluated for European agriculture (Hamidov et al., 2018).

Adaptation practices for livestock systems on European farms commonly focus on controlling cooling, shade provision and management of feeding times (Gauly et al., 2013). These options are used in indoors reared species, e.g., pig and poultry (Gauly et al., 2013), but limited in mountain pastures because of natural constraints and short season length (Deléglise et al., 2019). Response options to insufficient amount and quality of fodder include changing feeding strategies (Kaufman et al., 2017; Ammer et al., 2018), feed additives (Ghizzi et al., 2018), relocating livestock linked to improved pasture management, organic farming (Rojas-Downing et al., 2017; European Environment, 2019), importing fodder and reducing stock (Toreti et al., 2019b). Dairy systems that maximize the use of grazed pasture are considered more environmentally sustainable, but are not fully supported by policy and markets (Hennessy et al., 2020). Genetic adaptation of crops, pasture and animals could be a long-term adaptation strategy (Anzures-Olvera et al., 2019)et al. 2019) but requires tools tailored for specific systems (Deléglise et al., 2019). Furthermore, control strategies for pathogens and vectors include indoor or outdoor rearing and applying new diagnostic tools or drugs (Bett et al., 2017; Vercruysse et al., 2018).

Agro-ecological systems are considered an adaptation option to a range of climate change impacts (Aguilera et al., 2020), and rely on ecological process (e.g., soil organic matter recycling and functional diversification) to lower inputs without impacting productivity (Cross-Chapter Box NATURAL in Chapter 2). High frequency rotational grazing and mixed livestock systems are agro-ecological strategies to control pathogens (Aguilera et al., 2020). Agroforestry, integrating trees with crops (silvoarable), livestock (silvopasture), or both (agrosilvopasture), can enhance resilience to climate change, e.g., by reducing impact of extreme weather events, but implementation in Europe needs improved training programs and policy support (Hernández-Morcillo et al., 2018) (*high confidence*).

Implementation of adaptation at farm level depends on the type of climate impact, the size and economic situation of the farm, and the cultural background and education of the farmer. Technological innovations including "smart farming" and knowledge training can strengthen farmers' responses to climate impacts (Deléglise et al., 2019; Kernecker et al., 2019), although strong belief in "technosalvation" by farmers (Ricart et al., 2019) can reduce the solution space and timing of adaptation options. Agricultural policy, market prices, new technology and socio-economic factors play a more important role in short-term farm-level investment decisions than climate change impacts (Juhola et al., 2016; Hamidov et al., 2018) (*high confidence*).

Effective policy guidance is needed to increase the climate-resilience of agriculture (Spinoni et al., 2018; Toreti et al., 2019b). Financial measures that would be beneficial, include simplifying procedures for obtaining subsidies and insurance premiums and reduction of interest rates on agricultural loans (Garrote et al., 2015; Iglesias and Garrote, 2015; Zakharov and Sharipova, 2017; Hamidov et al., 2018; Wiréhn, 2018). The EU's Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) has increasingly focused on environmental outcomes, and since 2013 the EU Strategy on Adaptation has aimed to contribute to climate-resilience by providing member states support to develop adaptation strategies (Alliance, 2018). However, the CAP is viewed as not yet fully addressing environmental outcomes or providing effective measures for climate adaptation (Leventon et al., 2017; Pe'er et al., 2020). Limits to European farm-level adaptation include lack of resources for investment, political urgency to adapt, institutional capacity, access to adaptation knowledge and information from other countries (European Environment, 2019).

13.5.2.2 Aquatic food

Changes in spatial distribution of fish stocks will be a source of conflict in fisheries management in Europe (*medium confidence*), as demonstrated by the case of the North East Atlantic mackerel (Spijkers and Boonstra, 2017). The Relative Stability Principle applied in the CFP where total allowable catch is split among countries using a fixed allocation based on catches of member states during the 1970s is limiting the adaptive capacity of European fisheries, which is further complicated by the unknown effects of the Brexit (Harte et al., 2019; Baudron et al., 2020).

There is a lack in adaptation planning towards climate-ready fisheries and aquaculture in all parts of Europe, especially accounting for the expected reduced landings of traditional target species and in preparation for a new portfolio of resource species (Blanchet et al., 2019). High-level adaptation strategies have been developed, but examples of implementation and actionable decision making to address climate change impacts are lacking (Bell et al., 2020).

The EU Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) aims at making fisheries and aquaculture environmentally, economically and socially sustainable, but is challenged by the lack of coordinated efforts among European countries, and by the non-inclusion of fisheries and aquaculture in national action plans (Baudron et al., 2020). The reformed CFP has the goal to rebuild fish stocks to maximum sustainable yield (MSY) levels by 2020, but progress is limited (Froese et al., 2018; Stecf, 2019).

13.5.2.3 Forests

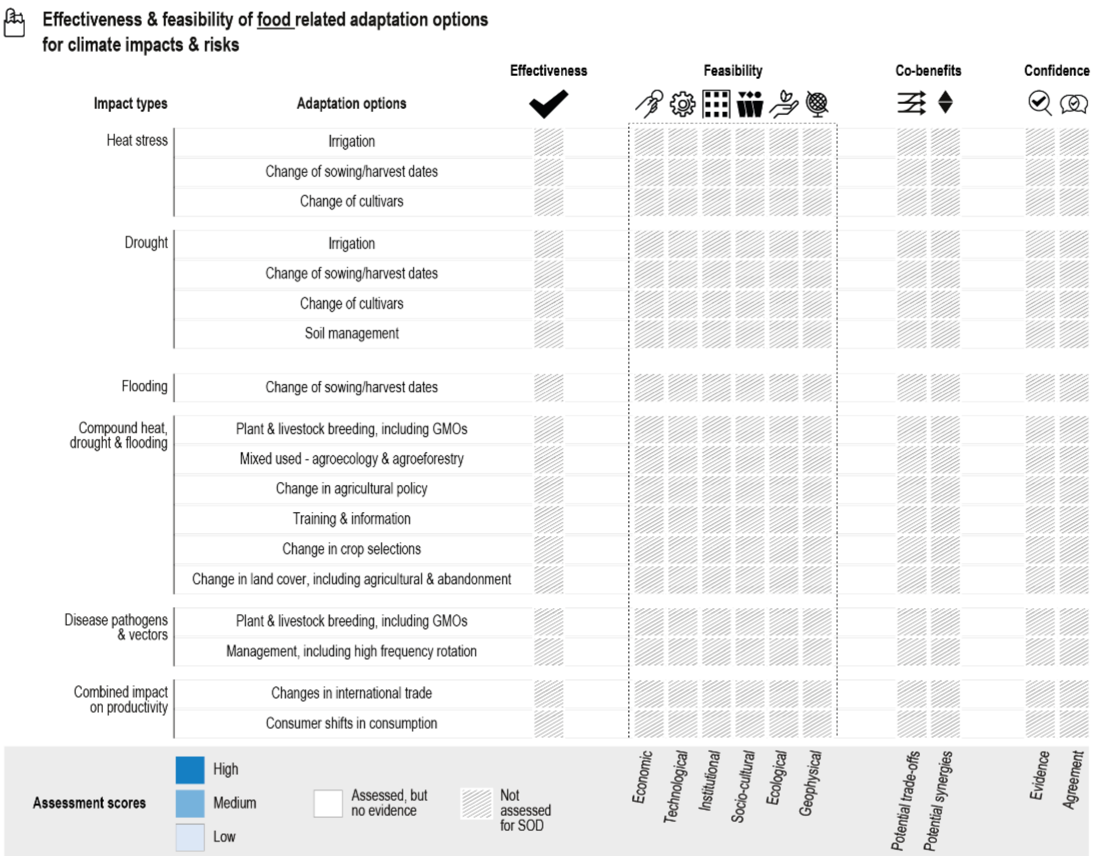
Successful adaptation requires short- and long-term strategies that focus on enhancing the resilience of European forests, especially through altering the tree species composition (Zubizarreta-Gerendiain et al., 2017; Pukkala, 2018). Forest management has been adopted as a frequent strategy to cope with drought, reduce fire risk, and maintain biodiverse landscapes and rural jobs (Hlásny et al., 2014; Fernández-Manjarrés et al., 2018). Greater diversity of tree species reduces vulnerability to pests and pathogens (Felton et al., 2016) and increases resistance to natural disturbances (Jactel et al., 2017; Pukkala, 2018; Pardos et al., 2021) (*high evidence*). Depending on forest successional history (Sheil and Bongers, 2020), tree composition change can increase carbon sequestration (Liang et al., 2016), biodiversity and water quality (Felton et al., 2016) (*high evidence*). Conservation areas can also help climate change adaptation by keeping intact the forest cover and protecting their biodiversity (Jantke et al., 2016) (*low confidence*).

Reforestation reduces warming rates inside forests Zellweger, 2020, Forest microclimate dynamics drive plant responses to warming} and consequently the number of extremely warm days (Sonntag et al., 2016), with impacts for controlling natural disturbances such as fires (*high confidence*). Various active management approaches can limit the impact of fires (see 13.3) on the productivity of forest, including fuel reduction management, prescribed burning, changing from conifers to deciduous, less flammable species, and recreating mixed forests (Feyen et al., 2020). Agroforestry can also reduce the spread of fire. The CAP is limiting tree planting, as the introduction of isolated trees, forest strips and trees on hedgerows leads to losses of Pillar I payments (Mosquera-Losada et al., 2018).

13.5.2.4 Demand and trade

An increasing globalized food system makes European nations sensitive to supply chain disturbances in other parts of the world, but also provides capacity to adapt to production shifts within Europe through changes in international trade (Section 13.9.1) (Alexander et al., 2018; Challinor et al., 2018). Consumer demand for food and timber products can also adapt to productivity changes created by climate changes. Consumer demand changes may be mediated by price (e.g., in response to production changes), reflect changes in preferences (e.g., towards plant-based foods motivated by environmental, ethical or health concerns), or reductions in food waste (Alexander et al., 2019; Willett et al., 2019) (*high confidence*). Although mitigation potentials of dietary changes have received increasing attention, evidence is lacking on potential for adaptation through changes in European food consumption and trade, despite these socio-economic factors being a stronger driver for change than climate (Harrison et al., 2019). Calls are increasing across Europe for sustainable and resilient agri-food systems acknowledging interdependencies between producers and consumers to deliver healthy, safe and nutritional foods and services (Venghaus and Hake, 2018) (Section 13.7).

Table 13.6: [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated] Effectiveness and feasibility of the main adaptation options for food systems in Europe. The assessment steps are described in Figure 13.A.1



13.5.3 Knowledge Gaps

Aggregated projections of impacts, especially of combined drivers, are still rare despite many physiological papers on species specific response to warming in all food sectors (*high confidence*). This is specifically true for scenarios that consider land use change and population growth, though Agri SSPs are currently being (Mitter et al., 2019)). Effectiveness of adaptation options is predominantly qualitatively mentioned but not assessed (*high confidence)*(Ewert et al., 2015; Holman et al., 2018; Müller et al., 2020)). Adaptation planning needs better modelling and scenario development including improved coupled nature-human interactions, e.g., with more realistic representation of behaviours beyond economic rationality and 'bottom-up' autonomous farmer adaptations, as well as greater stakeholder involvement.

Coverage of impacts and adaptation options in Europe are biased towards the EU28 and have gaps within EEU, despite dramatic changes in land use over the recent decades in Russia and Ukraine (*high confidence*). Large land reserves in Russia and Ukraine that were abandoned in the 1990 have the potential to increase production and export of agricultural products, especially wheat, meat and milk, but there is large uncertainty due to the lack of projections (Swinnen et al., 2017).

Crop modelling bias towards cereals, and specifically wheat and maize, overlooking the need for quantitative assessment of impacts of climate change on fruit and vegetables, especially for temperate regions in Europe (Bisbis et al., 2018). The impacts of climate change for European agriculture include a lack of understanding of fundamentals such as irrigation needs and the impact of CO_2 and O_3 on a wide range of variants as assessments tend to focus on individual species and processes (Challinor et al., 2016b; Webber et al., 2016) (*high confidence*).

There is a lack of actionable adaptation strategies for European fisheries. Knowledge gaps include adaptive capacities of local fishing communities to a new mix of target species and the consumer acceptance of the product. Increased knowledge on the effects on freshwater fisheries and their resources is also needed.

13.6 Cities, Settlements and Key Infrastructure

13.6.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

Urban areas in Europe offer home to 547 million inhabitants, corresponding to almost 74% of the total European population (UN/DESA, 2018). In the EU-28, 39% of the total population and 41% of the workforce lives in metropolitan regions (i.e. areas with at least one million inhabitants), where 47% of the total GDP is generated (Eurostat, 2016). This section also covers energy and transport networks as these are interconnected with urban areas and are key for livelihood and economic prosperity, as well as tourist, industrial and business structures and activities which are also part of key infrastructure.

13.6.1.1 Energy systems

The energy sector in Europe already faces impacts from climate extremes. Significant reductions or even interruptions of power supply have been observed during exceptionally dry and/or hot years of the recent 20-year period, as for example in France, Germany, Switzerland and UK during the extremely hot summer of 2018, which led to water cooling constraints on power plants (van Vliet et al., 2016c; Abi-Samra, 2017; Vogel et al., 2019). Heating degree days decreased and cooling degree days in Europe increased during 1951-2014, with more prominent trends after 1980 (De Rosa et al., 2015; Spinoni et al., 2015; EEA, 2017a; Krakovska et al., 2019).

New studies reinforce the findings of AR5 on future risks for thermoelectric power and on the division between Northern and Mediterranean Europe regarding risks for hydropower (Table 13.7). The wind power potential is projected to display both increasing and decreasing trends, with *medium confidence* on decreases in parts of western Mediterranean, particularly beyond 3ºC (Table 13.7). Observed reductions of surface wind speeds at several locations during 1979-2016 (Frolov et al., 2014; Perevedentsev and Aukhadeev, 2014; Tian et al., 2019) support these decreasing trends. The future wind fleet's configuration will affect the spatial and temporal variability of wind power production (Tobin et al., 2016), and total backup energy needs in Europe could increase by 4-7% by 2100 (Wohland et al., 2017), with potentially larger seasonal changes (Weber et al., 2018b). There is *limited new evidence* on solar power potential, projecting a decrease in Northern Europe and contradictory signs of change in the rest of Europe (Table 13.7).

Table 13.7: Projected climate change risks for energy supply in Europe by 2100

Sub-region	Trend/ Confidence	References	Remarks
Wind power potential			
NEU	↓ ↑ *	(Davy et al., 2018; Moemken et al., 2018; Tobin et al., 2018; Solaun and Cerdá, 2019)	Increases particularly beyond 2°C warming. Reductions in parts of Scandinavia. Reductions over extended areas in summer and increases over most areas in winter.
WCE	↓ ↑ *	(Carvalho et al., 2017b; Davy et al., 2018; Devis et al., 2018; Moemken et al., 2018; Tobin et al., 2018)	Projected changes differ across studies, models, and locations in terms of sign and magnitude. Reductions over extended areas in summer and increases over many areas in winter.
MED	↓ ↑ **	(Reyers et al., 2016; Tobin et al., 2016; Carvalho et al., 2017b; Davy et al., 2018; Devis et al., 2018; Moemken et al., 2018; Tobin et al., 2018; Katopodis et al., 2019; Solaun and Cerdá, 2020)	Reductions (possibly up to 15%) particularly beyond 3oC warming. Under 1.5°C warming, increases up to 5% over some islands in the south-eastern Aegean Sea have been estimated. No agreement on the sign of change in summer, while there is *medium confidence* on decreases in winter.
Off-shore	↑ **	(Koletsis et al., 2016; Davy et al., 2018; Moemken et al., 2018; Weber et al., 2018a; Katopodis et al., 2019)	Increases over most of the Aegean and Baltic Seas beyond 2°C warming. Increasing probabilities and persistence of high winds over these seas could create new opportunities.
Solar power potential			
NEU	↓ *	(Jerez et al., 2015; Wild et al., 2015; Bartok et al., 2017; Tobin et al., 2018; Muller et al., 2019)	Reductions in the entire domain of -10% over the largest part beyond 3°C warming, with higher reductions (up to -30%) in winter. Under 2°C warming, reductions up to -6%.
WCE, EEU, MED	↓ ↑ *		Disagreement on sign of change due to different signs of climate models in terms of cloud cover.
Hydropower potential			
NEU	↓ ↑ ***	(van Vliet et al., 2016a; van Vliet et al., 2016b; Tobin et al., 2018)	Increases up to +20% under +3°C warming. Magnitude differs significantly among models. Under 2oC and 1.5°C warming, increases <15% and <10% respectively. Extremely high water inflows to dams may increase flooding risks for plant and nearby settlements (Chernet Haregewoin et al., 2014).
MED	↓ ***		Reductions up to -40% under 3°C warming. Magnitude of change differs significantly among models. Under 2°C and 1.5°C warming, reductions below -10% and -5% respectively.
WCE	↓ ↑ *		Increases up to 20% in many models, small decreases (up to 5%) in some others.
Mountains	↓ ↑ *	(Anghileri et al., 2018; Bombelli et al., 2019)	For hydropower in the Alps, both increases and decreases of electricity production under different warming levels.
EEU	↑ *	(Akentieva et al., 2014)	Risks of flooding for the plant and nearby settlements in case of extremely high water inflows (Porfiriev et al., 2017).
Bioenergy [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: more information on sub-regions to be added]			
MED	↓ *	(EEA, 2019a).	Further expansion of energy crop production in water-scarce areas over Europe may be limited due to water-related constraints.

Sub-region	Trend/ Confidence	References	Remarks
Thermoelectric power			
WCE	↓ ***	(van Vliet et al., 2016a; Tobin et al., 2018)	Freshwater cooling plants (particularly with open-loop systems) will face constraints due to higher water temperatures and reduced summer streamflow.
EEU	↓ **	(Porfiriev et al., 2017; Cronin et al., 2018; Klimenko et al., 2018).	Increasing temperatures reduce the efficiency of power plants, with a loss in power output by 0.3-0.6% per +1°C.
MED	↓ ***	(van Vliet et al., 2015; van Vliet et al., 2016a; van Vliet et al., 2016b; Behrens et al., 2017; Payet-Burin et al., 2018)	Under projected capacities by 2030, more regions will experience some reduction in power availability due to water scarcity. In 2050, reductions of usable capacity by ≥15% under RCP8.5 and by <10% under RCP2.6 (with summer reductions possibly reaching -30% in some locations). Climate pressures on water in other sectors will augment constraints.
Thermoelectric power with carbon capture and storage (CCS)			
All	↓ **	(Byers et al., 2016; Murrant et al., 2017; EEA, 2019a).	As CCS increases cooling water requirements, water scarcity may become an additional constraint to onshore CCS in some regions.

* *low confidence,* ** *medium confidenc*e, *** *high confidence*. NEU, WCE, EEU, MED: Northern, Western Central, Eastern, and Mediterranean Europe respectively.

Regarding electricity transmission and distribution, the welfare loss from an hour of power outage affecting entire countries in the summer under the A1B scenario could increase by about 20% in 2055 and 35% in 2089 compared to 2010 (Cohen et al., 2018a).

On energy demand, in line with AR5, new studies estimate a significant southwest-to-northeast decrease of heating degree days by 2100 (mainly in northern Scandinavia and northern Russia), and a smaller north-to-south increase of cooling degree days (Porfiriev et al., 2017; Spinoni et al., 2018). Given present population numbers, total energy demand would decrease in almost all Europe, whereas considering Eurostat's population projections demand would increase in about half of them (Spinoni et al., 2018). There is *medium confidence* that peak load will increase in Mediterranean and decrease in Northern Europe (Damm et al., 2017; Wenz et al., 2017; Bird et al., 2019), while the sign and magnitude for the other subregions are uncertain, particularly under RCP4.5. Under RCP8.5, a shift of peak load from winter to summer in many countries is possible (Wenz et al., 2017). This, together with water-cooling constraints for thermal power, may challenge the stability of electricity networks during heatwaves (EEA, 2019a). Technological factors and electrification influence significantly the temperature sensitivity of electricity demand and consequently risks (Damm et al., 2017; Wenz et al., 2017; Cassarino et al., 2018; Figueiredo et al., 2020).

13.6.1.2 Transport

New research on future climate risks refers mainly to infrastructure and much less to transport flows and disruptions. In parts of Western Central and Northern Europe, heatwaves in 2015 and 2018 caused road melting, railway asset failures, and speed restrictions to reduce the likelihood of track buckling (Ferranti et al., 2018; Vogel et al., 2019).

Future sea-level rise (section 13.2) may disrupt port operations and adversely impact hinterland and foreland, mainly in parts of Northern and Central Europe (Christodoulou et al., 2018). Changes of waves agitation could increase non-operability hours of some ports of the Mediterranean Europe beyond 2ºC warming (Sierra et al., 2016; Camus et al., 2019). Infrastructure in the Rhine River Delta is particularly prone to flooding, with a low water level critical threshold risking to be crossed in consecutive years beyond 2ºC warming (van Slobbe et al., 2016).

Risks of rutting and blow-ups of roads (particularly in low altitudes) due to high temperatures are expected to increase (*medium confidence*) (Frolov et al., 2014; Matulla et al., 2018; Yakubovich and Yakubovich, 2018). There is some evidence since AR5 on increasing landslide risks in Western Central and

Mediterranean Europe beyond a 2ºC warming, threatening road networks (Schlogl and Matulla, 2018; Rianna et al., 2020). In Eastern Europe, the higher number of freezing-thawing cycles of construction materials will increase risks for roads (Frolov et al., 2014; Yakubovich and Yakubovich, 2018).

Current flood risk for railways could double or triple under 1.5-3°C warming, particularly in Western Central Europe, increasing public expenditure for rail transport in Europe by €1.22 billion annually under 3°C warming and no adaptation (Bubeck et al., 2019). Thermal discomfort in urban underground railways may increase, even at a high level of cooling (Jenkins et al., 2014a).

The number of airports vulnerable to inundation from sea-level rise and storm surges may double between 2030 and 2080 without adaptation, especially close to the North Sea coast (Christodoulou and Demirel, 2018). Warming could require some weight restrictions for large aircraft after 2060 under RCP8.5 in France, UK and Spain (Coffel et al., 2017).

13.6.1.3 Business and industry

European business and industry sectors are directly affected by changes in temperature, precipitation, and extreme events like flooding, storm and drought but also indirectly via changes along the global value chain (Section 13.9.1). Climate-induced physical risks arise for many industrial sectors (Gasbarro and Pinkse, 2016; Meinel and Schule, 2018), by affecting a firm's production processes, labour productivity (Section 13.7) and assets, or leading to shortages in supplies, infrastructure disruptions or changes in customer consumption patterns (Weinhofer and Busch, 2013; Schiemann and Sakhel, 2018; TEG, 2019). The European financial and insurance sector is affected by climate change both directly (e.g., through impacts on their premises and the value of their assets) and indirectly through impacts on their customers and financial markets (Bank of England, 2015; Georgopoulou et al., 2015; Battiston et al., 2017; TCFD, 2017; Bank of England, 2019; de Bruin et al., 2020; Monasterolo, 2020).

Compared to mitigation policy risks, such as the EU-ETS, European companies perceive physical climate risks as less relevant (Sakhel, 2017) and recommendations on financial disclosure of and requirements for supervision of physical climate risks are only emerging recently (D'Orazio and Popoyan, 2019; de Bruin et al., 2020; Feridun and Güngör, 2020; Monasterolo, 2020). Opportunities may also arise, such as a market for climate services (Section 13.11).

13.6.1.4 Tourism

Snow cover duration and snow depth in the Alps decreased since the 1960s (Klein et al., 2016; Schöner et al., 2019). Though snowmaking reduced the vulnerability of ski tourism (Abegg and Steiger, 2016; Falk and Vanat, 2016; Falk and Lin, 2018), the number of skiers to French resorts at low elevations during the extraordinary warm/dry winters of 2006/2007 and 2010/2011 was 26% and 12% lower respectively (Falk and Vanat, 2016).

New studies on winter tourism support the AR5 findings. Due to the significant drop of natural snow reliability (Demiroglu et al., 2016; Damm et al., 2017; Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018; Steiger and Abegg, 2018), under 2°C warming the operation of low altitude resorts without snowmaking will likely be discontinued, while beyond 3°C snowmaking will be a necessary but not always sufficient condition for most resorts in the Pyrenees, the Alps and the Aosta Valley (Pons et al., 2015; Joly and Ungureanu, 2018; Spandre et al., 2019b). Increased investment and operational costs will adversely affect the financial stability of small resorts in favour of financially robust large resorts at high elevations with access to snowmaking (Steiger and Abegg, 2014; Pons et al., 2015; Falk and Vanat, 2016; Spandre et al., 2016; Joly and Ungureanu, 2018; Moreno-Gené et al., 2018; Scott et al., 2019; Steiger and Scott, 2020). Increasing snowmaking will also significantly increase water and energy consumption, particularly under a 3°C warming, as in the Alps (Steiger and Abegg, 2014; Spandre et al., 2019a).

Climatic conditions for summer tourism under a 1.5°C and 2°C warming are projected to improve over Europe from May to October and less from June to August, except for the Mediterranean Europe on which there is no agreement (Dubois et al., 2016a; Georgopoulou et al., 2018; Martínez-Ibarra et al., 2019). Tourists' high tolerance to heat and/or low tolerance to rain found by some European studies affects the perceived comfort (Dubois et al., 2016a; Georgopoulou et al., 2018; Martínez-Ibarra et al., 2019). Risks are increasing for Mediterranean Europe under SSP3 (Koutroulis et al., 2018). The amenity of European beaches may decrease as a result of sea-level rise amplifying coastal erosion and inundation risks along the coasts, although less in Scandinavia (Ebert et al., 2016; Toimil et al., 2018; Lopez-Doriga et al., 2019) (see also Section 13.2 and WGI AR6 Section 12.4.5).

Knowledge on the economic consequences of climate change on European tourism is limited (Section 13.10.2). Under a 2°C warming, annual economic losses of 15 Billion Euros were estimated, with losses for Mediterranean Europe and the Alps and gains for northern and Western Central Europe (Ciscar et al., 2014). Climate-induced impacts on transport networks and modal shifts can further affect the exposure and vulnerability of tourism flows.

13.6.1.5 Built environment, settlements and communities

Further shifts of population to cities and coastal areas will increase assets at risk (Section 13.2). The percentage of population in Europe residing in urban areas is projected to increase from 74% in 2015 to 84% in 2050, corresponding to approximately 52 million new urban residents (UN/DESA, 2018), although these highly depend on the SSP scenarios. Most of this increase will take place in northern and western Central Europe, particularly in the UK and France. Moreover, 32% of 571 European cities show a medium to high or relatively high vulnerability against heatwaves, drought and floods (Tapia et al., 2017). Climate change will significantly augment risks for several cities, particularly beyond 3 °C warming (Figure 13.9).

Figure 13.9: Climate hazards, exposure and vulnerability of the 65 largest cities, in Western Central (green dots), Mediterranean (red dots) and Northern Europe (blue dots) with respect to pluvial flooding, heatwaves and drought. Green, grey and orange shading indicate low, moderate and high risks correspondingly. Values for vulnerability derive from literature (Tapia et al., 2017), transformed by the authors into a 0-100 scale. Figures show changes between 'Mid future' (2040-2060)/ 'Far future' (2080-2100) and the baseline (1995-2014). P99: 99th percentile of daily precipitation. TX35: number of days with mean temperature above 35oC. DF: drought frequency. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]

13.6.1.5.1. Risks from coastal, river and pluvial flooding

New studies increase confidence in AR5 statements that floods and flood damages will increase in coastal areas due to sea level rise and changing social and economic conditions (Mokrech et al., 2015) (Section 13.2). Except for areas affected by land uplift (e.g., in Scandinavia and parts of Scotland), it is projected that further adaptation will be required to maintain risks at the present level for most coastal cities and settlements (Haasnoot et al., 2013; Ranger et al., 2013; Malinin et al., 2018; Hinkel et al., 2019; Umgiesser, 2020).

There is *high agreement* that sea-level rise will become a major threat to urban beaches and coastal peri-urban settlements without adaptation by mid-21st century (Hinkel et al., 2013) (Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3). Neglecting uncertainties on future sea-level rise (WGI AR5 Chapter 9), tides, waves, currents at the scale of the continental shelf, and precipitation and runoff at river-basins scales may mislead adaptation (Hinkel et al., 2019; Haasnoot et al., 2020b).

Strong urbanization, resulting to growth of impervious surfaces in urban areas of Western Central and Eastern Europe, can have comparable effects on the exposure of cities to pluvial flooding with some climate change scenarios (Thieken et al., 2016; Skougaard Kaspersen et al., 2017).

13.6.1.5.2 Risks from heatwaves, cold waves and drought

Heatwave days and long heatwaves increased in most capitals during 1998-2015 compared to 1980-1997 (Morabito et al., 2017). As a result, indoor overheating and reduced outdoor thermal comfort, often coupled with urban heat island, have already impacted European cities (see also Section 13.7.1). In the summer of 2018, many cities suffered from heatwaves attributed to climate change (Vogel et al., 2019). In 2010, Moscow suffered from a 44-day heatwave, the worst on record in Europe, with about 11,000 excess deaths (Russo et al., 2015; Shaposhnikov et al., 2015).

Heatwaves are likely to become a major threat not only for Mediterranean but also for Western Central and Eastern European cities, which will face the largest temperature increases (Russo et al., 2015; Guerreiro et al., 2018; Lorencova et al., 2018; Smid et al., 2019). Under RCP8.5-SSP3 and by 2050, about half of Europeans will be under very high heat stress in summer (Rohat et al., 2019). The urban heat island effect will further increase urban temperatures up to 6-10°C under RCP8.5 (Estrada et al., 2017). There is *high confidence* that overheating during summer in buildings with insufficient ventilation and/or solar protection will increase significantly (Jenkins et al., 2014a; Hamdy et al., 2017; Heracleous and Michael, 2018; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019; Shen et al., 2020). Highly insulated buildings according to present building standards across Europe will be more vulnerable to overheating than others, particularly under high warming levels, unless proper ventilation and other adaptation measures are applied (Williams et al., 2013; Virk et al., 2014; Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Fosas et al., 2018; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Salem et al., 2019; Tian et al., 2020). Cities in northern and Western Central Europe are more vulnerable due to limited solar shading and fewer air conditions installed (Ward et al., 2016; Thomson et al., 2019). Cooling energy demand in Mediterranean buildings has been projected to increase by 81-104% by 2035 and by 91-244% after 2065 depending on climate change scenarios (Cellura et al., 2018), while increases of 31-73% by 2050 and by 165-323% by 2100 were estimated for buildings in Northern Europe (Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016).

Cold waves under RCP8.5 will not represent an effective threat for European cities at the end of the century, and only a marginal hazard in mid-century (Smid et al., 2019).

Under RCP8.5 almost all cities would exceed the historical maximum 12-month drought severity index of the past 50-years (on drought risks see also Section 13.2) and 30% will have at least 30% probability of exceeding this maximum every month (Guerreiro et al., 2018), with potential adverse effects on the operation of municipal water services (Kingsborough et al., 2016). The combination of high temperatures, drought, and extreme winds, potentially coupled with insufficient preparedness and adaptation, may amplify the damage of wildfires in peri-urban environments.

13.6.1.5.3 Risks from thaw of permafrost

Increasing temperatures in Northern Europe and the Alps lead to accelerated degradation of permafrost, negatively affecting the stability of infrastructures (Stoffel et al., 2014; Beniston et al., 2018 trends, and future challenges; Duvillard et al., 2019). In the Caucasus, glacial mudflows due to permafrost degradation and modern tectonic processes pose a significant danger to the infrastructure of the mountain territory (Vaskov, 2016). In the last 30 years, the permafrost temperature in the European part of the Russian Arctic has increased by 0.5-2.0°C, and consequent damages in buildings, roads and pipelines, particularly in Vorkuta city, required significant expenditure for stabilizing soils (Porfiriev et al., 2017; Konnova and Lvova, 2019). Under RCP8.5, the bearing capacity for infrastructure in the permafrost region of the

European Russia could decrease by 32-75% by mid-century and by 95% by 2100, potentially affecting settlements in Murmansk, Arkhangelsk Oblast, Komi Republic and Nenets Autonomous Okrug (Shiklomanov et al., 2017; Streletskiy et al., 2019). Increasing number of cycles of freezing and thawing wall material, observed in the European part of Russia, leads to accelerated aging of building envelopes (Frolov et al., 2014).

13.6.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

Monetary assessments of future damages from climate extremes on critical infrastructures show rapidly escalating figures by 2080s (Figure 13.10), by an order of seven compared to the baseline (Forzieri et al., 2018), highlighting the need for adaptation.

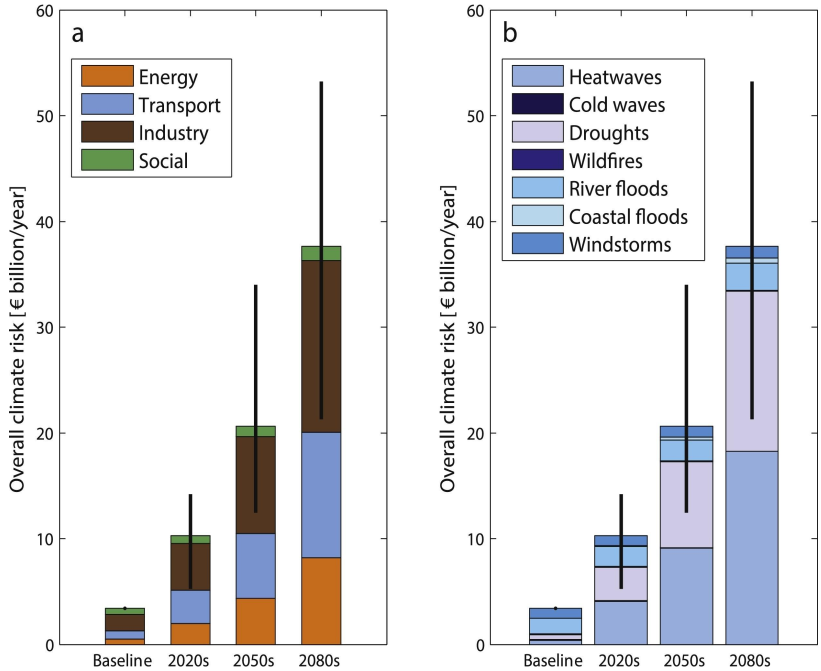


Figure 13.10: Overall climate hazard risk to critical infrastructures aggregated at European (EU+) level under the SRES A1B scenario (Forzieri et al., 2018). Baseline: 1981-2010. 2020s: 2011–2040. 2050s: 2041–2070. 2080s: 2071–2100.

13.6.2.1 Current status of adaptation

There is new evidence on increasing adaptation planning in cities, settlements and key infrastructure, but less on implemented adaptation (Table 13.8; Box 13.3).

Table 13.8 Present status of adaptation in cities, settlements and key infrastructure in Europe

	General commitments / Adaptation Plans	Implemented adaptation actions
Cities	➔ Increasing number of cities. ➔ Of 6900 European cities in the Covenant of Mayors for Climate & Energy, 1080 have set commitments for adaptation, 190 of these have submitted adaptation plans and 106 have their results monitored. ➔ Most urban adaptation plans include ecosystem-based measures (but often with insufficient baseline information and lack of convincing implementation actions).	➔ Large cities are in the process of implementation (e.g., Helsinki, Copenhagen, Rotterdam, Barcelona, Madrid, London). ➔ Many cities have implemented measures potentially supporting adaptation but not labelled as such. ➔ Current climate policies implemented at city-scale are primarily addressing mitigation and, to a lesser extent adaptation. ➔ Increasing use of NbS to address urban heating and the discontinuity of the urban water cycle due to surface sealing and limited infiltration.

	General commitments / Adaptation Plans	Implemented adaptation actions
Energy	➔ 29 countries (in place in 14 and in progress in 15). ➔ Few countries have considered specific adaptation actions (mostly preparatory) in their national or energy-specific risk assessments.	➔ 11 countries (actions implemented in 5 and in progress in 6) ➔ DSOs, electricity, and energy companies, focusing on adaptation of transmission lines, water cooling, dams for avoiding flooding during intense precipitation events, harbours to avoid flooding and secure fuel supply.
Tourism	➔ Legally binding consideration of climate change when constructing new tourism units (e.g., the 2016 French Mountain Act).	➔ 18-67% of ski slopes (67% in Austria, 39% in Switzerland, 18% in Bavaria-Germany, 20% in French Alps, 45% in Spain. ➔ Resorts implementing nocturnal skiing (e.g., Spain) and offering other snow-based activities. Transformation to all-year mountain resorts (e.g., 70% of Spanish ski resorts).
Transport	➔ Only 10 countries have started coordination activities or identified adaptation measures. ➔ An integrated, trans-modal approach to adaptation is lacking. ➔ Low mainstreaming of adaptation within transport planning and decision-making.	➔ Only in 5 countries. ➔ Majority of actions are preparatory. ➔ Actions mostly focus on infrastructure and much less on services.
	➔ Some action is undertaken in the public and private sector, e.g., revised manuals/guidelines/ protocols to consider climate change impacts and extreme events (e.g., Deutsche Bahn, Norwegian Public Roads Administration).	➔ Some public and private actors are moving faster: new railway drainage standards (Network Rail/ UK), prediction of adverse weather events (Spanish rail service operator), measures against coastal flooding (Copenhagen Metro), measures for sea level rise (Rotterdam port and France).
Banking and insurance	➔ Recommendation of the High Level (HLEG) Expert Group on Sustainable Finance that the European Commission endorses and implements the guidelines provided by the Task for on Climate-Related Financial Disclosure) ➔ Central banks and supervisors establish a Network for Greening the Financial System; several European central banks take a leading role in this network	➔ Implementation of HLEG recommendations as regulation by banking supervision bodies in UK, France, Netherlands, Norway ➔ Development of different tools (stress testing, scenario analysis, value at risk) by climate service providers

Green shading: adaptation is well-established, Orange shading: adaptation is advancing, Grey shading: low adaptation. Sources: a) Cities (Reckien et al., 2015; EEA, 2016b; Geneletti and Zardo, 2016; Davis et al., 2018; Gedikli and Balaban, 2018; Reckien et al., 2018b; CoM, 2019), b) Energy (EEA, 2019a), c) Tourism (Damm et al., 2017; Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018; Joye, 2018), d) Transport (Battiston et al., 2017; D'Orazio and Popoyan, 2019; de Bruin et al., 2020; Feridun and Güngör, 2020).

Although urban adaptation is well underway, many small and economically weak (i.e. with low GDP/capita) or vulnerable cities lack adaptation planning (Reckien et al., 2015; EEA, 2016b). Also, while almost all large northern and western municipalities report implemented actions at least in one sector, this is not the case for 32% of Mediterranean and eastern municipalities (Aguiar et al., 2018). In the UK, the requirement to compile urban adaptation plans has been a significant driver for their rapid development (Reckien et al., 2015). The availability of funding for adaptation is also crucial for plan development (see Section 13.11.2). Network membership (e.g., ICLEI, C40/Covenant of Mayors) is an important driver for city planning and transfer of best practices

Although large municipalities usually fund the implementation of their adaptation plans, smaller and less populated municipalities in Mediterranean and Eastern Europe depend on international/ national funding which is often limited. The proportion of cities with adaptation strategies is much lower in countries without or recently produced national adaptation policies (Heidrich et al., 2016). Evidence from cities also shows that only 29% of local adaptation plans are mainstreamed, which could reduce the effectiveness of implementing adaptation (Reckien et al., 2019).

13.6.2.2 Adaptation options as a function of who is adapting

Much adaptation for cities and key infrastructure in Europe is still driven by governments who play an important role in enabling and accelerating societal adaptation across sectors and levels (Section 13.11.2). At present, almost all European countries have included the energy sector into their national climate change impact, vulnerability and risk (CCIV) assessments and their National Adaptation Strategies or Plans (EEA, 2019a). Conflicts between actors in transport where different modes often compete for public funds, and political priorities for specific modes have been shown to influence implemented adaptation (Rotter et al., 2016).

Private sector adaptation is increasing (Section 13.11.3), though not in a uniform rate across all sectors. Large national and multinational companies, and companies regulated by mitigation policy are first movers in corporate adaptation (Averchenkova et al., 2016a; Schiemann and Sakhel, 2018), while small and medium sized enterprises often lack knowledge on climate risks and adaptation options (Herrmann and Guenther, 2017; Halkos et al., 2018).

Intra-community networking contributes in building community resilience and supporting individual adaptation, as in households undertaking adaptation measures to power outages (Ghanem et al., 2016).

13.6.2.3 Adaptation options as a function of impacts

Examples of adaptation options in Europe for reducing climate change risks are presented in Figure 13.11, and in detail in Table 13.A.3. An assessment of the feasibility and effectiveness of main adaptation options, based on literature, is presented in Table 13.9 (and details on input data in Table 13.A.4).

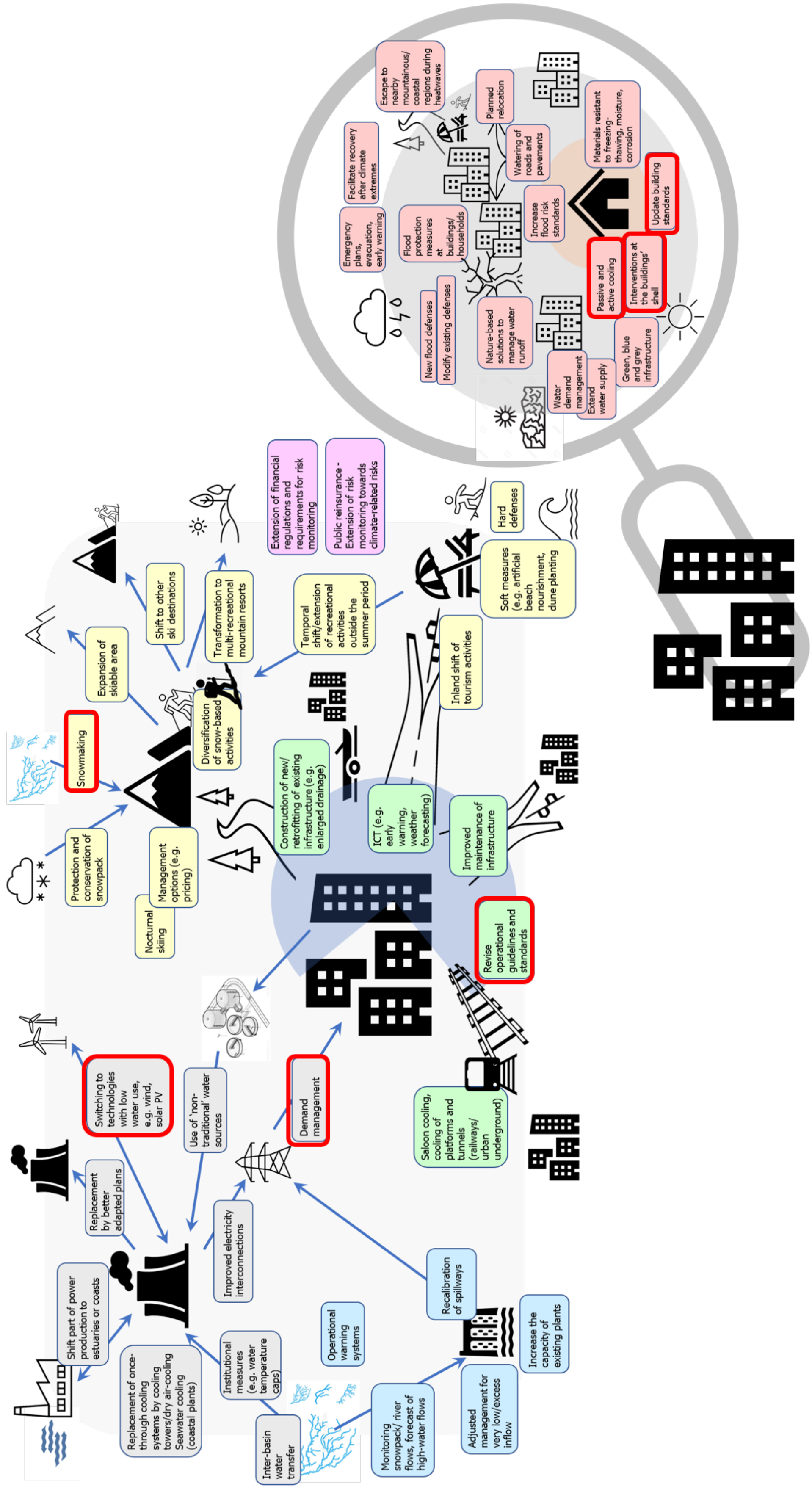
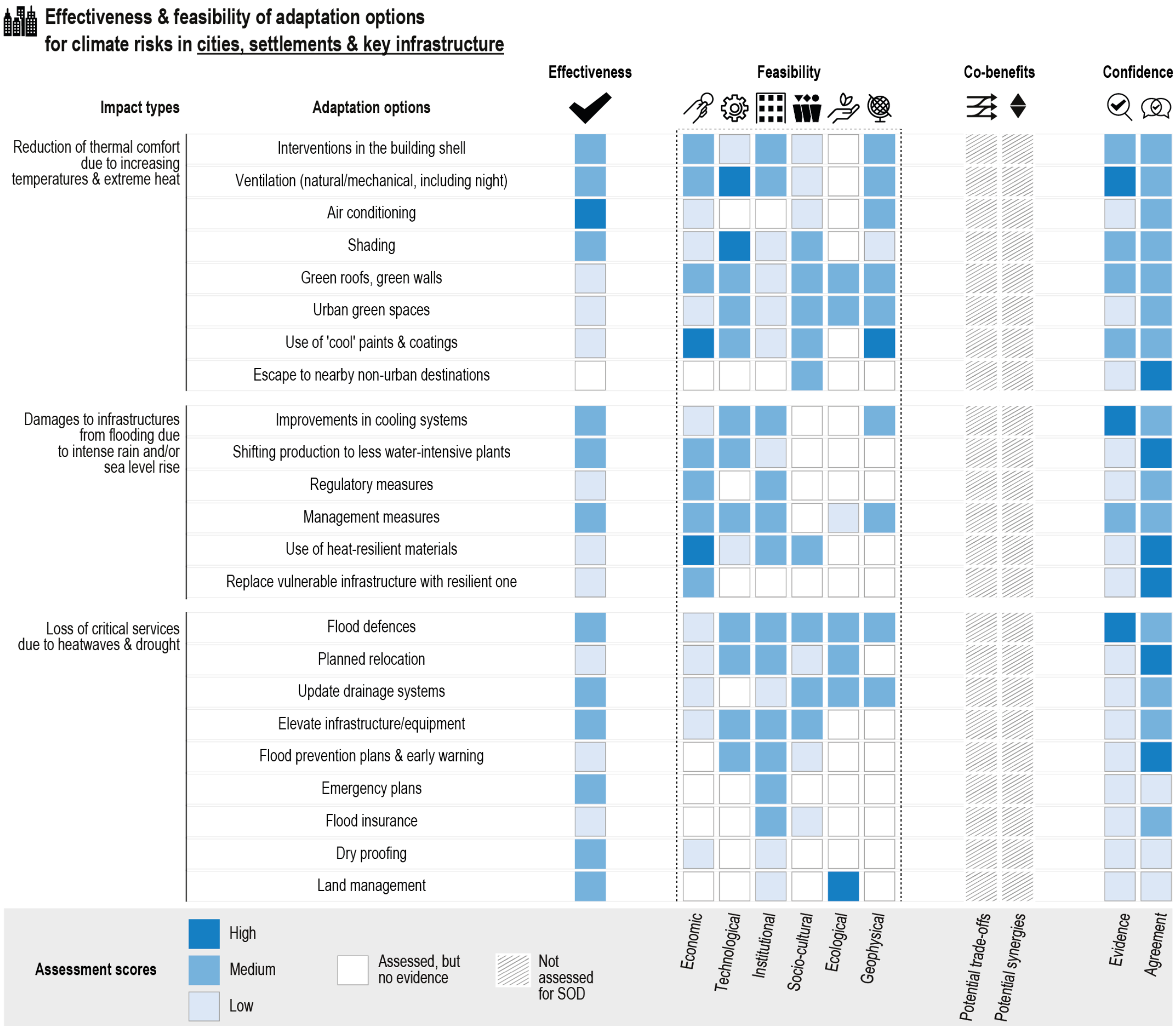


Figure 13.11: Interconnections between adaptation options for cities, settlements and key infrastructure in Europe, derived from relevant literature (presented in Table 13.A.13. 3). Red-bordered options indicate potential synergies and trade-offs with mitigation [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated].

Nature-based solutions (NbS) for urban stormwater management and heat mitigation represent an emerging adaptation option. For example, the NbS implemented in the Augustenborg district of Malmö, Sweden, to manage stormwater runoff (including multifunctional green spaces, ponds, wetlands and green roofs) resulted in capturing an estimated 90% of runoff from impervious surfaces, and reduced the total annual runoff volume from the district by about 20% compared to the conventional system (EEA, 2020). Urban green is associated with lower ambient air temperature and relatively higher thermal comfort during warm periods (Bowler et al., 2010; Oliveira et al., 2011; Cohen et al., 2012; Cameron et al., 2014). Both the scale and relative degree of NbS management or integration with 'engineered' solutions affect their vulnerability to climate change. Small-scale urban NbS are relatively less vulnerable due to increased capacity for intervention, while the relatively greater contact between stakeholders and urban NbS (compared with larger-scale, rural NbS) provides greater opportunity for human intervention to ensure the survival of urban NbS vegetation during droughts or heatwaves.

There is *medium confidence* that climate services support risk prevention in coastal and riverine cities, with stimulating regulations and bottom-up initiatives being set-up in various ways depending on each country (Cavelier et al., 2017; Le Cozannet et al., 2017; Reckien et al., 2018b). Other sectors (e.g., energy) have also started to explore their use. Still, climate services face many challenges (Section 13.11).

Table 13.9: Effectiveness and feasibility of the main adaptation options to climate change impacts and risks for cities, settlements and key infrastructure in Europe [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]. The assessment steps are described in Table 13.A.3. Underlying data and references can be found in Table 13.A.4.



As shown, several options have a significant potential for reducing climate risks. Though, there are still gaps of knowledge on the social, environmental and geophysical dimension of feasibility for many options.

13.6.2.4 Adaptation limits, residual risks, incremental and transformative adaptation

Technical, environmental, economic and social factors pose limits to adaptation in Europe (Figure 13.12 and Table 13.A.5).

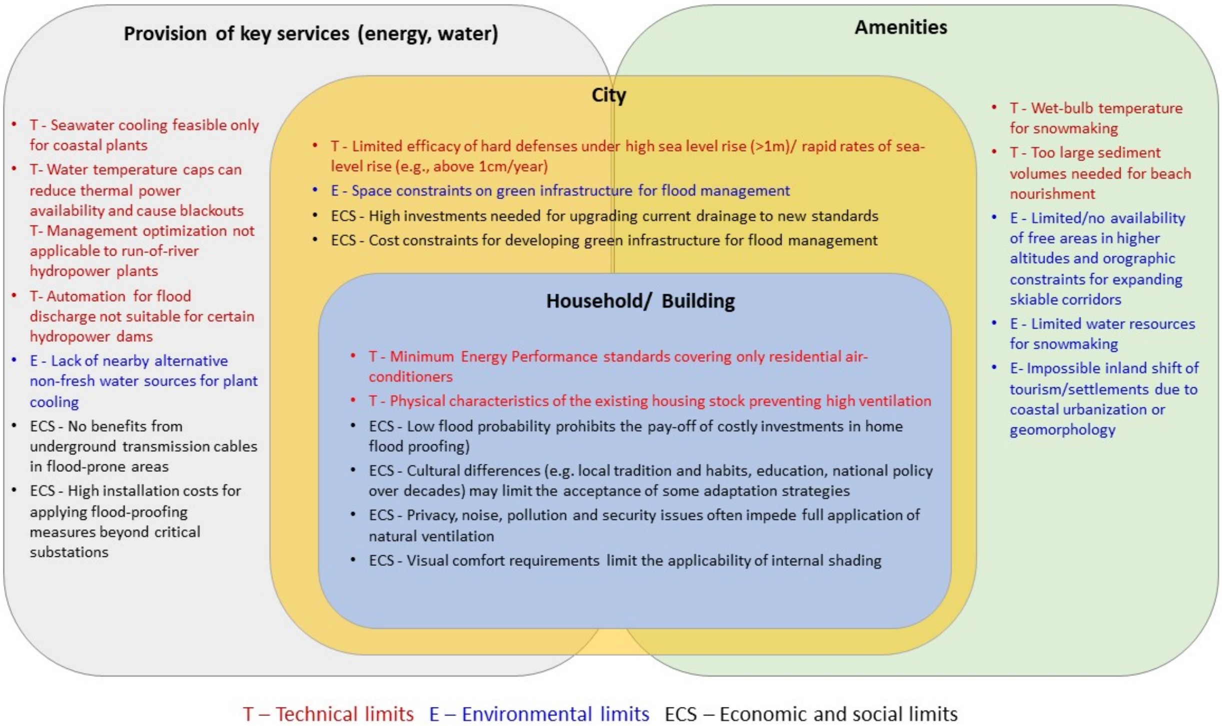


Figure 13.12: Examples of adaptation limits in cities, settlements and key infrastructure in Europe, reported in the relevant literature. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]

Regarding residual risks, there is *high confidence* that many adaptation measures will not be able to fully mitigate overheating in buildings under high warming (Tillson et al., 2013; Virk et al., 2014; Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Hamdy et al., 2017; Heracleous and Michael, 2018; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019), and the same is true for snowmaking beyond 3°C warming (Scott et al., 2019; Steiger et al., 2020; Steiger and Scott, 2020). There is some evidence on residual risks for hydropower (Gaudard et al., 2013; Ranzani et al., 2018), electricity transmission and demand (Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; EEA, 2019a; Palkowski et al., 2019), urban subways (Jenkins et al., 2014b), and flood mitigation in cities (Skougaard Kaspersen et al., 2017; Umgiesser, 2020). Also, some adaptation actions in a sector may increase vulnerability in others. For example, shifting ski areas to higher elevations could cause a decline of the suitable area for birds in the Alps (Brambilla et al., 2016), and artificial beach nourishment can adversely impact marine environment as witnessed in Montenegro (Pranzini et al., 2015).

Examples of transformative adaptation in urban areas are observed (e.g., the Benthemplein water square, the Floating Pavilion in Rotterdam and the Hafencity flood proofing in Hamburg), but they often remain policy experiments, disconnected from formal decision making and planning (Jacob, 2015; Restemeyer et al., 2015; Restemeyer et al., 2018; Holscher et al., 2019). The active involvement of local stakeholders, public administration and politicians are drivers for community transformation, whereas lack of local resources and/or capacities are frequently reported barriers to change (Fünfgeld et al., 2019; Thaler et al., 2019).

13.6.2.5 Governance and insurance

Urban adaptation plans can contribute to enhance resilience. So far, their development is mandatory in the UK, France, and Denmark (Reckien et al., 2019). There is evidence that the development of urban adaptation planning is much more influenced by a city's population size, present adaptive capacity and GDP per capita than by anticipated climate risks (Reckien et al., 2015). There is also some evidence that a high organizational capacity in a municipality is not a necessary condition for forward-looking investment decisions (including climate change considerations) on urban water infrastructure, although enablers differ for small versus medium-to-large municipalities (Pot et al., 2019). There is large in-country variation in how cities are adapting (Lesnikowski et al., 2019b). In early adapter cities (e.g., Rotterdam), institutional arrangements provide for a coordination of climate, resilience and sustainability-related actions and collaboration between city departments, government levels, businesses, and rest stakeholders (Holscher et al., 2019). In other cities however, adaptation planners rarely consider collaborations with citizens, systematic monitoring and learning are lacking, and there are difficulties in departmental coordination and upscaling from pilot projects (Brink and Wamsler, 2018).

The level and type of collaboration between the public and private sector in managing climate risks varies across Europe. For example, in flood management, the private sector involvement in Rotterdam is much more pronounced and there are joint public–private responsibilities throughout most of the policy process due to the very large share of private ownership of land and real estate (Mees et al., 2014).

In large infrastructure networks, the lack of a leading and powerful body, with sufficient research resources targeted to climate change risk assessment, may limit adaptive capacity, as for example in railways (Rotter et al., 2016).

The insurance industry in Europe has developed tailored products for specific physical climate risks threatening cities, settlements and key infrastructure, such as risk-based flood insurance for homeowners. While risk-based insurance premiums can induce risk averting behaviour, they are potentially unaffordable to poor households and households living in high risk zones (Hudson, 2018). Considerable differences exist across European countries regarding the insurance system, and government funded compensation of damages (Keskitalo et al., 2014; Surminski et al., 2015; Hanger et al., 2018). A public discourse is emerging on whether society should bear the costs of flood risk insurance and management (Penning-Rowsell and Priest, 2015; Kaufmann et al., 2018). The availability of public assistance in some European countries may dis-incentivize private insurance uptake and private risk reductive behaviour (Poussin et al., 2013; Hanger et al., 2018; Pagano et al., 2018) (Section 13.11.3). For instance, improvements in structural flood protection can discourage homeowners from undertaking adaptation actions (O'Hare et al., 2016; Suykens et al., 2016; Hanger et al., 2018; Seebauer and Babcicky, 2018) (see also Section 13.11.3). When flood insurance is made conditional on flood protective behaviour, it can increase resilience (Surminski, 2018).

13.6.2.6 Links between adaptation and mitigation

Evidence from transport in Europe shows that adaptation actions do not consider enough long-term transition paths embedded in mitigation, while mitigation strategies are often not assessed under the future climate (Aparicio, 2017). Greenhouse gas emissions and fossil fuel consumption may increase the use of air-conditioning in European cities unless more efficient cooling technologies are applied (IEA, 2018), the escape of city residents to cooler locations during heatwaves (Juschten et al., 2019a), and the increasing snowmaking in European ski resorts (Scott et al., 2019). On the other hand, adaptation to overheating in buildings reduces cooling demand and consequently emissions from electricity production by fossil fuels. (Scott et al., 2019).

13.6.3 Knowledge Gaps

- A quantitative European-wide integrated assessment of future climate change risks on water and energy, including different socio-economic futures, is missing. Models capable of representing integrated policies for energy and water are lacking (Khan et al., 2016).
- Quantitative modelling of impacts on energy transmission and coastal energy infrastructure is limited (Cronin et al., 2018).
- Systematic collection of empirical data on the damage of transport infrastructure (e.g., railways) covering different European countries is missing, and indirect economic effects of interruptions of transport networks are understudied (Bubeck et al., 2019). Uncertainties associated with impacts of climate change on transport flows and indirect impacts (delays, economic losses).

- Interactions created by synchronous adaptation in ski tourism supply and demand are not fully known, while models do not yet include individual snowmaking capacity and need a higher time resolution (Steiger et al., 2019). A European-wide assessment of flooding risks on coastal tourism is missing. Many studies do not consider market characteristics (e.g., competitors) in assessing risks.
- Location-specific climate risks for firm assets, operations, finance and insurance is needed to inform adaptation actions (de Bruin et al., 2020; Feridun and Güngör, 2020; Monasterolo, 2020)
- Limited knowledge on sectoral risks from compound, concurrent, and consecutive climate extremes, as well as on cascading risks through transport, telecommunications, water, and banking and finance.
- Limited knowledge on how SSPs affect risks, and on adaptation tipping points.

13.7 Health, Wellbeing and the Changing Structure of Communities

13.7.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

13.7.1.1 Mortality due to heat and other extreme events

Across western Europe, up to 70,000 heat-related deaths attributed to heat have occurred during the 2003 heatwave (Kjellstrom et al., 2016). The 2010 heatwave in eastern Europe resulted in 54,000 heat-related deaths (Barriopedro et al., 2011; Revich et al., 2019). Elderly, children, (pregnant) women, and socially isolated people are particularly exposed and vulnerable to heat-related risks, as are those people suffering from pre-existing medical conditions, including cardiovascular disease, kidney disorders, and respiratory diseases (Chapter 7, de'Donato et al., 2015; Sheridan and Allen, 2018). An aging population in Europe (13.1) will increase the pool of vulnerable individuals, resulting in higher risk of heat-related mortality (Montero et al., 2012; Carmona et al., 2016a; WHO, 2018).

Staying within 1.5°C warming could result in 30,000 annual deaths due to extreme heat, with up to three-fold the number with 3°C in 2100 (*high confidence*) (Roldán et al., 2015; Forzieri et al., 2017; Kendrovski et al., 2017; Naumann et al., 2020). The risk of heat stress, including mortality and discomfort, is dependent on socioeconomic developments (Rohat et al., 2019) (Figure 13.13). The number of heat-related respiratory hospital admissions is projected to increase from 11,000 (1981-2010) to 26,000 annually (2021-2050) (Astrom et al., 2013), particularly in the elderly (75+ years) population group in Mediterranean and Northern Europe (Michelozzi et al., 2009). Cold spells are projected to decrease across Europe, particularly in southern Europe (Lhotka and Kysely, 2015; Carmona et al., 2016a).

Over 70% of Europeans live in urban areas (13.6.1), where microclimates due to buildings and infrastructure and exacerbated climatic hazards impacts human health, including air pollution, heat island effect, and extreme heat spells (WHO, 2018). In large European cities, stabilizing climate warming at 1.5°C would decrease premature deaths by 15–22% in summer compared with stabilization at 2°C (Mitchell et al., 2018) (*high confidence*).

Although there is *robust evidence and high agreement* that risk consequences will inevitably be more pervasive and widespread in a warmer Europe, no adaptation and consequent heat habituation is improbable (Martinez et al., 2019). Evidence of higher heat tolerance is emerging across most European regions (Todd and Valleron, 2015; Åström Daniel et al., 2016 Sweden, 1901–2009; Follos et al., 2020). Future projections of mortality rates in Europe under the assumption of complete acclimatization suggest constant or even decreasing rates of mortality in spite of global warming (Astrom et al., 2017; Guo et al., 2018; Díaz et al., 2019).

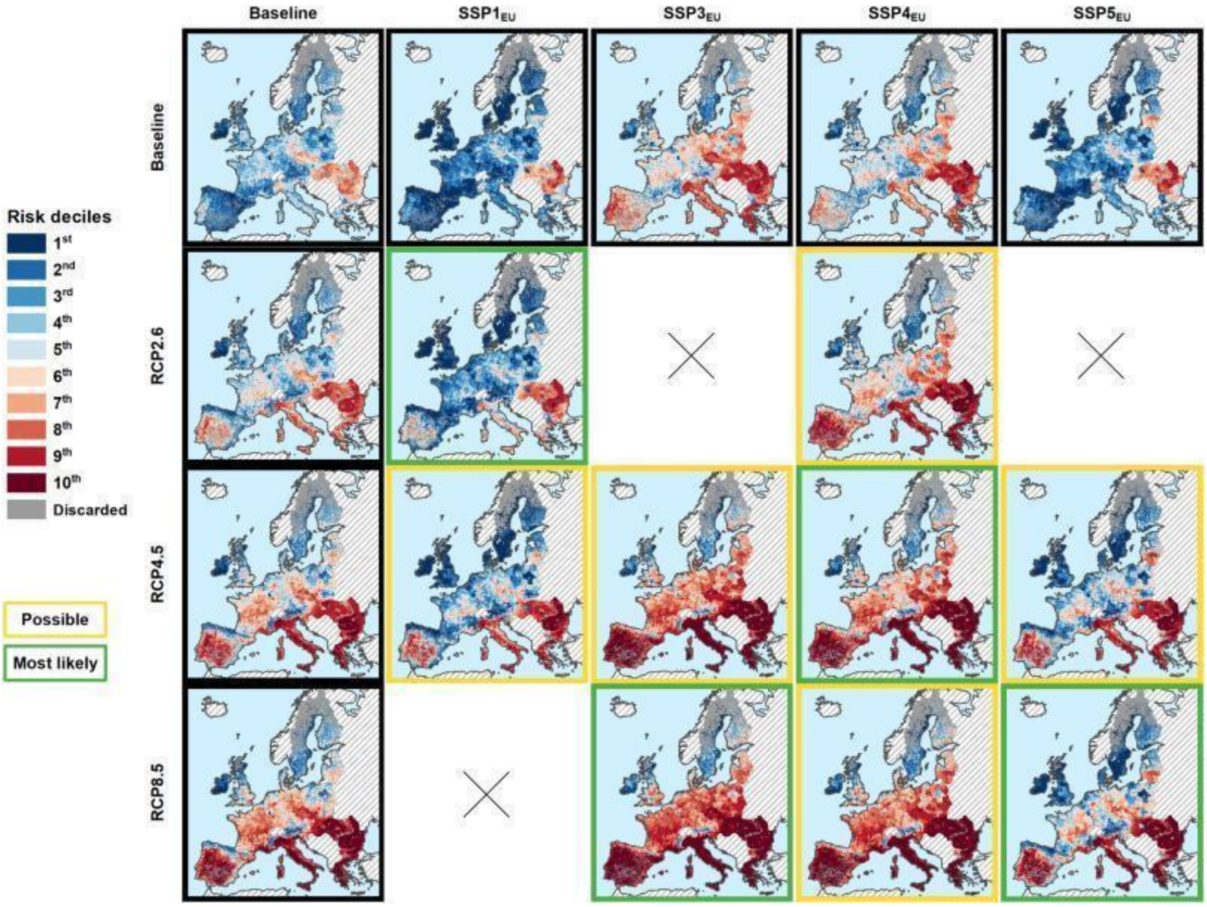


Figure 13.13: Scenario matrix for multi-model median heat stress risks under RCP 2.6, 4.5 and 8.5 and extended SSPs for Europe (EU28+) for the period 2040-2060 (baseline 1986-2005). The heat stress risk is calculated by geometric aggregation of the hazard (heat wave days), population vulnerability and exposure. Risk values are normalised using a z-score rescaling with a factor 10-shift. Details of the methodology are provided in (Rohat et al., 2019).

Other extreme events already result in major health risks across Europe. Between 2000 and 2014, for example, floods in Russia killed approximately 420 people, mainly older women (Belyakova et al., 2018). Fatalities associated with coastal flooding, wildfires, windstorms and river floods are expected to rise substantially by 2071-2100 compared to 1981-2010 (*medium confidence*) (Forzieri et al., 2017), with demographics, social and economic factors considered to be important (*medium confidence*)

13.7.1.2 Air quality

Air pollution is already one of the biggest public health concerns in Europe; in 2016 roughly 412,000 people died prematurely in due to long-term exposure to ambient PM2.5, 71 000 due to NO2, and more than 15,000 premature mortalities occurred due to near surface ozone (EEA, 2019b). Climate change could increase air pollution health effects (Jacob and Winner, 2009; Orru et al., 2017) (*high agreement, medium evidence*). Increases in temperature and changes in precipitation will impact future air quality due to increased risk of wildfires and related air pollution episodes. Projected increase in wildfires (13.3) and reduced air quality is expected to increase respiratory morbidity (Slezakova et al., 2013; de Rigo et al., 2017a). Data on the health impacts of wild-fires in Europe is currently limited, but examples of the summer of 2017 fires suggest that more than 100 people died prematurely in Portugal alone as a result of poor air-quality (Oliveira et al., 2020).

At 3 degrees warming could be 9,850 and 2,890 additional premature mortalities each year in Europe due to exposure to PM2.5 and O3, respectively (*medium confidence*) (Silva et al., 2017). Estimated annual premature mortalities due to exposure to near-surface ozone are projected to increase up to an 11% in central and southern Europe in 2050 and decrease up to an 9% in Northern Europe (under RCP4.5) (Orru et al., 2019) (*medium confidence*). Constant or lower emissions combined with to stricter regulations and new policy initiatives, might improve air quality in coming decades (*medium agreement, low evidence*). Aging population in Europe enhances the future air quality mortality burden by 3-13% in 2050 (Geels et al., 2015; Orru et al., 2019). Beside ambient air quality, projected increases in flood risk and heavy rainfall could decrease indoor air quality (13.6.1.5.2) due to dampness and mould, leading to increased negative health impacts, including allergy, asthma and rhinitis (EASAC, 2019c; EEA, 2019b).

13.7.1.2 Climate sensitive infectious diseases

Transmission of infectious diseases are determined by a range of social, economic, ecological, health care, and other factors, but the incidence, prevalence, and distribution are projected to shift in a changing climate (Chapter 7). Table 13.10 summarizes the observed impacts and projected risks of the main climate sensitive infectious diseases for the four European regions.

Lyme disease and tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) are frequently occurring vector borne disease and has been documented to expand from western Europe northwards to Sweden, Norway and the Russian Arctic (Jaenson et al., 2012; Jore et al., 2014; Tokarevich et al., 2017) and to higher elevations in Austria and the Czech Republic (Daniel et al., 2003; Heinz et al., 2015) (*medium confidence).* Potential habitat expansion of 3.8% across Europe is projected (Porretta et al., 2013; Boeckmann and Joyner, 2014). TBE and Lyme infections are anticipated to reduce in southern Europe (Semenza and Suk, 2018). The Asian tiger mosquito (Aedes albopictus) is present in many European countries and can transmit Dengue, Chikungunya and West Nile fever (Semenza and Suk, 2018). Europe experienced an exceptionally early and intense transmission season of West Nile fever during the 2018 heatwave (Haussig et al., 2018). Projections for Europe under the A1B scenario show the West Nile fever risk extending; for 2025 risk is projected to increase in Southern and South eastern Europe, with the risk areas expanding further northward by 2050 (*medium confidence*) (Semenza et al., 2016b).

Climate change is projected to affect the precipitation patterns and rain in early spring which can trigger water borne diseases such as campylobacteriosis outbreaks (Djennad et al., 2019; Lake et al., 2019 2008 to 2016) and warming has been linked with elevated incidence in different European countries (Yun et al., 2016; Lake et al., 2019). Under further warming, the number of months with risk of Vibrio transmission increases and the seasonal transmission window expands (Semenza et al., 2017)There is empirical evidence that warming increases risks gastrointestinal infections in humans(Semenza et al., 2017) (*medium confidence*).

Table 13.10: Overview of observed impacts and projected risks for climate sensitive infectious diseases across European regions. Table 13.A.6 provides an overview of supportive references. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]

		Confidence		NEU			EEU			MED			WCE		
		Evidence	Agreement	Obs.	1.5°C	3°C	Obs.	1.5°C	3°C	Obs.	1.5°C	3°C	Obs.	1.5°C	3°C
Vector borne diseases															
	Tick-borne encephalitis														
	Lyme borreliosis														
	West Nile fever														
	Dengue fever														
	Chikungua fever														
	Malaria														
	Zika														
Water borne diseases															
	Vibriosis														
	Legionella														
Food borne diseases															
	Salmonella														
	Campylobacter														

High risk
Medium risk
Low risk
Disease not established
No evidence
Not assessed for SOD

13.7.1.4. Allergies and pollen

The main drivers of allergies are predominantly non-climatic (increased urbanization, adoption of westernized lifestyles, social and genetic factors etc.,) but climate change strongly contributes to the spread of some allergenic plants, thus exacerbating existing and causing new allergies to humans across Europe (*high confidence*) (D'Amato et al., 2016; EASAC, 2019c). The prevalence of hay fever (*allergic rhinitis*), for example, is between 4% and 30% among European adults (Pawankar et al., 2013). The invasive common ragweed is a key species already causing major allergy in late summers (including hay fever and asthma), particularly in Hungary, Romania and parts of Russia (Ambelas Skjøth et al., 2019). Sensitization to ragweed is expected to increase from 33 to 77 million people by 2041–2060 (RCP 4.5, 8.5, resp.) (Lake et al., 2017).

Warming will result in an earlier start of the pollen season and extending it, but this differs across regions, species, traits and flowering periods (Ziello et al., 2012; Bock et al., 2014; Revich et al., 2019). For instance in different parts of Europe, the start of the birch season flowering have been shifted and extended up to two weeks earlier during recent decades (Biedermann et al., 2019). Airborne pollen concentrations are projected to increase across Europe (Ziello et al., 2012). In south-eastern Europe, where pollen already have a substantive impact, the pollen count could increase more than 3/3.5 times by 2041–2060 compared to 1986–2005 (RCP 4.5/8.5, resp.) and can become a more widespread health problem across Europe, particularly where it is currently uncommon (*medium agreement, low evidence*) (Lake et al., 2017).

13.7.1.5. Labour productivity and occupational health

Extreme heat and cold waves have been linked to an increased risk of occupational injuries, loss of productivity and economic damages (Martinez-Solanas et al., 2018). The sectors with a high percentage of high intensity outdoor work in Europe, mainly agriculture and construction, have the highest risk of increased injury and labour productivity losses, but also manufacturing and service sectors can be affected when air conditioning is not available (Gosling et al., 2018; Szewczyk et al., 2018; Dellink et al., 2019; Matsumoto, 2019; Orlov et al., 2019). A substantial reduction in work capacity and related labour productivity in 2085 is projected under RCP8.5 particularly in the Mediterranean, but also for other parts of Europe (Kjellstrom et al., 2016; Takakura et al., 2017; Gosling et al., 2018). For Europe and its regions, occupational heat stress is projected to contribute substantially to the total economic welfare loss due to climate change (section 13.10.2). Effects of other extreme events on labour productivity and occupational health is limited.

13.7.1.6. Food quality and nutrition

There is strong evidence that climate change will affect food quality (diversity of food, nutrient density, and food safety) and food access, although the risks for European citizens are significantly lower compared to other regions (Fanzo et al., 2018; IFPRI, 2018). Projected changes in crop and livestock production (13.5.1), particularly reduced access to fruits and vegetables and foods with lower nutritional quality, will impact already vulnerable groups (Swinburn et al., 2019). The effects of climate change on food quality and access varies based on wealth, livelihood, and nutrient requirements, with low income and more vulnerable societal groups in Europe most affected (IFPRI, 2018). Spikes in food prices due to changing growing conditions in Europe (13.5.1), increased competition for land (e.g., land-based climate change mitigation), and feedbacks from international markets, are expected to decrease access to affordable and nutritious food for European citizens (13.9.1) (EASAC, 2019c; Loopstra, 2020). Limited access to healthy and varied food could contribute to overweight and obesity which is an increasing health concern across European countries (Springmann et al., 2016). Increased rates of obesity and diabetes further exacerbate risks from heat related events (EASAC, 2019c).

13.7.1.7. Mental health and wellbeing

Extreme weather events can trigger post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), anxiety and depression; this is well-documented for flooding in Europe *(high confidence)*, but less for other extreme weather events. For example, in the UK, flooded residents suffered stress and identity loss from the flood event itself, but also from subsequent disputes with insurance and construction companies (Carroll et al., 2009; Greene et al., 2015). Residents displaced from their homes for at least one year due to 2013-2014 floods in England were significantly more likely to experience PTSD, depression and anxiety, with stronger effects in the absence of advance warning (Munro et al., 2017; Waite et al., 2017).

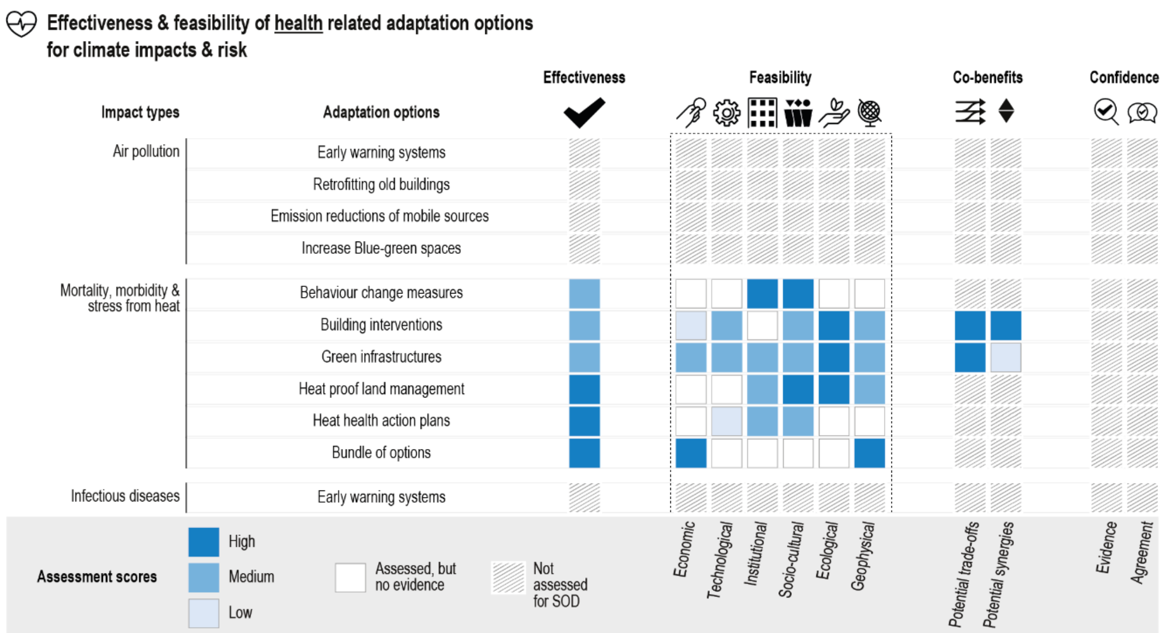
There is emerging evidence across Europe that young people may be experiencing anxiety about climate change, though it is unclear how widespread or severe this is (Hickman, 2019). In northern Italy, the number of daily emergency psychiatric visits and mean daily air temperature has been linked (Cervellin et al., 2014). During the heatwave in 2010, the number of suicides in Moscow increased two-fold (Revich et al., 2019).

13.7.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

Adaptation to health impacts has generally received less attention compared to other climate impacts across Europe (EASAC, 2019c). Progress on health adaptation can be observed. Between 2012 and 2017, at least 20 European countries instituted new governance mechanisms such as interdepartmental coordinating bodies for health adaptation and adopted health adaptation plans (Kendrovski and Schmoll, 2019). Progress on city level health adaptation is generally limited (Araos et al., 2016a), with most activities occurring in the Mediterranean region (Paz et al., 2016).

A range of health adaptation options have been implemented across European cities and regions. Table 13.11 presents the assessment of the feasibility and effectiveness of key health adaptation. It shows that substantial barriers complicate wide spread implementation of measures; studies on the implementation of new blue-green spaces in existing urban structures in for example Sweden (Wihlborg et al., 2019), UK (Carter et al., 2018), the Netherlands (Aalbers et al., 2019), point to important feasibility challenges (e.g., access to financial resources, societal opposition, competition for space) (*high confidence*). Lower perception of health risks has been observed amongst vulnerable groups which in conjunction with perceived high costs of protective measures act as barriers to implement health adaptation plans (van Loenhout et al., 2016; Macintyre et al., 2018; Martinez et al., 2019). Mental health has been given little attention with barriers including lack of funding, coordination, surveillance, and training (e.g., psychological first aid) (Hayes et al., 2018; Hayes and Poland, 2018). Existing health measures, such as monitoring and early warning systems play an important role in detecting and communicating emerging risks (Confalonieri et al., 2015; Linares et al., 2020) (*high confidence*). Stricter enforcement of existing health regulation and policy can have a positive effect in reducing risks (Berry et al., 2018).

Table 13.11: Effectiveness and feasibility of the main adaptation options to climate change impacts and risks for health in Europe [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]. The assessment steps are described in Appendix 13.A. Underlying data and references supporting this assessment can be found in the Table 13.A.7.



There are still significant gaps in our understanding of the effectiveness of most options in reducing health risks, and the effectiveness is determined by many co-founding factors, including the extent of the risk, existing socio-political structure, and other adaptation options considered (*high agreement, medium evidence*). Successful examples include the implementation of heat wave plans (Schifano et al., 2012; van Loenhout and Guha-Sapir, 2016; de'Donato et al., 2018) and improvements in health services and infrastructure of homes (Vandentorren et al., 2006) (13.10.3.2). A study of nine European cities, for example, showed lower numbers of heat related deaths in Mediterranean cities, and attributed this to the implementation of heat prevention plans, a greater level of individual and household adaptation, and growing awareness of citizens about exposure to heat (de'Donato et al., 2015). Long-term national prevention programs in Northern Europe have been shown to reduce temperature related suicide (Helama et al., 2013). Combining multiple types of adaptation options into a consistent policy portfolio may have an amplifying effect in reducing risks (Lesnikowski et al., 2019a) (*medium confidence*) (Chapter 7).

Health adaptation actions have demonstrable synergies and trade-offs. For example, increasing green-blue spaces in Europe's densely populated areas can be effective in improving micro-climate, reducing the impact of heat waves, reducing air pollution, and improving mental health by increasing access to fresh air and green (restorative) environment (Gascon et al., 2015; Kondo et al., 2018). These can also have negative trade-offs and could lead to maladaptaton, such as creating new nesting grounds for carriers of vector-borne diseases, increase pollen and allergy (Kabisch et al., 2017), higher freshwater use for irrigation (Reyes-Paecke et al., 2019), and could lead to green gentrification (Yazar et al., 2019). Similarly, air conditioning and cooling devices are considered highly effective but have low economic and social feasibility and negative trade-offs due to increasing energy consumption which are particularly challenging for the poor (section 13.8.1, 13.8.3), enhancing the heat island effect, and increasing noise production (Fernandez Milan and Creutzig, 2015; Hunt et al., 2017; Macintyre et al., 2018).

The solution space for implementing health adaptation options is slowly expanding in Europe. Health adaptation can build on, and integrate into, established health system infrastructures. Health systems infrastructures differ significantly Europe, as are their existing capacities to deal with climate related extreme events (Austin et al., 2016; Austin et al., 2018; Orru et al., 2018; Watts et al., 2018; Austin et al., 2019; Martinez et al., 2019). Despite some progress, limited mainstreaming is observed, particularly due to limited societal pressure to change, confidence in existing health systems, and lack of awareness of link between human health and climate change (*medium confidence*) (Austin et al., 2016; WHO, 2018). Coordination of health adaptation actions across scales and between public sectors is needed to ensure timely and effective responses for a diversity of health impacts *(high confidence)* (Austin et al., 2018; Ebi et al., 2018). Key enabling conditions to extend the solution space have been documented, including increased role of national governments in facilitating knowledge sharing across scales, allocating dedicated financial resources, and dedicated knowledge and policy programs (Wolf et al., 2014; Akin et al., 2015; Curtis et al., 2017). Investing in public health care systems more broadly increases their capacity to respond to climate related extreme events (Cross-Chapter Box COVID in Chapter 7).

Nevertheless, there are limits to how much adaptation can take place and residual risk remain. These are predominantly discussed in the context of excess mortality and morbidity to heat extremes (Hanna and Tait, 2015; Martinez et al., 2019). Future heatwaves (13.7.1.1) are expected to stretch existing adaptation interventions well beyond levels observed in response to the observed events of 2003 and 2010, see 13.10.3.2 (Hanna and Tait, 2015). Increases in excess mortality from mid to end century (compared to 1971-2020) cannot be avoided for most European countries under all emission scenarios (Guo et al., 2018).

13.7.3 Knowledge Gaps

Literature on the link between public health, climate impacts, vulnerability and adaptation is skewed across Europe, with most studies focusing region specific impacts (e.g., flood injuries in western Europe, heatwaves in the Mediterranean region (Berrang-ford et al., Submitted). In general, attributing health impacts to climate change remains challenging, particularly for mental health, (mal)nutrition and food quality, wellbeing, and infectious diseases, where other socio-economic determinants play an important role. The connection between climate change and health risks under different socio-economic development pathways is hardly studied comprehensively for Europe, with some exceptions for extreme events (Section 13.7.1.1). SSP/RCP combinations seem to play an important role in better understanding projected risks.

Some climate related health issues are emerging but evidence is too limited for a robust assessment, for example evidence of the links between climate change and violence in Europe (Fountoulakis et al., 2016; Mares and Moffett, 2016; Sanz-Barbero et al., 2018; Koubi, 2019).

The solution space for public health adaptation in Europe, and the leavers for interventions, are hardly assessed. Although health adaptations are documented, these are particularly around mortality and injuries due to extreme events (predominantly floods and heat waves). There are very few studies assessing the barriers and enablers of health adaptations, nor systematically assess the effectiveness of (portfolio) of options. Limited insights in what works where hampers upscaling of insights across Europe and constrains the ability to evaluate whether investments in health adaptation have actually reduced risks.

13.8 Poverty, Livelihoods and Cultural Heritage

13.8.1 Observed Impacts and Projected Risks

13.8.1.1 Poverty

While AR5 found little evidence of climate change related poverty in Europe, the recent literature reports that poor households are affected more strongly by heat, drought and flooding events (*medium confidence*). Climate change is not the main driver of social inequality in Europe, but it can exacerbate existing risks to marginalized people (*medium confidence*) because of their higher exposure and sensitivity to flooding and heat, a higher dependence on food self-provisioning, and a lower adaptive capacity (Hallegatte et al., 2016; Hallegatte and Rozenberg, 2017).

Urban poor and ethnic minorities often settle in more vulnerable settlement zones, and are therefore impacted more e.g., by flooding with the subsequent recovery perpetuating exclusion (*medium confidence*) (Medd et al., 2015; Župarić-Iljić, 2017; Efendić, 2018; Fielding, 2018; Winsemius et al., 2018; Puđak, 2019; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020). Yet, in some western European residential waterside developments this pattern is reversed by flooding impacting high income residents more strongly (Walker and Burningham, 2011).

The health of the poor is also disproportionately affected during heat waves in the Mediterranean (Jouzel and Michelot, 2016) or when flooding leads to heavy metal contamination of agricultural land (Filijović and Đorđević, 2014). Women and the elderly are disproportionately affected by heat (Section 13.7.1).

Food self-provisioning is a widespread practice in parts of Northern, Eastern and Southern Europe (Aleynikov et al., 2014; Corcoran, 2014; Church et al., 2015; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020). While it strengthens resilience for disadvantaged households (Church et al., 2015; Boost and Meier, 2017; Promberger, 2017; Vávra et al., 2018; Ančić et al., 2019; Pungas, 2019), it can become at risk in regions with projected crop yield reductions (*high confidence*) (Hallegatte et al., 2016; Quiroga and Suárez, 2016; Myers et al., 2017; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020), and after devastation by extreme weather events (Filijović and Đorđević, 2014).

Energy poor households often live in thermally inefficient homes and cannot afford air conditioning to adapt to overheating in summer (Sanchez-Guevara et al., 2019; Thomson et al., 2019). While energy poverty is much more prevalent in southern and eastern Europe (Bouzarovski and Petrova, 2015; Pye et al., 2015; Atsalis et al., 2016; Monge-Barrio and Sánchez-Ostiz Gutiérrez, 2018), climate change will also exacerbate energy poverty in European regions where heating was so far the major share of energy costs (*medium confidence*) (Sanchez-Guevara et al., 2019; Randazzo et al., 2020).

13.8.1.2 Traditional Livelihoods and Displacement of People within Europe

Northern communities are particularly affected by climate change because of their dependence on cryosphere ecosystems they live in and use for livelihoods *(high confidence*) (Chapter 8, Cross-Chapter Paper 6, Hayashi, 2017; Huntington et al., 2017; Hock et al., 2019b; Meredith et al., 2019a; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020). Table 13.12 summarizes how these livelihoods and cultures are affected.

Impacts cascade due to lack of access to key ecosystems, lakes and rivers preventing traditional livelihoods and food security (see Box 13.2 for an example), as well as the capacity to maintain unique indigenous cultural systems. They contribute to the loss of cultural heritage (burial grounds, nomadic camp sites, graveyards, seasonal dwellings and routes). Capacity of already-marginalised indigenous and local communities will be further hindered by their limited representation in formal institutions (Arctic Council, 2013; Post et al., 2019; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020). Severe impacts may also affect indigenous mental health (Furberg et al., 2011) (Figure 13.14).

Table 13.12: Impacts to Cryosphere-Dependent Traditional Systems in the European Arctic

Geography	Observed Changes (Hazard, Exposure)	Vulnerability	Observed Impacts and Projected Risks	References
Russian Federation (Murmansk, Karelia, Archangelsk, Komi), Sweden	Increased forest fires since 2010 including 250km2 per year in Sweden	Vulnerable natural habitats, Sámi forests, boreal ecosystems under threat	200% increase in burned boreal forests	(Khabarov et al., 2016; Krikken et al., 2019; Mustonen and Shadrin, 2020)
Greenland, Finland, Sweden, NW Russia	Increased loss/flux of freshwater ice cover	Disruption of food systems, loss of key species	Collapse of food security, livelihood safety, access issues to freshwater fisheries	(Hanna et al., 2016; Abermann et al., 2017; Meredith et al., 2019b; Post et al., 2019; Ruan et al., 2019; Saros et al., 2019; Golledge, 2020; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020)
Greenland, NW Russia (Kara Sea, Nenets Aut. Area)	Unstable loss/flux of marine ice cover	Increased precipitation in tundra, Nenets herding strongly impacted, ice-dependent species potentially lost	Interlinked loss of food security, safety, access to marine ice	(Forbes et al., 2016; Hayashi, 2017; Huntington et al., 2017; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020)
Finland, Sweden, NW Russia	More frequent Rain-on-Snow events / autumn	Cascading loss of natural pastures and habitat of reindeer	Loss of natural pastures and food	(Arctic Council, 2013; Forbes et al., 2016; Mikhaylova, 2018)
Greenland	Changes to marine food web	Loss of Indigenous knowledge, food security	Further uncontrolled system changes	(Hayashi, 2017; Pecl et al., 2017; Hayashi and Walls, 2019; Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020)
Greenland, Finland, Sweden, NW Russia	Loss of spring snow and ice	Loss of transport, access, safety and harvesting areas	Cultural and social impacts	(Arctic Council, 2013; Post et al., 2019; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020)
NW Russia (Nenets Autonomous Area, Archangelsk)	Increased coastal and catchment erosion	Clogging of spawning sites, loss of habitat	Loss of Indigenous land use and cultural sites	(Brattland and Mustonen, 2018)
Greenland, Finland, Sweden, NW Russia, Scotland	Diminishing freshwater lake ice in autumn	System shifts in freshwater aquatic habitats, loss of fish	Collapse of winter fisheries	(Post et al., 2019; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020; Mustonen et al., 2020)

Finland, Sweden	Fish lake death and fish death events due to warm water, 2018	Loss of populations locally that support key systems; Loss of Indigenous knowledge, food security	Loss of cold-dependent species; Loss of food and cultural well-being	(Mustonen et al., 2018)
Finland, NW Russia, Norway	Expansion of invasive Pink Salmon, 1970s to 2018	Proliferation of non-native species, loss of A. salmon	Competition with native salmon	(Mustonen et al., 2020)
Finland	Erosion of river banks, increased nutrients, algal blooms	Loss of water quality and cold-species habitats	Impacts to waterways and quality	(Mustonen et al., 2018)
Puruvesi, Finland	Loss of ice cover months by 50% 1968-2020	Algal blooms and loss of ice risks extinction of seals	Seining season and incomes halved, habitat and gear lost	(Mustonen, 2014; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020)
Nellim, Finland	Cultural and linguistic loss due to lack of access to traditional harvesting areas	Endangered ways of knowing lost	Established cultures under threat	(Frainer et al., 2020)
Nellim, Finland	Sámi women lack of access to ice	Gendered knowledge lost	Gendered impacts	(Frainer et al., 2020)

Climate impacts on the cryosphere interact with complex and compounding processes both at sea and on land creating inseparable links between temperature, ice formation and seasonal change, food chains and ecosystems (*high confidence*). Across Northern Europe, several observed changes illustrate this compounding nature. Mortality for Arctic Char associated with warmer waters in high-Arctic freshwater habitats (13.3.1) impacts Sámi cultural and linguistic well-being (Mustonen et al., 2018) (Frainer et al., 2020). Introduced Pacific Pink Salmon expands in range, affecting endemic species through competition reducing their abundance (Mustonen et al., 2020). Increased nutrient loading of rivers and rapid expansion of algae increase the risks for cold-dependent fish (Mustonen et al., 2018). The start of ice cover on lakes, e.g., lake Puruvesi (Finland), has changed from November to February (Mustonen, 2014; Mustonen and Huusari, 2020) which, combined with much earlier ice breakup, reduces fish harvest for important species by up to 50% and impacts on local safety, ecosystems, oral history maintenance and the local economy.

[START BOX 13.2 HERE]

Box 13.2: Sami Reindeer Herding in Sweden

Reindeer (Rangifer tarandus) are keystone species in northern landscapes (Vors and Boyce, 2009). Reindeer herding is a traditional, semi-nomadic livelihood of the Sami. Reindeer migrate between seasonal pastures that cover 55% of Sweden and are simultaneously used for multiple other purposes (Sandström et al., 2016). As an indigenous right, reindeer herding is protected by the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples and several UN conventions.

Temperatures in Arctic and sub-Arctic regions have increased on average by 2°C over the last 30 years (*very high confidence*) (WGI AR6 Chapter 12). Future warming is expected to further increase winter precipitation (*high confidence*) (WGI AR6 Chapter 12) and extreme weather events such as rain-on-snow (ROS), creating a hard ice crust on the snow after refreezing (Bokhorst et al., 2016; Rasmus et al., 2018).

The documented and projected impacts on reindeer are complex and varied. Warming and CO_2 increase result in higher plant productivity (Section 13.3) changes in plant community composition, and higher parasite harassment; unstable ice conditions affect migration; extreme weather conditions during critical winter months, more frequent fires and changes in plant community composition reduce pasture quality (*medium confidence*) (Mallory and Boyce, 2018) (Figure 13.14). Warming and CO_2 increase result in higher plant productivity (Section 13.3) changes in plant community composition, and higher parasite harassment; unstable ice conditions affect migration; extreme weather conditions during critical winter months, more frequent fires and changes in plant community composition reduce pasture quality (*medium confidence*) (Mallory and Boyce, 2018) (Figure 13.14). High snow depth and ROS impede reindeer access to ground lichen in winter and delay spring green-up during critical calving period; both cause malnutrition and negative impacts on reindeer health, mortality, and reproductive success (*medium confidence*) (Hansen et al., 2014; Forbes et al., 2016; Mallory and Boyce, 2018). Lower slaughter weights and increased mortality reduce the income of herders (*high confidence*) (Tyler et al., 2007; Helle and Kojola, 2008).

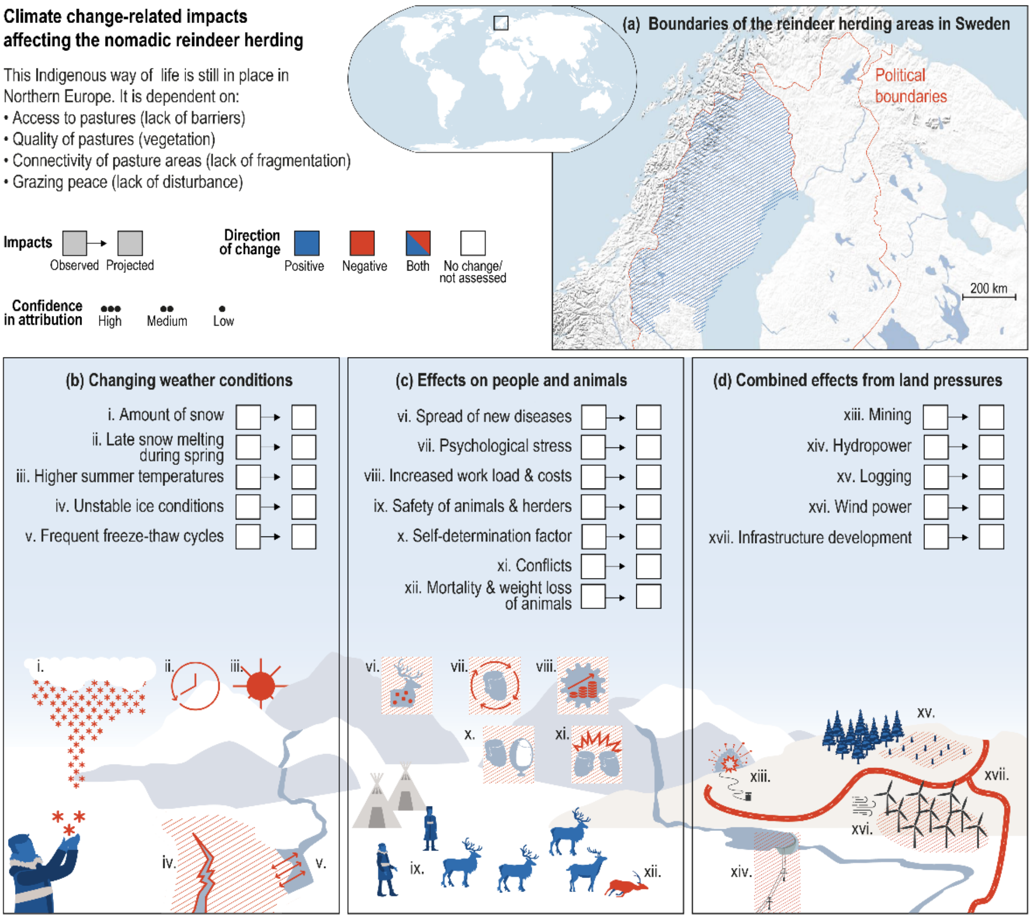


Figure 13.14: Climate change-related impacts affecting nomadic reindeer herding in Northern Europe [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: direction of change will be added for observed impacts and projects risks] See Table 13.A.8 for references.

Reindeer herding already autonomously adapts to changing conditions through flexible use of pastures and supplementary feeding (*high confidence*), reducing and thereby hiding some of the negative impacts of climate change (Uboni et al., 2016). However, adaptive herding practices have themselves added significant burden through increased workload, costs and stress (*high confidence*) (Furberg et al., 2011; Löf, 2013; Rosqvist et al., 2020). Supplementary feeding also increases risk for infectious diseases and implies culturally undesirable herding practices (*low confidence*) (Lawrence and Kløcker Larsen, 2019; Tryland et al., 2019).

Rapid land use change reduces the ability to adapt (*high confidence*) (Tyler, 2010; Löf, 2013). National and EU policies expand land uses for mining, wind energy and bioeconomy in the area, causing loss, fragmentation and degradation of pastures, increasing human disturbance, and reducing the adaptation space *(medium confidence)* (Kivinen et al., 2012; Skarin and Åhman, 2014; Kivinen, 2015; Skarin et al., 2015; Sandström et al., 2016; Beland Lindahl et al., 2017; Österlin and Raitio, 2020). The cumulative impacts of these land-uses on pastures are not adequately assessed or recognized in land use planning (Kløcker Larsen et al., 2017; Larsen et al., 2018). Herding communities face strong barriers to protecting their rights and halting further degradation of pastures (*medium confidence*) (Allard, 2018; Kløcker Rasmus and Raitio, 2019; Raitio et al., 2020). Attempts by herding communities to stop mining projects have led to conflicts with other actors, including racist hate speech (Persson et al., 2017; Beland Lindahl et al., 2018). Combined with land use conflicts climate impacts cause reduced psycho-social health and increase suicidal thoughts among herders *(low confidence)* (Kaiser et al., 2010; Furberg et al., 2011).

Reindeer herding is and will be significantly affected by climate change directly and indirectly (Figure 13.14) (Pape and Löffler, 2012; Andersson et al., 2015). However, the complexity of the herding system and its socio-political context result in *low confidence* for the precise nature of the impacts of 1.5°C and 3°C warming. Nonetheless, the cumulative effects of land use and climate change have already increased vulnerability and reduced the adaptive capacity of reindeer herding to the extent that its long-term sustainability is threatened (*medium confidence*) (Löf, 2013; Horstkotte et al., 2014; Kløcker Larsen et al., 2017) }.

Maintaining and improving the solution space to adapt reindeer herding is crucial for reducing existing impacts and projected risks of climate and land use change *(low confidence)* (Andersson et al., 2015; Turunen et al., 2016; AMAP, 2017; Hausner et al., 2020). Seasonality of habitat selection can buffer alpine reindeer pastoralism against climate variability (Altieri and Gedan, 2015). Lack of control over land use is the biggest and most urgent threat to the adaptive capacity of reindeer herding and the right of Sami to their culture (*high confidence*) (Pape and Löffler, 2012; Andersson et al., 2015; Larsen and Raitio, 2019).

[END BOX 13.2 HERE]

Displacement of people within Europe is predominantly triggered by economic disparities among European countries (Fischer and Pfaffermayr, 2018) (see section 13.9 for external migration). There is limited and inconclusive evidence for climate-driven impacts on these movements (Hoffmann et al., 2020). Climate-induced migration within Europe occurs in the aftermath of natural disasters and over short distances (Cattaneo et al., 2019). The unequal distribution of future climate risks and adaptive capacity across European regions may increase pressure for internal migration (Williges et al., 2017; Forzieri et al., 2018). For instance, projected sea-level rise (13.2) has the potential to result in abandonment of coastal settlements and inland migration in the UK, the Netherlands and the northern Mediterranean (Mulligan et al., 2014; Antonioli et al., 2017).

13.8.1.3 Cultural Heritage

Changes in rainfall patterns, sea-level rise, coastal erosion, humidity, higher temperature, loss of ice and permafrost, floods and exposure to extreme weather events pose a serious threat to preservation of cultural heritage in Europe (*high confidence*) (Haugen and Mattsson, 2011; Daire et al., 2012; Dupont and Van Eetvelde, 2013; Macalister, 2015; Phillips, 2015; Fatorić and Seekamp, 2017; Graham et al., 2017; Carroll and Aarrevaara, 2018; Sesana et al., 2018; Iosub et al., 2019; Daly et al., 2020). With higher warming levels, not only are building exteriors affected but also valuable collections are at risk from indoor climate changes (Leissner et al., 2015). Low-lying coastal European regions, such as the German Wadden Sea and more than 50 heritage sites along the Mediterranean (Box 13.1 Venice) and UK coastline, are under water-related threats (Reimann et al., 2018b; Walsh, 2018; Harkin et al., 2020) (Cross-Chapter Paper 4).

Disappearing cultural heritage can reduce incomes due to loss of tourism (Hall et al., 2016), as is the case for the Aletsch-Jungfrau glacier in the Swiss Alps or the glaciers of the Laponian Area in Scandinavia and in Greenland (Bjorst and Ren, 2015; Bosson et al., 2019). Intangible cultural heritage can be affected through socio-ecological interconnections with the ecosystems, such as place names, and lost traditional practices (Mustonen, 2018; Dastgerdi et al., 2019). Glacier retreat can create a sense of discomfort, displacement and anxiety in people (Section 13.7) (Albrecht et al., 2007; Brugger et al., 2013; Allison, 2015; Jurt et al., 2015).

13.8.2 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

As climate change is one of many drivers of poverty, improving the social position of the current poor and the vulnerable will also increase their resilience in meeting climate change impacts (Hallegatte and Rozenberg, 2017; Fronzek et al., 2019). Some adaptation actions have the potential to alleviate poverty, such as rooftop photovoltaics which provide electricity to households at lower cost (Romero Rodríguez et al., 2018) (see section 13.11 on trade-offs and synergies). However, adaptation action can also increase social inequalities, e.g., when practices of disaster recovery focus on high visibility areas and thereby amplify inequalities (D'Alisa and Kallis, 2016). Disaster management and risk communication reliant on new technologies can exclude older populations with lower educational attainment (Kešetović et al., 2017).

Regarding risks to northern traditional livelihoods and indigenous communities, small-scale adaptation is taking place, for example by ecological restoration of habitats (section 13.3) (Mustonen and Kontkanen, 2019). However, limited access to resources outside the jurisdictions of the communities limits the scope of community-based adaptation (Arctic Council, 2013; Mustonen et al., 2018; Meredith et al., 2019b). Indigenous knowledge, embedded e.g., in fishermen, farmers and navigators, can be a vehicle for detecting, monitoring and observing impacts (Arctic Council, 2013; Brattland and Mustonen, 2018; Madine et al., 2018; Meredith et al., 2019b). Up to now, climate-induced large scale migration within Europe is prevented by good governance and effective adaptation actions e.g., in the UK (Fielding, 2011; Mulligan et al., 2014).

European world heritage sites are in need of adaptation strategies to preserve key cultural assets (Haugen and Mattsson, 2011; Howard, 2013; Heathcote et al., 2017; Reimann et al., 2018b; Harkin et al., 2020). Current adaptation actions for climate change adaptation in the management of cultural heritage are underdeveloped (Phillips, 2015; Fernandes et al., 2017; Sesana et al., 2018; Daly et al., 2020). Lack of tailored knowledge and understanding of the impacts and how to translate these into adaptation measures constrains implementation and overarching policy guidance is largely absent (Sesana et al., 2018; Fatorić and Biesbroek, 2020; Sesana et al., 2020).

13.8.3 *Knowledge Gaps*

The understanding of the relation between social inequality, climate change impacts and adaptation, especially on different types of poverty (structural, temporal, permanent) and in respect to marginalised groups across different dimensions, such as sexual orientation, is in its infancy. It is unclear whether regional disparities across Europe and structural change amplify internal migration pressure. Indigenous and local knowledge sourcing is still relatively low for Europe and could provide a baseline for adaptation. For cultural heritage, there is also still a major knowledge gap on the range of adaptation options available, including its limits.

13.9 Interregional Impacts, Risks and Adaptation

This section addresses interregional risks between Europe and other parts of the world (not within Europe). Global risk pathways affecting sectors and supply chains relevant for European economies and societies involve (1) ecosystems, (2) people (e.g., through migration), (3) financial flows, and (4) trade, and these pathways ultimately impact security, health, wellbeing and food supply (Yokohata et al., 2019) (Cross-Chapter Box INTEREG in Chapter 16).

13.9.1 Consequences of Climate-change Driven Impacts, Risks and Adaptation Emerging in Other Parts of the World for Europe

Recent literature (Wenz and Levermann, 2016a; Hedlund et al., 2018; Benzie et al., 2019) strengthens the confidence in the AR5 statement from 2014 that "with increasing globalization, the impacts of climate change outside the European region are likely to have implications for countries within the region"(Kovats et al., 2014). The exposure of European countries to trans-European climate impact and risk pathways varies with their degree of globalization, position in the global supply chain, territorial settings and national policies (Berry et al., 2015; Hedlund et al., 2018; Benzie et al., 2019). There is *limited evidence* that Europe is more exposed to interregional risks than North America, and less than Africa and Asia, due to European countries' position in the global supply chain, their national policies, and links with territories outside Europe (see 1.9.3) (Hedlund et al., 2018).

There is *low confidence* in the sign and magnitude of climate change impacts for human inter-regional migration and violent conflicts (Gemenne, 2011; Buhaug et al., 2014; Topilin, 2016; Defrance et al., 2017; Gemenne and Blocher, 2017; Selby et al., 2017; Mach et al., 2019). Asylum applications might double for RCP8.5, but they might also decrease due to growing economic and regulatory limitations in the capacity of populations to migrate from Africa (Kelley et al., 2015; Missirian and Schlenker, 2017; Zickgraf, 2018; Borderon et al., 2019) (Cross-Chapter Box MIGRATE in Chapter 7).

Climate risks in the originating countries can be transmitted to European economies via trade networks (Figure 13.15(a)). Figure 13.15(b) illustrates that European agricultural imports exert a high water footprint in originating countries already today (Dolganova et al., 2019; Ercin et al., 2019), and some crop imports are highly vulnerable to future climate change (Brás et al., 2019; Chatzopoulos et al., 2020). Simultaneous breadbasket failures, and trade restrictions, such as after the 2010 drought in Russia, increase risks to food supply (*medium confidence*) (Fellmann et al., 2014; d'Amour et al., 2016; Gaupp et al., 2017; Gaupp et al., 2020). The European economy is also projected to be negatively affected by supply chain disruptions due to flooding destroying facilities, heatwaves and malaria reducing productivity in labor intensive industries and regions (13.7.1), and sea-level rise affecting ports and cities along coastlines (13.2.1) (*high confidence*) (Nicholls and Kebede, 2012; Challinor et al., 2016a; Wenz and Levermann, 2016b; Hedlund et al., 2018; Koks, 2018; Szewczyk et al., 2018; Willner et al., 2018; Knittel et al., 2020; Kulmer et al., 2020).

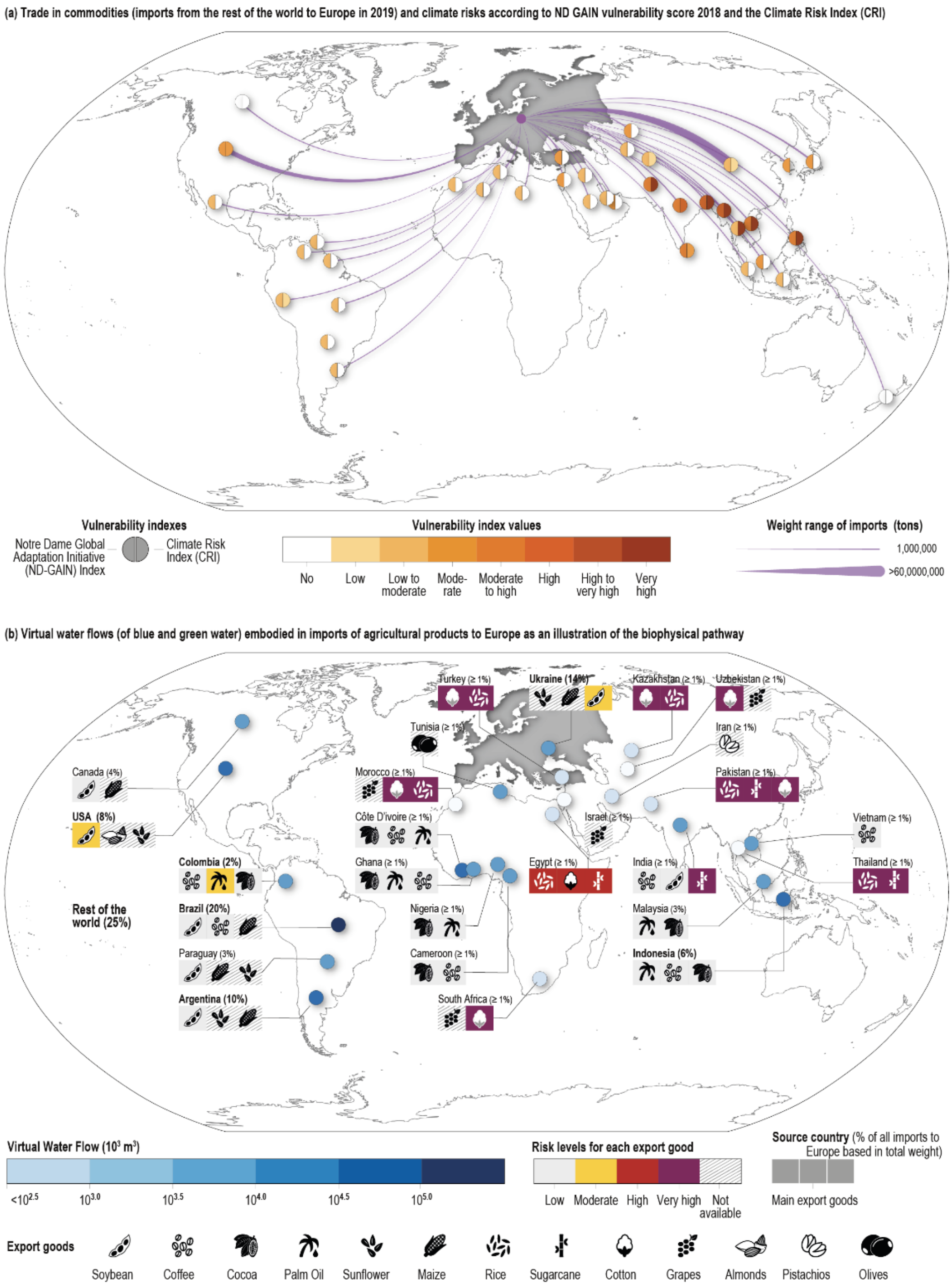


Figure 13.15: Trans-European climate risks in trade: imports of goods and virtual water embodied in agricultural imports. (a) import flows of goods to Europe in 2018 in 1,000 USD (UNCTAD, 2020) and climate change vulnerability of countries of origin, as measured by the ND GAIN exposure score (University of Notre, 2020) and the Climate Risk Index (Germanwatch, 2020); (b) virtual water flows embodied in agricultural imports to Europe in 2018 and the vulnerability to climate change of the most important crops in the originating countries (Dolganova et al., 2019; Ercin et al., 2019).

13.9.2 Interregional Consequences of Climate Risks and Adaptation Emerging from Europe

New literature published since AR5 suggests that climate risks in Europe can propagate worldwide in a 3°C (*medium confidence*). Key concerns include climate impacts on European agriculture threatening global food security (Berry et al., 2017; van der Velde et al., 2018) (Section 13.5.1) and the European demand limiting the adaptation potential for ecosystems in South-America, Africa and Asia (IPBES, 2018; Pendrill et al., 2019; Fuchs et al., 2020). Emerging literature suggests that unprevented coastal flood risks in western Europe could be amplified through the global financial system, and generate a systemic financial crisis

(Mandel et al., 2020a) (Figure 13.16). For 3°C of global warming and without adaptation, northern Atlantic flight routes and European ports are projected to be increasingly disrupted by changing winds, waves, and sea-level rise (Section 13.6.1.2) (Williams and Joshi, 2013; Irvine et al., 2016; Williams, 2016; Becker et al., 2018; Camus et al., 2019; Verschuur et al., 2020).

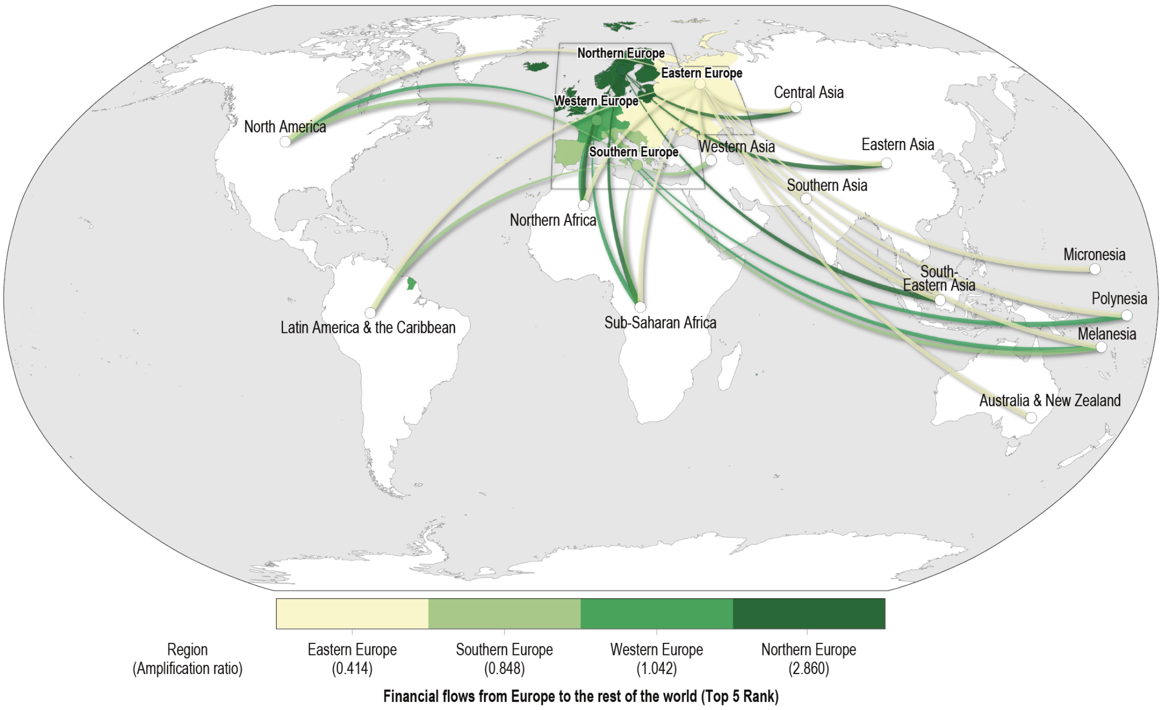


Figure 13.16: The transmission of flood risks via finance flows from Europe to the Rest of the World. The color of the European regions shows the global effect relative to the regional effect. Values larger than 1 indicate that there is spill over, values larger than 2 indicate that their spill over effect is stronger than the regional effect. The fluxes indicate the financial flows from European to other IPCC regions. [Provisional figure - location of Pacific countries will be revised] (Mandel et al., 2020a).

13.9.3 European Territories Outside Europe

European territories outside Europe are critically exposed to climate risks such as increased forest fires (Russian Siberia) (Sitnov et al., 2017), climate change-induced biodiversity losses and sea-level rise (UK, Spanish, Portuguese, French and Dutch overseas regions and territories) (Ferdinand, 2018; Sieber et al., 2018). Europe is projected to be affected by climate risks emerging from these territories, such as smoke and dust from Siberian forest fires (Sitnov et al., 2017), and, depending on European health-risk mitigation measures, dengue and other mosquito-transmitted diseases (13.7) (Schaffner and Mathis, 2014). Some marine protected areas (MPA) in European overseas territories are increasingly affected by changes originating in far-field upstream areas, which, in turn, are influenced by climate change, and ultimately undermines their ability to curb biodiversity losses and foster food security (Schaffner and Mathis, 2014; Robinson et al., 2017). (Robinson et al., 2017)Adaptation options and regulations developed for mainland Europe apply in these territories, despite *limited evidence* that they meet local and regional adaptation challenges and address the aspiration for social justice, promotion of local solutions and consideration of traditional knowledge (Schaffner and Mathis, 2014; Robinson et al., 2017; Sitnov et al., 2017; Ferdinand, 2018; Terorotua et al., 2020).

13.9.4 Solution Space and Adaptation Options

European countries can address interregional risks at the place of origin or destination, e.g., by developing local adaptation capacity in trading partner countries and in European territories outside Europe (Petit and Prudent, 2008; ADEME, 2014; Benzie and Persson, 2019; Adams et al., 2020; Terorotua et al., 2020), by providing international adaptation finance (Dzebo and Stripple, 2015; BMUB, 2017), by developing insurance mechanisms suitable for adaptation, or European climate services to support global adaptation (Linnerooth-Bayer and Mechler, 2015; Brasseur and Gallardo, 2016; Street, 2016; Cavelier et al., 2017; Le Cozannet et al., 2017) (Cross-Chapter Box INTEREG in Chapter 16). Along the supply chain, risks can be reduced by trade diversification and alternative sourcing (Benzie and Persson, 2019; Adams et al., 2020). Within Europe, risks can be reduced by integrating interregional climate risks into national adaptation strategies and plans and mainstreaming into EU policies (e.g., Common Agricultural Policy, trade agreements) (Benzie et al., 2019; Benzie and Persson, 2019; Adams et al., 2020). There is *high confidence* that the exposure of European countries to interregional risks can be reduced by international governance (Dzebo and Stripple, 2015; Cramer et al., 2018; Persson and Dzebo, 2019) (Cross-Chapter Paper 4), e.g., fulfilling the targets of environmental agreements such as the Convention for Biological Diversity (IPBES, 2018). There is emerging evidence that supporting adaptation outside Europe may generate economic co-benefits for Europe (Román et al., 2018), but there is also the potential risk that, for example, substituting suppliers may increase risk levels in the most vulnerable countries (Benzie et al., 2019; Adams et al., 2020).

13.10 Detection and Attribution, and Key Risks Across Sectors and Regions

13.10.1 Detection and Attribution of Impacts

Since AR5, scientific documentation of changes attributed to global warming have proliferated (*high confidence*). Ecosystem changes detected in previous assessments, such as earlier annual greening and onset of faunal reproduction processes, and relocation of species towards higher latitudes and altitudes, have been further documented and attributed to climate change (*high confidence*). The impacts of heat on human health, and productivity are already detectable now and have been attributed to climate change (*medium confidence*) (Figure 13.17). Formal attribution of impacts of compound events to anthropogenic climate change is just emerging. However, there is high agreement and medium evidence that particular events attributed to climate change have induced cascading impacts and other impact interactions (Smale et al., 2019; Vogel et al., 2019). The methodology of attribution is discussed in Chapter 16.2.

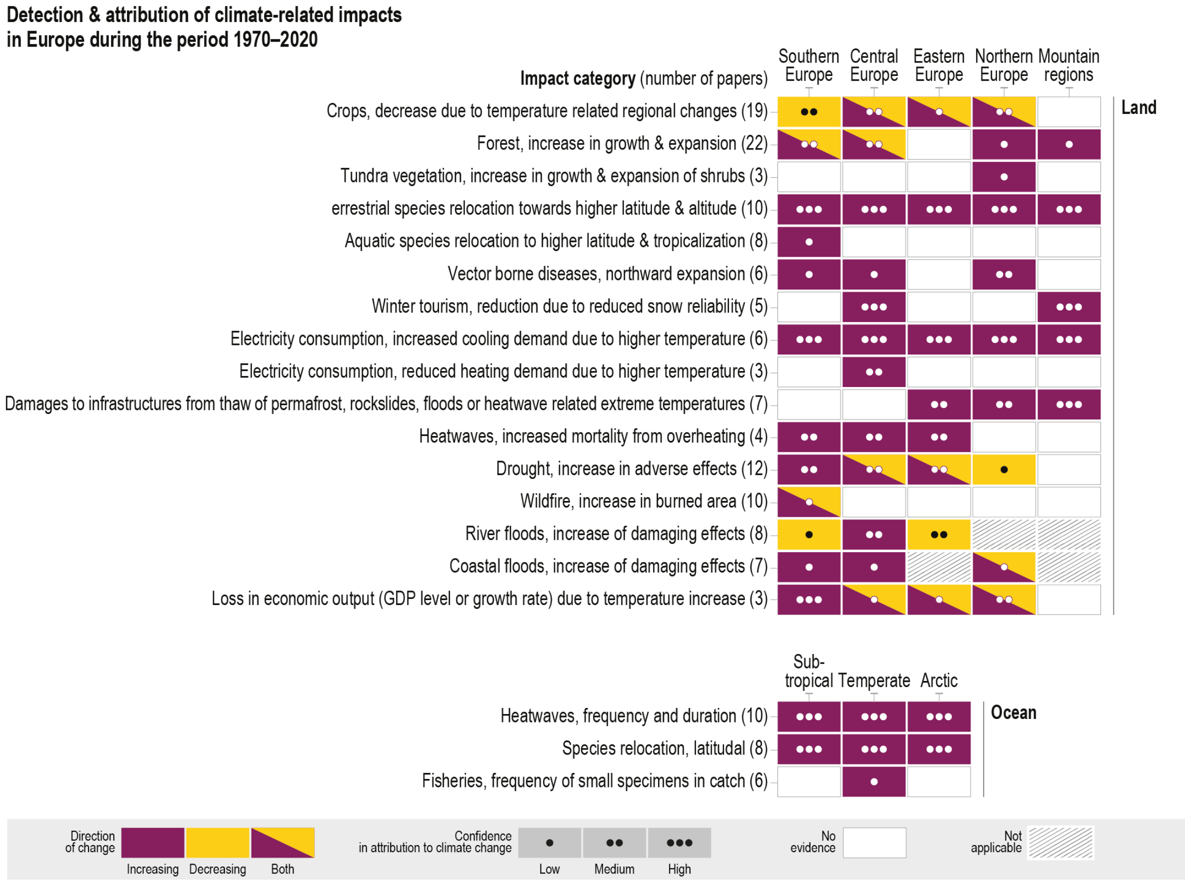


Figure 13.17: Detected changes and attribution (D&A) on land (top) and in the ocean (bottom). Assessment based on peer reviewed literature in this chapter that reported observed evidence with at least 90% significance and usually with 95% significance or more. The list of the assessed references is provided in Table 13.A.9.

13.10.2 Consequences of multiple climate impacts and risks for European economies

While not all impact categories can be measured in monetary values, macroeconomic loss (reduction on aggregate economic output or welfare) is a metric for comparing between impact categories, regions, and time periods. Macroeconomic assessments of multiple climate risks capture not only the direct losses within the affected systems, but also indirect effects due to cascading and interaction effects across sectors, as well as market and price responses. The total economic effect can be therefore considerably larger than the direct effect, e.g., for riverine flooding (Koks and Thissen, 2016).

At lower warming levels (up to approx. 0.8 °C above pre-industrial), macroeconomic losses were detected for southern Europe whereas gains were detected for northern Europe and there was mixed evidence for central and eastern Europe (Burke et al., 2015). In the recent decades (2000-2015), economic losses intensified in southern Europe (*high confidence*) and were also detected for parts of Central, Eastern and Northern Europe (*medium confidence*) (Table 13.13), with an estimated GDP loss of US$ 300 bn per year for Europe in total (Burke and Tanutama, 2019; Diffenbaugh and Burke, 2019b).

Under 1.5°C, a few sectors and regions experience economic gains (e.g., agriculture and energy supply in Northern Europe and Northern parts of Eastern Europe) (Pretis et al., 2018; Szewczyk et al., 2018; Kahn et al., 2019; Szewczyk et al., 2020), but the combined effect of multiple risks is negative for Southern Europe (*high confidence*) and for Europe in total (*medium confidence*) (Aaheim et al., 2017; Szewczyk et al., 2018; Szewczyk et al., 2020). Under 3°C warming, economic losses for Europe are multiple times larger than under 1.5°C (*medium confidence*) because almost all European regions show net losses and the losses are much higher in Southern Europe (*high confidence*) (Kalkuhl and Wenz, 2020). Despite net economic losses in almost all regions, regional disparities are intensified (*medium confidence*), amplifying existing economic disparities among European regions (Diffenbaugh and Burke, 2019b; Feyen et al., 2020). While the trend direction is uniform for MED and NEU, there are opposing trends within EEU and WCE due to the large spatial gradient.

When comparing across sectoral risks for 3°C warming, the highest contribution to macroeconomic damages originate in health, followed by agriculture, coastal flooding, labour productivity and riverine flooding (Table 13.13). In addition, drought and water scarcity lead to considerable macroeconomic costs. While risks for tourism and energy supply and demand may be substantial in parts of Europe like the Alps (Gonseth and Vielle, 2018), the evidence suggests that the total effect on the European scale is smaller. There is also emerging evidence that climate risks from regions outside Europe lead to considerable economic losses for Europe (Section 13.9). Several climate risks, such as loss of biodiversity and ecosystem services e.g., provided by forests, are not included in these macroeconomic assessments but have potentially also high societal costs.

Adaptation is found to effectively reduce macroeconomic costs but residual costs remain, particularly for warming of more than 3°C (*low evidence, medium agreement*) (De Cian et al., 2016 damage and adaptation; Bosello et al., 2018).

Table 13.13: Macroeconomic effects due to projected climate risks in multiple sectors, for 3°C relative to no additional warming; macroeconomic effects measured in GDP or welfare; decrease = GDP/welfare loss; increase = GDP/welfare gain. List of references in Table 13.A.10

Sectoral risks	n	MED	NEU	WCE	EEU	Europe
Agriculture	(6)	•••	••	••	••	•••
Coastal flooding	(8)	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
River flooding	(5)	••	••	••	••	••
Health	(5)	•••	••	••	••	••
Labor productivity	(5)	••	••	••	••	••
Energy	(5)	••	••	••	••	••
Forestry	(2)	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE
Fisheries	(1)	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE
Drought / water scarcity	(5)	••	•	•	•	••
Tourism	(3)	••	•	•	•	•
Transport	(2)	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE
Trade	(3)	•	•	•	•	••
TOTAL	(7)	•••	•••	•••	••	•••

GDP Loss				GDP Gain		
very high (VD)	high (HD)	moderate (MD)	no (N)	moderate (MI)	high (HI)	very high (VI)

Confidence: high (•••), medium (••), low (•)

both (B) | limited evidence (LE)

13.10.3 Key Risks Assessment for Europe

The key risks are informed by a body of literature highlighting the complex and interacting nature of climate risks (Raymond et al., 2020; Zscheischler et al., 2020; Simpson et al., submitted). Consequences from key risks are amplified due to cumulative effects and feedbacks on human and ecosystems and their potential to cascade across sectors (Section 13.10.2) (*medium evidence, high agreement*) (Huber et al., 2014; Gallina et al., 2016; Gill and Malamud, 2016; Rosenzweig et al., 2017; Byers et al., 2018). Key risk consequences are summarised in Table 13.14 following the key risk approach in Section 16.5.2.1. The direction of change per region and aspects assessed are shown in Figure 13.18. The literature and data used are in Table 13.A.9.

Table 13.14: The table explains the (severe) risk consequences and geographical area they apply. A more detailed version is available in Chapter 16].

Key risk	Consequences that would be considered severe	Geographical area	Confidence in key risk identification
KR1: Risk of stress and mortality to people and to marine and freshwater ecosystems and loss of income from crop yields due to increasing temperatures and heat extremes	On average 40 times more heat-related deaths with 3°C warming (compared to present warming). By mid-century (2 C warming) up to 200 million people at high risk of heat stress (compared to 2 million for the period 1986-2005) with more than 50% of the population at risk of thermal discomfort. Large scale reorganisation of marine, terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems. Up to 30% loss in yields with highest losses in southern region. Up to 60% increase in the impacts of invasive species (e.g., bark beetles).	Europe (whole continent) but risk increases from Northern to Southern Europe	*High confidence* in the direction, *medium confidence* in the relative change
KR2: Risk of income loss from crops yields, fire and limited recovery of terrestrial ecosystems from compound heat and dry conditions	Reduced crop production; amplified risk of wildfires; abandonment of farmland; loss of fodder; considerable reduction of recovery capacity and large-scale reorganisation of ecosystems and biome-shift.	Southern and central Europe	*High confidence* (MED), *medium confidence* (WCE)
KR3: Risks of mortality and damage to coastal infrastructure and economic assets due to coastal and inland flooding	Expected Annual Damage (number of people) costs increase by a factor of at least 10 (at least 16), with large adaptation and mitigation. Local loss of marine and terrestrial ecosystems reduces or eliminate their ability to lessen the impacts.	Low-lying European coastal zones (lower concern in Scandinavia), some river floodplains and mountain areas	*High confidence*
KR4: Risk of water scarcity to multiple interconnected sectors	One-third to over one-half million people are exposed to moderate water scarcity in Southern regions by mid-century due to competing demands from agriculture, energy generation, domestic and municipal water consumption.	Southern Europe, Central and Eastern Europe	*High confidence* (Southern Europe), *medium confidence* (Central and Eastern Europe)

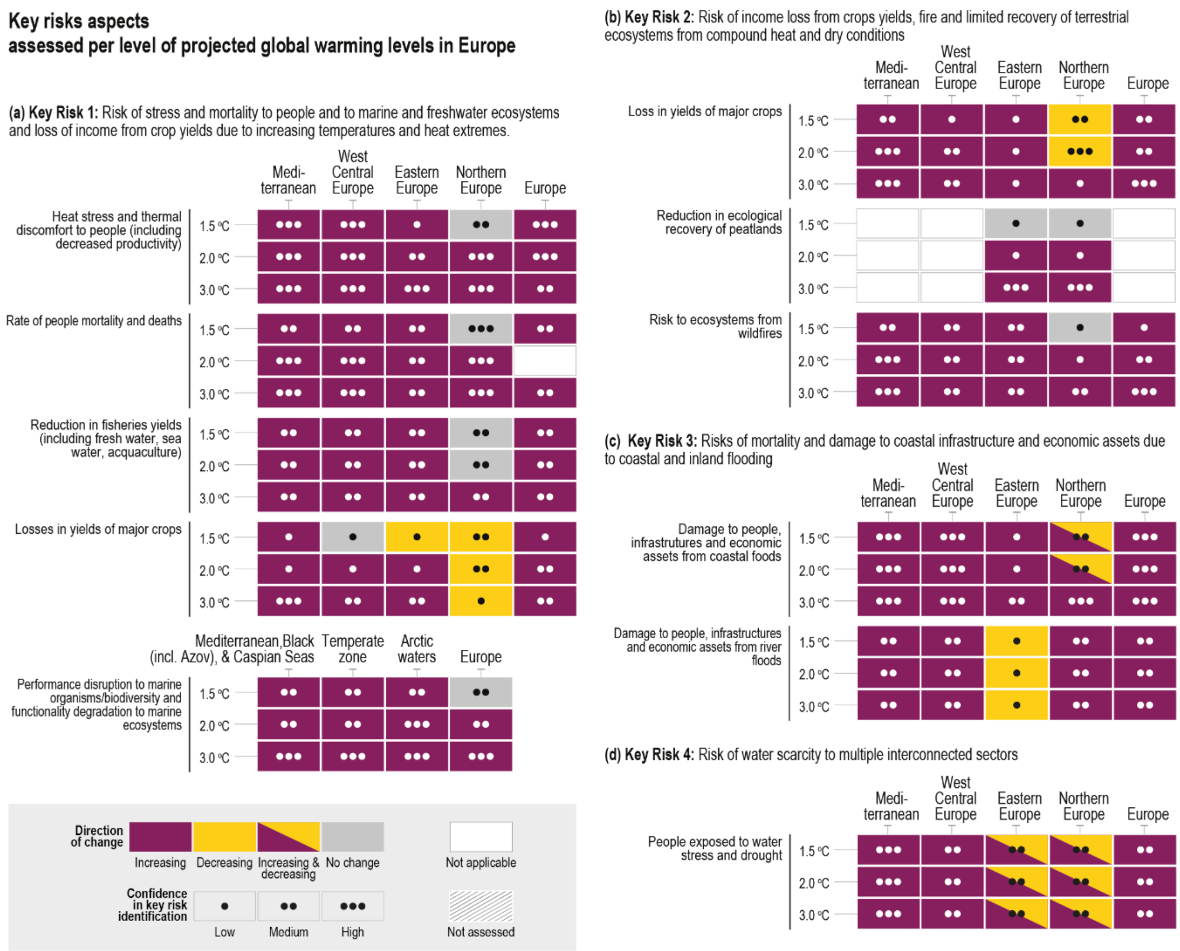


Figure 13.18: Regional synthesis of changes in consequences as "assessed aspects" associated with each key risk and for 1.5°C, 2°C and 3°C warming above pre-industrial. Further details in Table 13.A.9.

13.10.3.1 Risk of stress and mortality to people and to marine and freshwater ecosystems and loss of income from crop yields due to increasing temperatures and heat extremes

Heat related consequences to people manifest through an increase in the number of deaths, mortality rates, heat stress and exposure as well as reduction in thermal comfort and labour productivity (*high confidence*) (Table 13.11; Section 13.6.1.5.2; Section 13.7.1.1) (Forzieri et al., 2017; Gasparrini et al., 2017; Kendrovski et al., 2017; Rohat et al., 2019; Casanueva et al., 2020). There is *medium evidence and agreement* that heat related fatalities will be 3-6 times higher at 3°C compared with 1.5°C (Forzieri et al., 2017; Naumann et al., 2020). For present and SSP1 conditions, the aggregate risk (i.e. across all assessed aspects) will remain moderate for warming levels up to 2°C (Figure 13.19(a)) (Gasparrini et al., 2017; Cellura et al., 2018; Guo et al., 2018; Rohat et al., 2019). Higher risk levels are reached for SSP3 and SSP4 conditions (mapping a medium to high vulnerability and exposure, see Figure 13.19(a)) (*robust evidence, moderate agreement*) (Hunt et al., 2017; Kendrovski et al., 2017; Rohat et al., 2019). Negative consequences will be the highest in southern Europe, where their magnitude is also expected to increase more rapidly (Forzieri et al., 2017; Gasparrini et al., 2017; Cellura et al., 2018; Guo et al., 2018; Díaz et al., 2019; Rohat et al., 2019). Central, eastern and northern Europe will also experience accelerating negative consequences beyond 1.5°C (Guo et al., 2018; Revich et al., 2019).

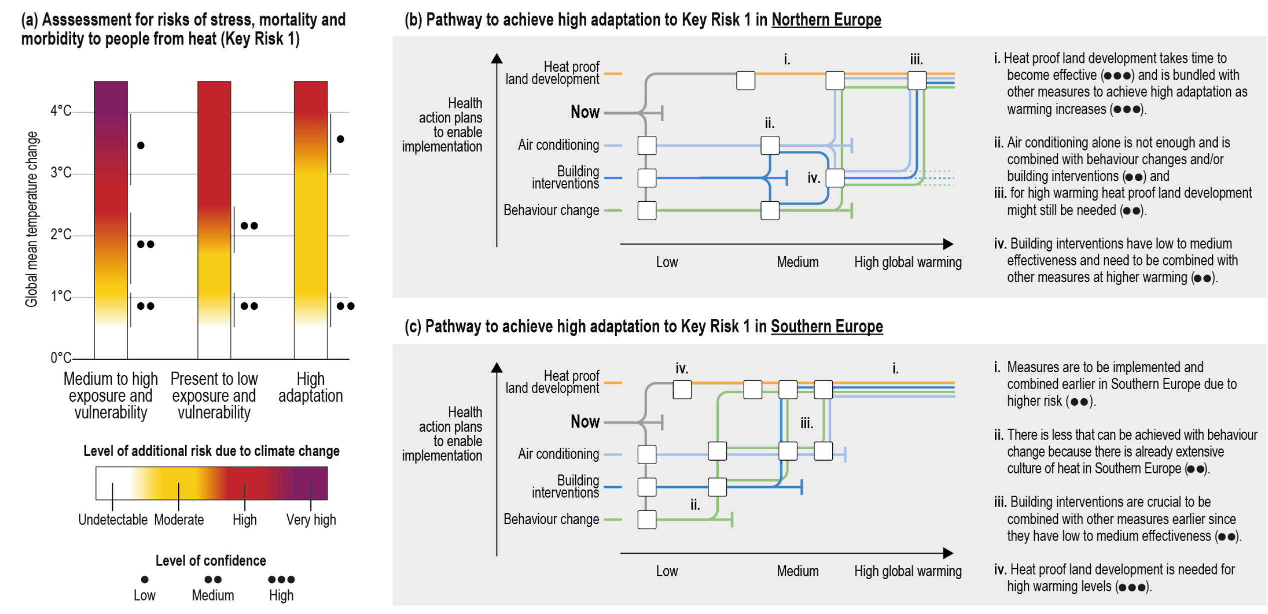
The effectiveness of adaptation measures depends on local context (*high confidence*) (Figure 13.19(b)). For example, natural ventilation is considered an effective, low cost and highly feasible measure for northern Europe (Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018), but the effectiveness is generally lower for southern Europe (Table 13.9, Section 13.6.2) (*medium agreement, robust evidence*). Other measures are highly effective across Europe irrespective of warming levels, including air conditioning and urban planning (*high confidence*)

(Sections 13.6.2 and 13.7.2) (Jenkins et al., 2014b; Donner et al., 2015; Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Astrom et al., 2017; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019; Venter et al., 2020)], although air conditioning increasingly faces feasibility constraints (Tables 13.9 and 13.11). Building interventions have low to medium effectiveness independent of the region (Tables 13.9 and 13.11). Many behavioural changes such as personal and home protection have already been implemented and a culture of heat exists in southern Europe (Section 13.7.2, Martinez et al., 2019). To reach higher adaptation, measures combining low-medium-high effective actions are needed (Figure 13.19(b)), many of which are more systems transformative (Chapter 16) (e.g., heat proof land management) and remain effective at higher warming levels (*medium confidence*) (Díaz et al., 2019). These system transformations have long lead times, therefore requiring timely start of implementation including regions that are not yet experiencing high heat stress (*high agreement, medium evidence*).

Adaptation limits are in general discussed in the context of heat tolerance and heat habituation for humans recognising that adaptation has the potential to increase the thresholds of heat tolerance with *robust evidence and moderate agreement* that this process has happened already for people - albeit at different speeds - in almost all European regions (Section 13.7.1.1). However, it is uncertain how far heat tolerance can be enhanced and the conditions that will make it possible for warming of 3°C and beyond (Figure 13.19(a), Section 13.7.2)(Hanna and Tait, 2015).

The assessment of KR1 extends to natural systems and ecosystems. Warming impacts the physiology, phenology and ecology of species and populations resulting in changes in timing of development, migration northwards and upwards, desynchronization of species interactions, especially at the range limits, with cascading and cumulative impacts through ecosystems and food webs (Sections 13.3 and 13.4, *high confidence*). Stressful thermal and drought events impacting species on sea and land are increasing already, particularly in coastal areas of the Mediterranean Sea, the Balkans, and the western area of the Caspian Sea (Section 13.3; (Kärcher et al., 2019); Cross-Chapter Paper 4). In both land and the oceans, warming is currently within the current tolerance envelope of many species (Henson et al., 2017) resulting in migration, especially at the boundaries of ecological regions, but only rarely in documented local extinctions (Sections 13.3 and 13.4) (Smale, 2020). Land and marine heatwaves are projected to intensify, especially in the Mediterranean (Darmaraki et al., 2019b) (Section 13.4, Cross-Chapter Paper 4, WGI AR6 Chapter 9), projecting mass mortalities of vulnerable species and species extinction, altering the provision of important ecosystem goods and services, such as carbon sequestration, habitat generation and socioeconomic value (Marbà and Duarte, 2010).

Autonomous adaptation of species via migration in response to climate change is well documented in contemporary, historical and geological records (Figure 13.18, Chapter 2, Cross-Chapter Box PALEO in Chapter 1). However, the projected rate of environmental change can exceed migration potential, which would lead to evolutionary adaptation or increased extinction risk (Chapters 2 and 3). A reduction of non-climatic stressors, such as nutrient loads, resource extraction, habitat fragmentation or pesticides on land, are considered important adaptation options to increase the resilience to climate-change impacts (Ramírez et al., 2018) (Sections 13.3 and 13.4; *high confidence*). A major governance tool to reduce other impacts is the establishment of networks of protected areas (Sections 13.3.2 and 13.4.2) which are particularly suited to facilitate migration of species following their preferred temperature (*high confidence*), as well as a cost-effective adaptation strategy with multiple additional co-benefits (Roberts et al., 2017). Relocation of species, such as replanting, and restoration and rewilding (Section 13.3) are measures in areas where habitats have been lost. However, statutory policies around rewilding are lacking in Europe (Jones and Comfort, 2020). If these multiple adaptation tools are implemented too late or not sufficiently to effectively cope with rapid change, the genetic manipulation of species to gain higher tolerance against climatic stressors (assisted evolution) has been suggested as an adaptation tool (Filbee-Dexter and Smajdor, 2019). However, statutory policies around rewilding are lacking in Europe (Jones and Comfort, 2020).



(c) KR1: Example of a figure for marine and land ecosystems to be further developed

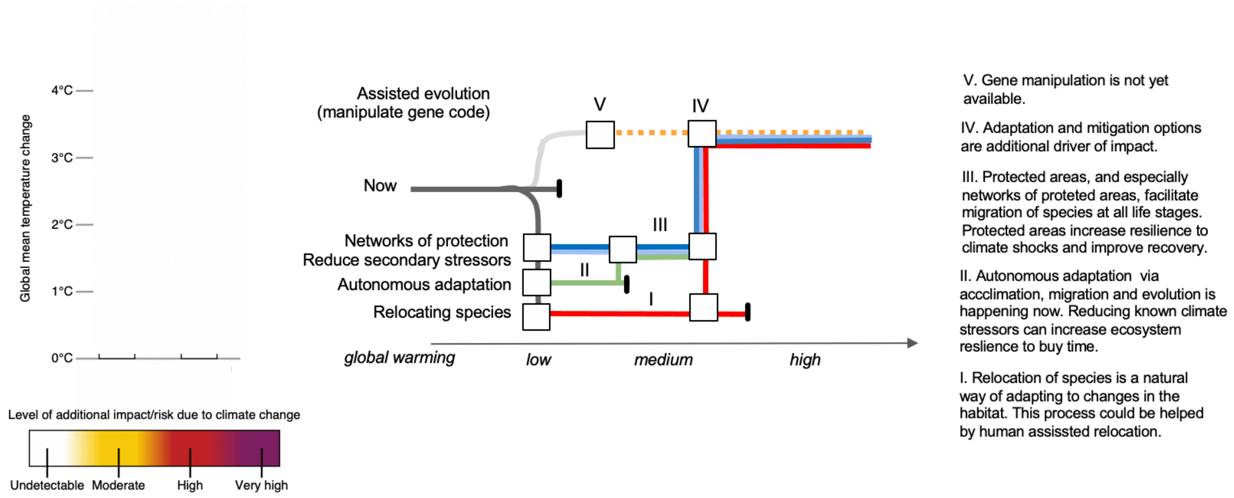


Figure 13.19: Panel (a) shows the burning embers for KR1 (human health) for two vulnerability and exposure conditions and for a high adaptation scenario, which refers to the adaptation to maintain current level of risk up to about 3°C. Panel (b) shows the illustrative adaptation pathways to achieve high adaptation for two regions based on the assessment of adaptation effectiveness (Section 13.10.3.1; Table 13.9; Table 13.11; (Haasnoot et al., 2020a)). Grey shading represents long lead time and dotted lines signal reduced effectiveness. The squares mean that the options are transferred to another pathway and the black bars that the pathways have reached a tipping point. Main key messages from the effectiveness assessment are shown on the right sides with corresponding confidence level and informed by the feasibility and effectiveness assessment. [Bottom panel (c) will show a similar figure but for ecosystems. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: risk levels (left) will be inserted; pathways (right) have not been fully assessed and will be finalised]. The literature and data associated with these figures can be found in Table 13.A.7 and Table 13.A.9.

13.10.3.2 Risk of income loss from crops yields, fire and limited recovery of terrestrial ecosystems from compound heat and dry conditions

KR2 is already considered severe due to repetitive crop failure in the last decade in WCE and Russia (Section 13.5.1). There is *high confidence* that heat extremes compounded by drying conditions and strong winds have produced already widespread impacts across Europe (Hao et al., 2018; Pfleiderer et al., 2019; Vogel et al., 2019). Heatwaves and droughts have impacted the health of people and livestock (Sections 13.5.2, 13.6 and 13.7.1); agriculture (Section 13.5.1), limiting water resources (Section 13.2, Section 13.10.3.4) and impacting ecosystem function (Sections 13.3 and 13.4). There is *high confidence* that climate change will increase the likelihood of concurrent extremely dry and hot warm seasons with higher risks for Central Europe, Eastern Europe (particularly north-western Russia) and Southern Europe leading to enhanced risk of wildfires, crop failure and decrease in pasture quality (Section 13.5.1) (AR6 WGI Chapter 11, Zscheischler and Seneviratne, 2017; Sedlmeier et al., 2018).

Winter crops are projected to be less vulnerable due to earlier harvest. Yield loss in the EU28 in response to 3-4℃ warming of 10% are projected, and regionally gains at low warming (Webber et al., 2018) though some studies suggest significant losses (Toreti et al., 2019a). In contrast, maize, a summer crop, is irrigated already today in the MED (13.5.2). Future compound heat and drought events are projected to lead to maize yield losses in MED, WCE and EEU, locally resulting in total loss in southern Europe, averaging at 15% across the EU28 (Webber et al., 2018). In Southern Europe, increased heat and drought stress and reduced irrigation are projected to lead to abandonment of farmland as profitability of the land for agriculture decreases (Holman et al., 2017).

More intense and longer droughts, potentially coupled to heatwaves, can lead to a substantial desiccation of vegetation and drying of soils *(high confidence*). These will increase the conditions enabling fire, its rate of spread and thereby reduce suppression opportunities, as was evidenced in past heat waves in southern Europe (Section 13.2.1.2) (Ruffault et al., 2017). Projected increases in fire-hazard days for EEU vary regionally between 20 and 50% (Frolov et al., 2014). Burned area is projected to increase by a factor 2 for low end warming and 4 for 3°C-4°C (Wu et al., 2015a). Attempts at quantifying future risks from compound heat and drought events are scarce, though physiological responses of land plants (Chapter 2; Section 13.3) and crop (Chapter 4, Section 13.5.1) are well documented and impacts already detected for recent events in eastern Europe and central Europe in the last decade (Section 13.5.1, 13.10.1).

Autonomous adaptation of farmers to changing environments has happened for centuries. Adaptation solutions in the context of heat and drought-risk management include irrigation, the use of protective vegetative cover, mixed farming practices, change of crop and animal species, timing of planting but an integrated assessment of feasibility and effectiveness of combined adaptation options is lacking for many crops and regions (*high confidence*, Section 13.5.2). KR2 can be significantly reduced for crop production if the canopy temperature is reduced with irrigation and the drought impact removed (*high confidence*) (Webber et al., 2018); Section 13.5.2]. As KR4 points out clearly though, water will be distributed across many needs limiting its availability to agriculture which is currently the main user of water in many regions of Europe. Heat impacts on agriculture can be reduced via climate control for livestock and irrigation for crops at the cost of increasing the demand on energy and the investment in infrastructure (Section 13.5.2) (*medium confidence*). Without these adaptation options loss in the agricultural sector is projected, with an increase of risk from north to south with higher risk for those crops growing later in the season such as maize (*high confidence*). Under high-end scenarios, heat and drought extremes could become more frequent and widespread as early as mid-century (Toreti et al., 2019a).

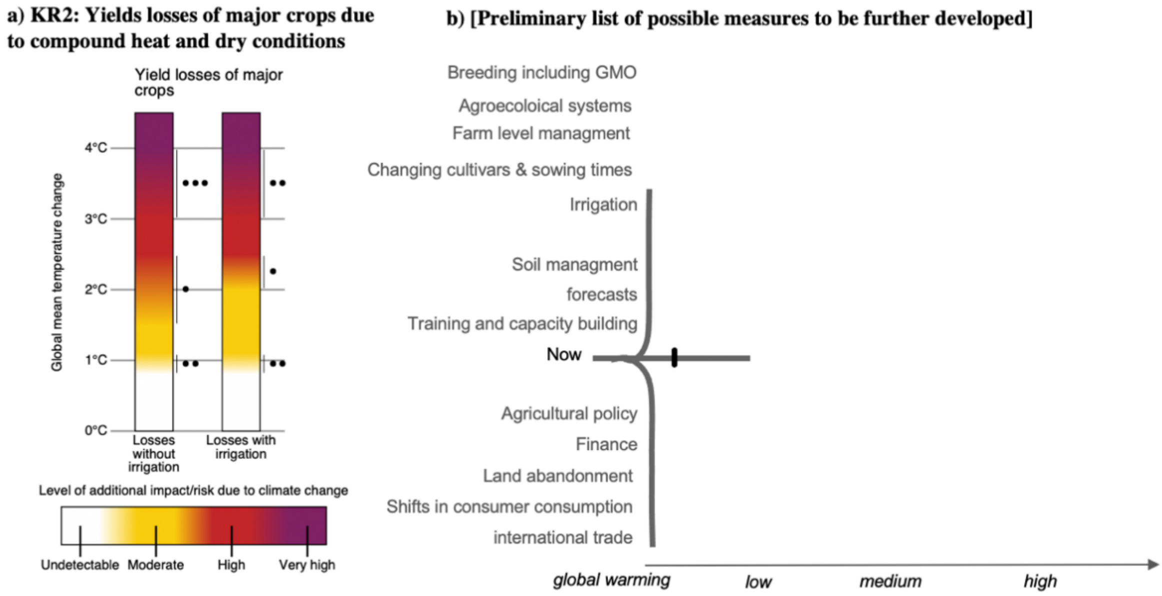


Figure 13.20: Panel (a) shows the burning ember diagram for KR2 [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: we have looked mainly at losses without and with irrigation. In the final draft we will amalgamate the burning ember with evidence from additional adaptation options to make it equivalent to Figure 13.19. We will also populate currently missing pathways (b)]

*13.10.3.3 Risks to people, economies and infrastructures d*ue to flood hazards

Damage and losses to people and infrastructure due to coastal and river floods are projected to increase substantially in Europe (*high confidence*) (Section 13.2.1.2) (Alfieri et al., 2015a; Alfieri et al., 2015b; Alfieri et al., 2016; Forzieri et al., 2017; Alfieri et al., 2018; Dottori et al., 2018; Guerreiro et al., 2018; Jacob et al., 2018; Vousdoukas et al., 2018a; Vousdoukas et al., 2018b; Vousdoukas et al., 2020a; Haasnoot et al., submitted). Damage and losses to people and infrastructure due to coastal and river floods are projected to increase substantially in Europe (*high confidence*) (Section 13.2.1) (Alfieri et al., 2015a; Alfieri et al., 2015b; Alfieri et al., 2016; Forzieri et al., 2017; Alfieri et al., 2018; Dottori et al., 2018; Guerreiro et al., 2018; Jacob et al., 2018; Vousdoukas et al., 2018a; Vousdoukas et al., 2018b; Vousdoukas et al., 2020a; Haasnoot et al., submitted).

Above 3°C, climate change may account for a doubling of damage costs and people affected from river flood (Alfieri et al., 2018). Depending on future greenhouse gas emissions, coastal flood damages may increase by a factor of 100 to 1000 without further adaptation (Vousdoukas et al., 2020a). While there is *high confidence* in the sign of projected trends, there is *low confidence* in quantitative economic assessments of flood impacts in Europe due to the uncertainties of current global flood models (see AR6 WGI Chapter 9). The human exposure to coastal hazards is projected to increase by 20% or 50% for SSP1 and SSP5 by the end of the century (*low evidence*) (Merkens et al., 2016; Reimann et al., 2018a). Future human exposure to river flood hazards for SSP5 might increase in northern and western Europe and in Russia (l*ow agreemen*t) (Jongman et al., 2012; Jones and O'Neill, 2016; Dottori et al., 2018). Vulnerability to flood hazards has decreased in WCE and NEU in the last decades due to improved flood risk prevention, but there is *low agreement* that this trend can compensate the projected increase in flood hazards (Jongman et al., 2015; Alfieri et al., 2018).

KR3 trends in flood risks are projected to increase considerably under scenarios of no to low adaptation both in terms of fatalities and economic losses (Figure 13.21). However, damage from coastal floods can be reduced by more than 80% with economically efficient adaptation (Vousdoukas et al., 2020a) Adaptation approaches, their timing and effectiveness are assessed in Section 13.2 and visualised in Figure 13.21 for urban and rural archetypes (Haasnoot et al., 2019).

Adaptation approaches include (1) reducing exposure (retreat/relocation/managed realignment); (2) reducing vulnerability (accommodation) and (3) reducing the hazard (nature-based or engineering based protections) (AR6 SROCC Chapter 4; Section 13.2; Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3). Nature based solutions are increasingly considered and implemented across Europe (Pranzini et al., 2015), but their effectiveness is not guaranteed above 2.5° of global warming and for high rates of sea level rise (Gattuso et al., 2015; Kirwan et al., 2016) (Section 13.2.2).

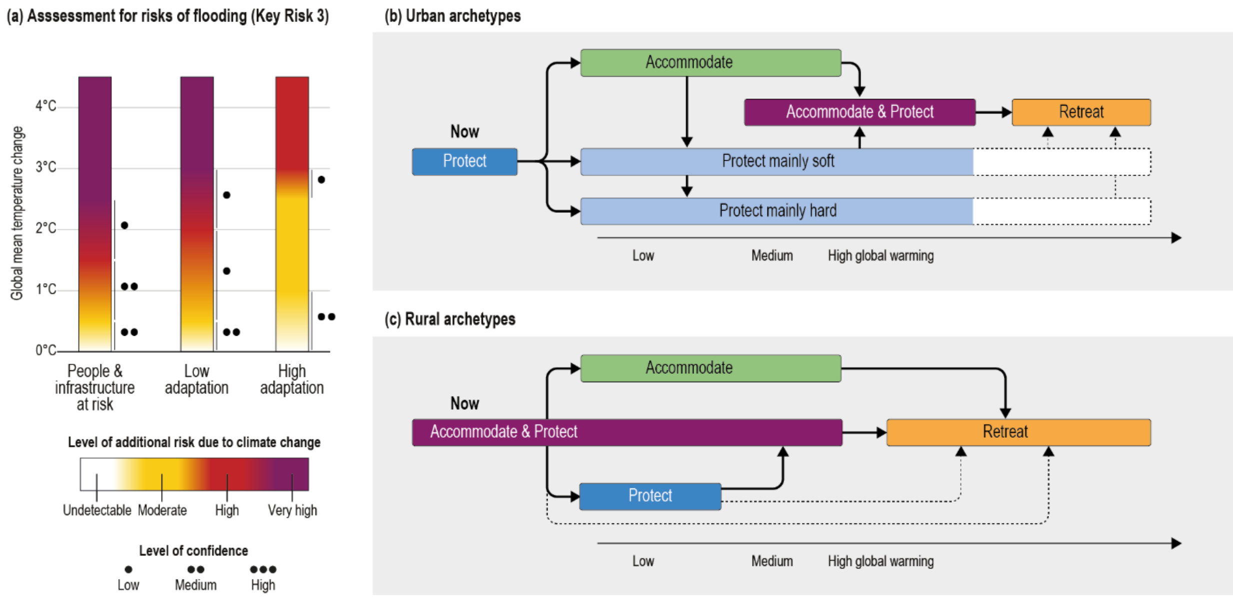


Figure 13.21: KR3 flood risk assessments. Panel A: magnitude of exposure to KR3 and associated risks with and without adaptation; Panel B: plausible adaptation pathways to sea-level rise (Table 13.A.9; Table 13.2) [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: Panel B will be further developed].

Figure 13.21 does not include emerging reasons for concern in Europe, such as observed and projected increases of extreme rainfall events (van Oldenborgh et al., 2016; Philip et al., 2018; Myhre et al., 2019), observed increases of synchronous river floods (Berghuijs et al., 2019), projected compound flood hazards in lower river watersheds, due to a seasonal shift of extreme rainfall events toward the autumn and winter storm surge season in particular in the Mediterranean and Northern Europe (Arnbjerg-Nielsen et al., 2015; Bevacqua et al., 2019). Climate risks in Europe are projected to become even more substantial with ice-sheets collapse (Thieblemont et al., 2019) as well as beyond 2100 (Clark et al., 2016) (Cross-Chapter Box SLR in Chapter 3) (*limited evidence, high agreement*). Above 3 meters of sea-level rise, the location and size of coastal infrastructures such as the Thames estuary needs to be reconsidered (Ranger et al., 2013).

13.10.3.4 Risk of water scarcity to multiple interconnected sectors

Drought and water scarcity affect a number of highly connected sectors in Europe, from public water supply to agriculture and livestock farming, energy (hydropower and cooling of thermal power plants) and industry (e.g., shipping) (Blauhut et al., 2015; Stahl et al., 2016; Bisselink et al., 2020; Cammalleri et al., 2020). Across Europe, drought is generally impacting agriculture and livestock farming more than public water supply (Stahl et al., 2016). Similarly, water quality will be negatively affected by climate change further enhancing the risks of water stress to multiple sectors (Section 13.2.1.4). In the EU and UK together, around 3.3 million people and € 75 billion of economic activity are currently exposed to severe water scarcity (Stahl et al., 2016; Bisselink et al., 2020). Around 90% of drought damage and population exposed to water scarcity are located in Southern Europe (*high confidence*) (Section 13.2, 13.3 and 13.5) but there is emerging evidence of damages due to drought and water scarcity also in parts of Central and Eastern Europe (*medium confidence*).

With 1.5°C warming, in Southern Europe the number of days with water scarcity and drought will increase slightly (Schleussner et al., 2016; Naumann et al., 2018). In Central and Eastern Europe, there is no clear trend in the number of days with water scarcity and drought (Schleussner et al., 2016; Naumann et al., 2018).

With warming of 3°C and beyond, water scarcity will become much more severe in already water scarce regions in Southern Europe (*high confidence*) and will expand to currently non water scarce regions in Central and Eastern Europe (*medium confidence*) (Section 13.2.1.2) (Naumann et al., 2018; Harrison et al., 2019; Koutroulis et al., 2019; Bisselink et al., 2020; Cammalleri et al., 2020; Spinoni et al., 2020). One third to over a half of the population in Southern Europe will be exposed to moderate water scarcity with 3°C and SSP5 by end of the century (Byers et al., 2018; Arnell et al., 2019). In Central and Eastern Europe, around 10% of the population will be exposed to water stress (Byers et al., 2018; Arnell et al., 2019).

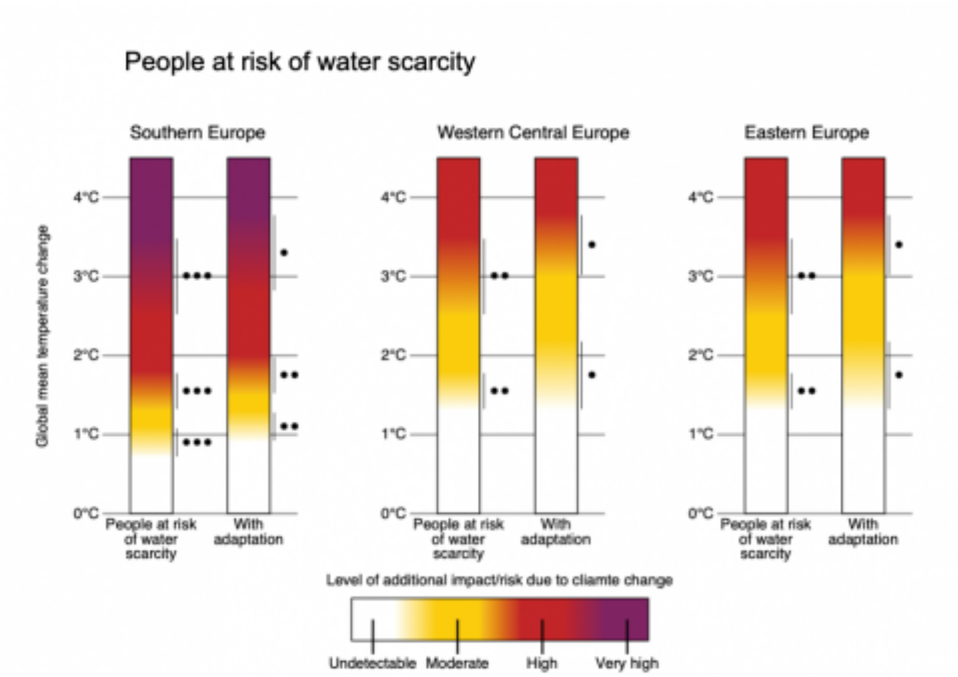


Figure 13.22: Burning ember diagrams for the risk of water scarcity to people in MED, WCE and EEU [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: references will be added; a panel on adaptation pathways will be added] (see Table 13.A.9).

Socioeconomic change contributes to risk levels, e.g., when a larger share of population settles in drought affected regions, or if the share of agriculture in GDP declines and therefore risk levels are lower (*high confidence*). For Europe in total, risk of water stress is higher under SSP5 and SSP3 than under SSP1 (*low confidence*) (Byers et al., 2018; Arnell et al., 2019; Harrison et al., 2019). Heat extremes will significantly increase the energy demand for cooling, while concurrent droughts will reduce the hydropower potential and river flows, and together with higher temperatures- will impose water-cooling constraints on thermoelectric power generation (Section 13.6.1.1).

To reduce the effects of drought and water scarcity, adaptation measures both at the supply and demand have been suggested (Section 13.2.2) (Garnier and Holman, 2019; Hagenlocher et al., 2019). There is only limited evidence on the effectiveness of different adaptation options in reducing risk of cross-sectoral water scarcity. While water trading is found to allocate water more efficiently across sectors and therefore reduce the economywide costs of water scarcity (Roson and Damania, 2017), this might have negative side effects for public water supply, the manufacturing sector and neighbouring countries (Wimmer et al., 2014; Koopman et al., 2017; Teotónio et al., 2020) (Section 13.9.2). To address the trade-offs among sectors, collaborative and integrated policies are needed that consider the trade-offs and synergies across sectors (Venghaus and Hake, 2018 energy and water resources). For example, sustainable water management is found effective in reducing future water scarcity, but there is a potential trade-off with food availability and employment (*low confidence*) (Papadimitriou et al., 2019).

13.10.4 Knowledge gaps

There is *low to medium confidence* that adaptation will be effective to reduce the risk severity for warming of and beyond 3°C and in particular in regions where multiple key risks show high to very high risk levels. Therefore, residual risks cannot be completely excluded even under scenarios of high adaptation, although there is only very *limited evidence* on their extent and timing. There is *limited evidence* on the effectiveness of specific adaptation options at different levels of warming that also include consideration of lead and lifetimes and in particular for KR1, KR2, and KR4. A Pan-European understanding of the emerging reasons for concern listed in Section 13.10.3.3 is lacking in the literature available today. Estimates of macroeconomic losses underestimate the full costs of climate change as available models neglect systemic risks, tipping points and limits to adaptation (Koks et al., 2019a; van Ginkel et al., 2020). Efforts to extend the SSP narratives to Europe can contribute to a more disaggregated understanding of risk severity for different vulnerability and exposure conditions (Figure 13.13). However, the evidence remains limited to only few examples (Rohat et al., 2018; Kok et al., 2019; Pedde et al., 2019; Rohat et al., 2019).

13.11 Adaptation Decision-making Across Sectors and Regions

13.11.1 Adaptation Responses across Europe

Observed and projected climate change impacts are recorded across Europe's sectors, vulnerable groups, and regions (Section 13.10.1). Coordinated policy responses are necessary to prevent inefficient and costly action (Clar, 2019), balance under- and over-reaction to climate risks (Peters et al., 2017; Biesbroek and Candel, 2019), prevent redistributing vulnerability (Atteridge and Remling, 2018), ensure timely implementation, and avoid unintended and maladaptive actions (Magnan et al., 2016) (*high confidence*). Since AR5, progress has been made to increase coordinated adaptation actions, but so far this is limited to a few sectors (mostly water management and agriculture) and European countries and regions (mostly MED, WCE depending on impact) (Lesnikowski et al., 2016; Biesbroek and Delaney, 2020) (*high confidence*) (Section 13.11.2). Despite evidence of emerging bottom-up (e.g., citizens and business initiatives) and top-down initiatives (e.g., governmental plans and instruments to ensure action), there are considerable barriers to implementing and mainstreaming responses (Runhaar et al., 2018) (*high confidence*). The implementation gap identified in AR5 (Chambwera et al., 2014), i.e. the gap between defined goals and ambitions and actual implemented actions on the ground (Dupuis and Knoepfel, 2013), continues to persist in Europe (Aguiar et al., 2018; Russel et al., 2020) with critical challenges including: difficulty translating abstract policy strategies into concrete action, insufficient policy instruments to ensure timely implementation, lack of awareness of key stakeholders to implement actions, and limited leadership on climate action (Aguiar et al., 2018; Howlett et al., 2019).

In the following subsections, building on our sectoral analysis in previous sections, we look across European sectors, vulnerable groups, and regions to assess how climate change impacts are being responded to in general by state (Section 13.11.2) and non-state (Section 13.11.3) actors, and their synergies and dependencies. Sections 13.11.3 assess if and how system transformations have emerged and implications for the SDGs and climate resilient development pathways (CRDPs).

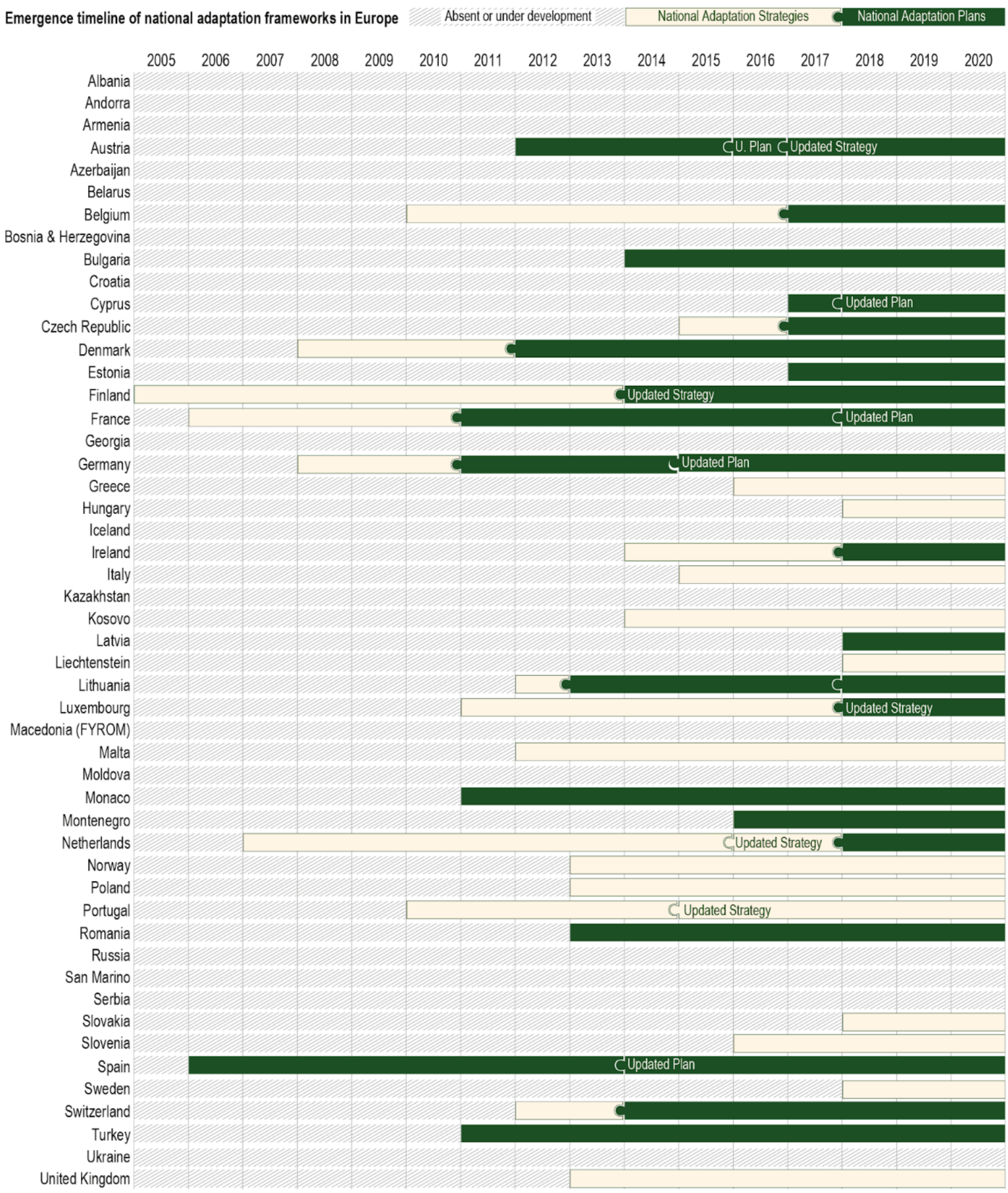
13.11.2 Policy Responses, Options and Pathways

European countries are increasingly planning to adapt to observed impacts and projected climate risks (Lesnikowski et al., 2016; Russel et al., 2020) (*high confidence*). Whereas in 2009, only nine countries had developed a National Adaptation Strategy (NAS) (Biesbroek et al., 2010; EEA, 2014b), in 2018, 25 EU Member States have done so (Table 13.15). Several countries have revised their strategies building on previous strategies (Klostermann et al., 2018). In some contexts, mostly Western Europe, national and sectoral adaptation plans have been developed to implement NAS (*high confidence*). Progress is also observed locally with an increasing number of European cities planning for climate risks (Aguiar et al., 2018; Reckien et al., 2018a; Grafakos et al., 2020) (Section 13.6.2.1; Box 13.3, Chapter 6). European countries where national adaptation frameworks are absent or under development (Table 13.15), do show evidence of actions across sectors and levels (Pietrapertosa et al., 2018), suggesting that, while adaptation plans can contribute to enhancing resilience, they are not necessary for advancing adaptation (*medium confidence*).

What drives sectors and regions to plan for adaptation and extend the adaptation solution space differs across Europe. Recurring drivers include: experienced climatic events, improved climatic information, societal pressures to act, projected economic and societal costs of climate change, participation in (city) networks, and changes in national and European policies and legislation (*medium evidence, high agreement*) (EEA, 2014b; Massey et al., 2014; Reckien et al., 2018b). The availability of public resources (human, knowledge, and financial) appears important for proactive adaptation (Termeer et al., 2012; Sanderson et al., 2018), while adaptation is also strongly dependent on economic and social development (global assessment: (Araos et al., 2016b); for Europe: (Sanderson et al., 2018) (*high confidence*). How adaptation is governed differs substantially across Europe. This difference can partly be explained by the political and social systems in which adaptation is mainstreamed (Biesbroek et al., 2018; Clar and Steurer, 2019; Lesnikowski et al., 2020). Mainstreaming adaptation options with existing institutional and political systems increases chances of successful adaptation compared to seeking one-size fits all solutions (*medium evidence, high agreement*) (Lesnikowski et al., 2020).

The scope of climate risks included in European adaptation policies and plans is generally broad, with some focusing on few main risks and others considering a broad range (EEA, 2018b). Systemic and cascading risks (see also Section 13.10) are often recognized, but most conventional risk assessment methods that inform adaptation planning are ill-equipped to deal with these effects (Adger et al., 2018). For example, transboundary risks emerging in regions outside of Europe are considered only by a few countries such as the UK and Germany (Section 13.9.3). European climate change adaptation strategies and national policies are generally weak on gender, LGBTQI, and other social equity issues (Boeckmann and Zeeb, 2014; Allwood, 2020). Adaptation policies and plans are generally considered as a technical exercise rather than a political process (Remling, 2018).

Table 13.15: Adoption of National Adaptation Plans and Strategies in Europe based on Grantham database and (EEA, 2018b) [to be updated for Final Draft]



Adaptive planning and decision making are still limited across Europe (*high confidence*). Many near-term investment decisions have long-term consequences, and planning and implementation can take up to decades, particularly for critical infrastructure planning in Europe. Consequently, there are calls to expand the planning horizons and consider long-term uncertainties to prevent lock-in to decision pathways, seize opportunities and synergies from other investments (e.g., socio-economic developments and energy transitions) and consider the range of possible impacts (e.g. Marchau, 2019; Oppenheimer et al., 2019; Haasnoot et al., 2020a). Extending planning horizons to beyond 2100, however, increases deep uncertainties to decision-makers as a result of unclear future socio-economic and climatic changes. For adaptation to sea level rise along Europe's coast, for example, there are already considerable uncertainties during this century (WGI AR6 Chapter 9). Prominent examples of adaptive plans include the city of London (Ranger et al., 2013; Kingsborough et al., 2016; Hall et al., 2019) and the Netherlands to reduce impacts of flooding and preserve fresh water resources under uncertain climate change (Van Alphen, 2016; Bloemen et al., 2019). Flexible strategies are increasingly considered by European countries (e.g. Stive et al., 2013; Kreibich et al., 2015; Bubeck et al., 2017; Haasnoot et al., 2019).

Monitoring adaptation action can help to adjust planning (Hermans et al., 2017; Haasnoot et al., 2018). In the Netherlands, a comprehensive monitoring system has been put in place to evaluate implementation effectiveness and determine appropriate pace (Hermans et al., 2017; Haasnoot et al., 2018; Bloemen et al., 2019). Signals for adaptation have been used to decide when to implement adaptation options or adjust plans.

Climate services to support adaptation decision-making of governments and businesses across Europe have rapidly increased since AR5, partly as a result of EU investments in creating a climate services market (*high confidence*) (Street, 2016; Soares and Buontempo, 2019). These services are increasingly used; however, their success is hardly systematically evaluated (EEA, 2018b). Barriers to use include: lack of perceived usefulness of climate information to organisations and expertise to use the information, and the mismatch between needs and type of information made available (*high evidence, medium agreement*) (Cavelier et al., 2017; Bruno Soares et al., 2018; Christel et al., 2018). Adaptation support platforms also face challenges regarding updating, training and engagement with users (EEA, 2015; Palutikof et al., 2019). High-end scenarios are often not considered in climate change adaptation planning due to a lack of perceived usability, missing socio-economic information, constraining institutional settings, and conflicting decision-making timeframes (*medium confidence*) (Lourenco et al., 2019). Such scenarios are often seen as having a low probability of occurrence, resulting in inaction or incremental rather than transformative adaptation responses to projected climate risks (Dunn et al., 2017). In addition to scientific knowledge, indigenous and local knowledges can demonstrate autonomous response space (Huntington et al., 2017) as is the case with indigenous-led ecosystem restoration in the European Arctic (Brattland and Mustonen, 2018).

Dedicated financial resources for the implementation of NAS and plans are a key enabling factor for successful adaptation (*high confidence*) (Russel et al., 2020) (Chapter 17). Yet, only 14 EU countries have announced such budget allocations in their plans and strategies; and even if budget numbers are available, they are difficult to compare (Leitner et al., 2020). Current adaptation spending varies greatly across European countries, partly reflecting national adaptation priorities or financing sources targeting investment projects (López-Dóriga et al., 2020; Russel et al., 2020).European government budgets are also burdened by climate change damages today, particularly after huge flooding events, limiting anticipatory action (Penning-Rowsell and Priest, 2015; Miskic et al., 2017; Schinko et al., 2017; Slavíková et al., 2020). National adaptation funding in MED, CEU and NEU is complemented by EU funding (European Structural and Investment Funds (ESIF), Horizon 2020, and LIFE). While the EU spending target on climate action increased from 20% in 2016-2020 to 25% in 2021-2016, most spending is going into mitigation, not adaptation (Berkhout et al., 2015; Hanger et al., 2015; Leitner et al., 2020).

With higher warming levels, financing needs are likely to increase (*medium confidence*) (Mochizuki et al., 2018; Bachner et al., 2019; Parrado et al., 2020); governments can address this higher need by cutting other expenditures, increasing taxes, or by increasing the fiscal deficit (Miskic et al., 2017; Mochizuki et al., 2018; Bachner and Bednar-Friedl, 2019). Yet, the requirement for fiscal consolidation that will be needed after the COVID-19 pandemic (Cross-Chapter Box COVID in Chapter 7) may also lead to a cessation of adaptation spending, as evidenced by the expenditure drop in coastal protection in Spain after the financial crisis 2008 (López-Dóriga et al., 2020). Governments can shift the financial burden to beneficiaries of adaptation, as e.g., suggested for coastal protection and riverine flooding (Jongman et al., 2014; Penning-Rowsell and Priest, 2015; Bisaro and Hinkel, 2018). There is also an increase in financial mechanisms to accelerate private adaptation actions, including adaptation loans, subsidies, direct investments, and novel public-private arrangements. For example, the European Investment Bank created a finance facility to support European regions through loans to implement adaptation projects (Leitner et al., 2020).

13.11.3 Societal Responses, Options and Pathways

13.11.3.1 Private-sector

Within the private sector, there tends to be a preference for 'soft' (e.g., knowledge generation) than 'hard' (e.g., infrastructure) adaptation measures (Goldstein et al., 2019), in contrast to government-led responses typically favouring hard measures (Pranzini et al., 2015). However, there also remains diversity across sectors and organisations in the degree and type of adaptation response, as discussed earlier (Trawöger, 2014; Dannevig and Hovelsrud, 2016; Ray et al., 2017; Ricart et al., 2018). Whereas some sectors such as flood management, insurance and energy (Gasbarro and Pinkse, 2016; Wouter Botzen et al., 2019) have generally made moderate progress on adaptation planning across Europe, there are key vulnerable economic sectors that are in earlier stages, including aviation (Burbidge, 2015), ports and shipping (Becker et al., 2018;

Ng et al., 2018), and ICT (EEA, 2018b) (*high confidence*). There is also some evidence of 'short-sighted' adaptation or maladaptation; for example, in winter tourism there is a preference for technical and reactive solutions (e.g., artificial snow) that will not be sufficient under high levels of warming (Section 13.6.1.4).

Where adaptation is considered by companies, it is typically triggered either by the experience of extreme weather events that led to business disruptions (McKnight and Linnenluecke, 2019) or is included into corporate risk management in response to regulatory, shareholder or customer pressure (Averchenkova et al., 2016b; Gasbarro et al., 2017); see also Section 13.6). Even if companies experience extreme weather events or stakeholder pressure, they may not adapt because they underestimate their vulnerability (Pinkse and Gasbarro, 2019). For example, analysis of Greek firms found barriers to adaptation included both external (e.g., lack of support/guidance) and internal factors (e.g., few resources, managerial perceptions (Halkos et al., 2018). Similarly, a survey of diverse German SMEs found corporate knowledge and incentives predicted adaptation (Herrmann and Guenther, 2017). Lack of knowledge, psychological distance (feeling climate change is not a salient risk), and lack of social learning or collaboration, appear to be barriers to private-sector adaptation (Dinca et al., 2014; André et al., 2017; Romagosa and Pons, 2017; Esteve et al., 2018; Luís et al., 2018; Ng et al., 2018) (Section 13.16.2.2). There remains little research on private-sector awareness of or responses to cascading or compound risks associated with climate change (Miller and Pescaroli, 2018; Pescaroli, 2018).

13.11.3.2 Communities, households and citizens

Planned behavioural adaptation remains limited amongst European households (*high confidence*); with few examples that can be considered transformative (e.g., structural, long-term, collective; (Wilson et al., 2020) (*medium confidence*). One Swedish survey of householders at risk of extreme weather events (e.g., floods, storms) found evidence of some organisational measures (e.g., bringing possessions inside prior to a storm, preparing for power cuts with candles, etc.) but very few households took any other (technical, social, nature-based, or economic) measures (Brink and Wamsler, 2019). Similarly, few at risk of flooding are taking action (Stojanov et al., 2015) (Section 13.4); for example, little public take-up of available municipal support for individual adaptation in Germany (Wamsler, 2016). Water efficiency measures in anticipation of, or response to, drought are also limited (Bryan et al., 2019), although water reuse in Mediterranean and some other EU (e.g., UK, Netherlands) countries is increasing (Aparicio, 2017). Amongst the adaptation responses recorded, few are perceived as opportunities (Taylor et al., 2014; Simonet and Fatorić, 2016). More European research is needed on public responses to risks other than flooding, heat stress and drought, such as vector-borne disease (van Valkengoed and Steg, 2019) (Section 13.7).

Perceived personal responsibility for tackling climate change remains low across the EU (Figure 13.23) and partly explains why household adaptation remains limited (*high confidence*) (Taylor et al., 2014; van Valkengoed and Steg, 2019), despite risk perception apparently growing (Figure 13.23: Eurobarometer, 2017; cf. (Capstick et al., 2015; Poppel et al., 2015; BEIS, 2019). Householders' risk perception and concern about climate change fluctuates in response to media coverage and significant weather or socio-political events (*high confidence*) (Capstick et al., 2015). On average across Europe, and particularly in relation to gradual change, non-experts continue to under-estimate climate change risks compared to experts *(medium confidence*) (Taylor et al., 2014). There is strong support for adaptation policy (e.g., building flood defences), within the UK, France, Norway and Germany (Doran et al., 2018). Yet, public adaptation can undermine motivation for householders to take adaptation measures in the case of flood protection (Section 13.2), with perceived efficacy of action a strong predictor of adaptation (*high confidence)* (Moser, 2014; van Valkengoed and Steg, 2019). However, there are also structural and economic barriers to household adaptation due to lack of policy incentives or regulations. For example, water-saving devices in homes could halve consumption, but lack of economic benefits to householders are barriers to adoption; while lack of standards may explain low levels of water reuse in Europe (EEA, 2017b). Conversely, water meters and higher tariffs have been found to reduce water consumption (EEA, 2017b; Bryan et al., 2019).

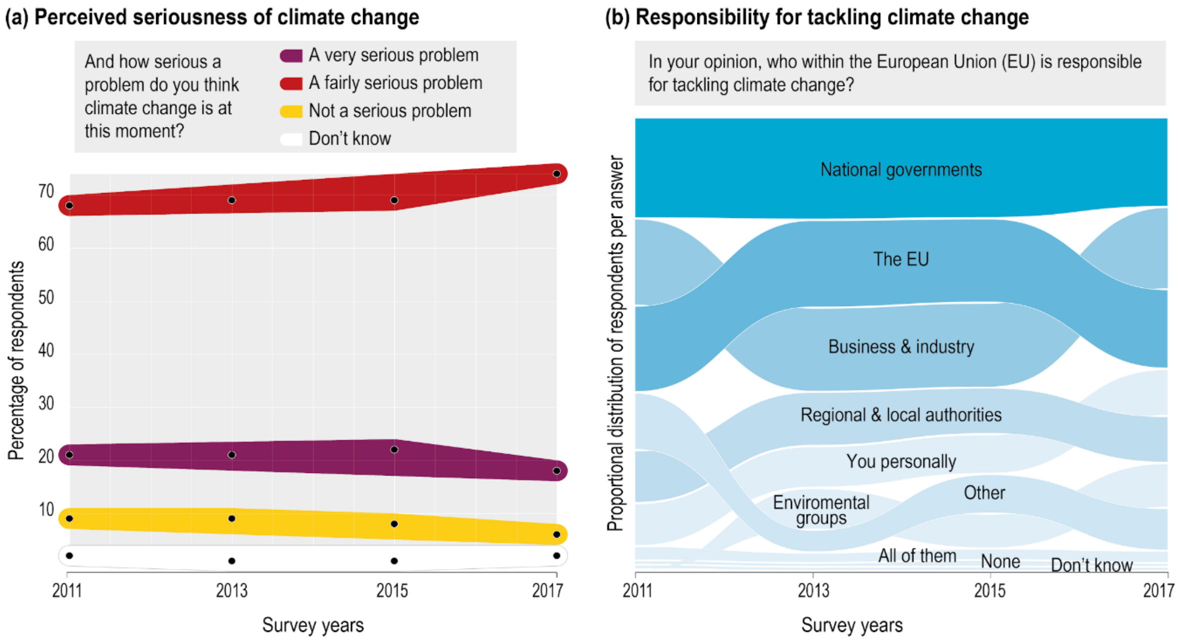


Figure 13.23: Trends in perceived climate change risks and responsibility for tackling climate change across EU-28 (EuropeanCommission, 2017)

As well as temporal trends in climate change risk perception, the literature since AR5 continues to show much heterogeneity (both within and between nations) amongst householders in respect of risk perception (*high confidence)*. Higher climate change risk perceptions observed in Spain, Portugal, Iceland, and Germany (Figure 13.2); at individual level, women, younger age groups, more educated, left-leaning, and those with more 'self-transcendent' values perceive more negative impacts from climate change, although the strength of these relationships varies across European nations (Clayton et al., 2015; Doran et al., 2018; Poortinga et al., 2019). Stronger evidence exists since AR5 that experience of extreme weather events can shape climate change risk perceptions, if these events are attributed to climate change or evoke negative emotions (*high confidence*) (Clayton et al., 2015; Demski et al., 2017; Ogunbode et al., 2019). Proximity to climate hazards does not predict adaptation responses in a straightforward way: in Portugal, those living by the coast were more likely to attribute local natural hazards to climate change and to take some adaptive measures (Luís et al., 2017); while coastal residents in flood-prone regions of France and Germany were more resistant to relocation, due to higher place attachment (Rey-Valette et al., 2019; Seebauer and Winkler, 2020); cf. (Adger et al., 2013; van Valkengoed and Steg, 2019). Migration from threatened regions is also discussed in Section 13.8.1.

13.11.4 Adaptation, Transformation and Sustainable Development Goals

Transformation is the implementation of far-reaching and rapid systemic change, including both adaptation and mitigation options (de Coninck et al., 2018) that enhance multilevel governance and institutional capabilities, and enables lifestyle/behavioural change and technology innovation. Adaptation responses across European regions and sectors, where they exist at all, can be considered much more often incremental than transformative, with possible exceptions including the Netherlands and some cities (Box 13.3) (*medium confidence*). Transformative options may be better able to exploit new opportunities and co-benefits (EEA, 2019a) (Box 13.3) (Cross-Chapter Box TRANSFORM in Chapter 18). System transformations towards more adaptive and climate resilient systems are often the result of responses to crises which create windows of opportunity for system changes (Johannessen et al., 2019) (cf. Chapter 18). This includes financial crises (e.g., Malmö) and the COVID-19 pandemic which have disrupted the status quo and accelerated innovation (e.g., Milan; Box 13.3, Cross-Chapter Box COVID in Chapter 7).

[START BOX 13.3 HERE]

Box 13.3: Climate Resilient Development Pathways in European Cities

Climate resilient development (CRD) in European cities offers synergies and co-benefits from integrating adaptation and mitigation with environmental, social and economic sustainability (Geneletti and Zardo, 2016; Grafakos et al., 2020). Climate networks (e.g., Covenant of Mayors), funding (e.g., Climate-KIC), research programs (e.g., H2020), European and national legislation, and international treaties contribute to the prioritisation of climate action in European cities (Heidrich et al., 2016; Reckien et al., 2018b). Engagement in climate networks, the identification of co-benefits, and the presence of national policies lead to more ambitious and integrated climate planning and action (Heidrich et al., 2016; CDP, 2020). Nevertheless, mitigation and adaptation remain largely siloed and sectoral (Heidrich et al., 2016; Reckien et al., 2018a; Grafakos et al., 2020). An assessment of the integration of mitigation and adaptation in urban climate change action plans in Europe found only 147 cases in a representative sample of 885 (Grafakos et al., 2020).

In European cities, CRD is most evident in the areas of green infrastructure, energy efficient buildings and construction, and active and low-carbon transport (Pasimeni et al., 2019; Grafakos et al., 2020). Nature-based solutions (NbS) often integrate adaptation and mitigation in sustainable urban developments and are associated with increasing natural and social capital in urban communities, improving health and wellbeing, and raising property prices (Geneletti and Zardo, 2016; Pasimeni et al., 2019; Grafakos et al., 2020; The Ignition, 2020). Barriers to CRD in European cities include limitations in: funding, local capacity, guidance documents and quantified information on costs, co-benefits and trade-offs (Grafakos et al., 2020). Pilot projects are used to initiate CRD transitions (Nagorny-Koring and Nochta, 2018). Malmö (Sweden) and Milan (Italy) illustrate the strategies and challenges of two European cities implementing CRDP.

Malmö (population 315,000): Since the 1990s, Malmö has been transitioning toward an environmentally, economically and socially sustainable city, investing in eco-districts and adopting ambitious adaptation and mitigation targets. The city has focused on energy efficient buildings and construction, collective and low carbon transportation, and green spaces and infrastructure (Anderson, 2014; Malmo, 2018). Malmö has leveraged creative implementation mechanisms, including a "climate contract" between the city, the energy distributor and the water and waste utility to co-develop the climate-smart district, Hyllie (Isaksson and Heikkinen, 2018; Kanters and Wall, 2018; Parks, 2019). Flagship districts play a central role in the city's transition, in the wider adoption of CRD and in securing implementation partners (Isaksson and Heikkinen, 2018; Stripple and Bulkeley, 2019). The city has also leveraged their status as a CRD leader to attract investment. The private sector views CRD as profitable, due to the high demand and competitive value of these developments (Holgersen and Malm, 2015). Malmö adopted the SDGs as local goals and the city's Comprehensive Plan is evaluated on these, e.g., considering gender in the use, access and safety of public spaces, and emphasizing development that facilitates climate resilient lifestyles (Malmo, 2018). Monitoring achievement of goals provides critical feedback and accountability. Malmö also engages stakeholders in planning and implementation, via dialogue with residents, collaboration with universities and partnerships with industry and service providers (Kanters and Wall, 2018; Parks, 2019).

Milan (population 1.4M): Milan is taking a CRD approach to regeneration and new developments (Comune di, 2019). From 2020, new buildings must be carbon neutral and reconstructions must reduce the existing land footprint by at least 10%. The Climate and Air Plan (CAP) and the city's Master Plan (Comune di, 2019) focus on low-carbon, inclusive and equitable development. The CAP is directed at municipal and private assets, and individual to city-scale actions. In 2020, Milan released a revised Adaptation Plan and the Open Streets project to ensure synergies between the COVID-19 response and longer-term CRD. Examples include strengthening neighborhood-scale disaster response and opening streets for walking and cycling (Comune di, 2020). Milan emphasizes institutionalization of CRD via a dedicated resilience department, and through active participation in climate networks and projects that support learning and exchange. Climate network commitments are cited in the city's Master Plan and CAP guidelines as driving more ambitious deadlines and emissions targets (Comune di, 2019).

[END BOX 13.3 HERE]

Considerable barriers exist that prevent system changes from taking place, including institutional and behavioural lock-ins such as administrative routines, certain types of legislation, and dominant paradigms of problem solving (Johannessen et al., 2019; Roberts and Geels, 2019) (*high confidence*). Breaking through these lock-ins requires substantive (political) will, (un)learning of practices, resources, and perseverance. Trade-offs exist between the depth, scope, and pace of change in transforming from one system to another, suggesting that designing system transformations is a careful balancing act (Termeer et al., 2017). Aspiring quick, in-depth and comprehensive transformational changes might create a consensus frame to work towards; but it might not offer concrete perspectives to act on the ground. Taking small steps and quick-wins offer an alternative pathway (Termeer and Dewulf, 2018).

Adaptation responses can also be understood in terms of their trade-offs and synergies with SDGs (Papadimitriou et al., 2019; Bogdanovich and Lipka, 2020). In terms of synergies, analysis of the Russian NAP found that successful completion of its first phase could lead to significant progress towards 15 of the 17 goals (Bogdanovich and Lipka, 2020). European water adaptation (e.g., flood protection) can similarly support freshwater provision; and water-secured environments support socio-economic growth (Sadoff et al., 2015) since people and assets tend to accumulate in areas protected from flooding, reducing the incentive for autonomous adaptation (de Moel et al., 2011; Hartmann and Spit, 2016). In health, behavioural measures to reduce mental health impacts (e.g., gardening, active travel) can have broader health benefits (SDG 3) as well as help reduce emissions (Section 13.7; SDGs 7 and 13). Conversely, growing use of air conditioning for humans and livestock represents a potential trade-off between adaptation and mitigation (Sections 13.5,13.6, 13.7, 13.10). As noted in Section 13.8, addressing poverty (SDG 1) - including energy poverty (SDG 7) and hunger (SDG 2) - and inequalities (SDG 10) - including gender inequality (SDG 5) - improves resilience to climate impacts for those groups that are disproportionately affected (women, low-income and marginalised groups). Also, more inclusive and fair decision-making can enhance resilience (SDG 16; Section 13.4.4); although adaptation measures may also lead to resource conflicts (SDG 16; Section 13.7). Climate adaptation, particularly nature-based solutions, also supports ecosystem health (SDGs 14 and 15) (Dzebo et al., 2019). Economic trade-offs appear to be more common across adaptation strategies, for example reduced employment arising from land use change measures (Papadimitriou et al., 2019). Figure 13.24 summarises the synergies between adaptation and SDGs as identified by 861 European cities in 2019; particularly prominent are reported biodiversity and health benefits most often arising from social (e.g., informational) and structural (e.g., technological/engineering) measures. Beyond the urban context, biodiversity co-benefits from agro-ecology are also recognised (Section 13.5). Sustainable behaviour change measures have been found to be particularly likely to lead to synergies with SDGs (Papadimitriou et al., 2019).

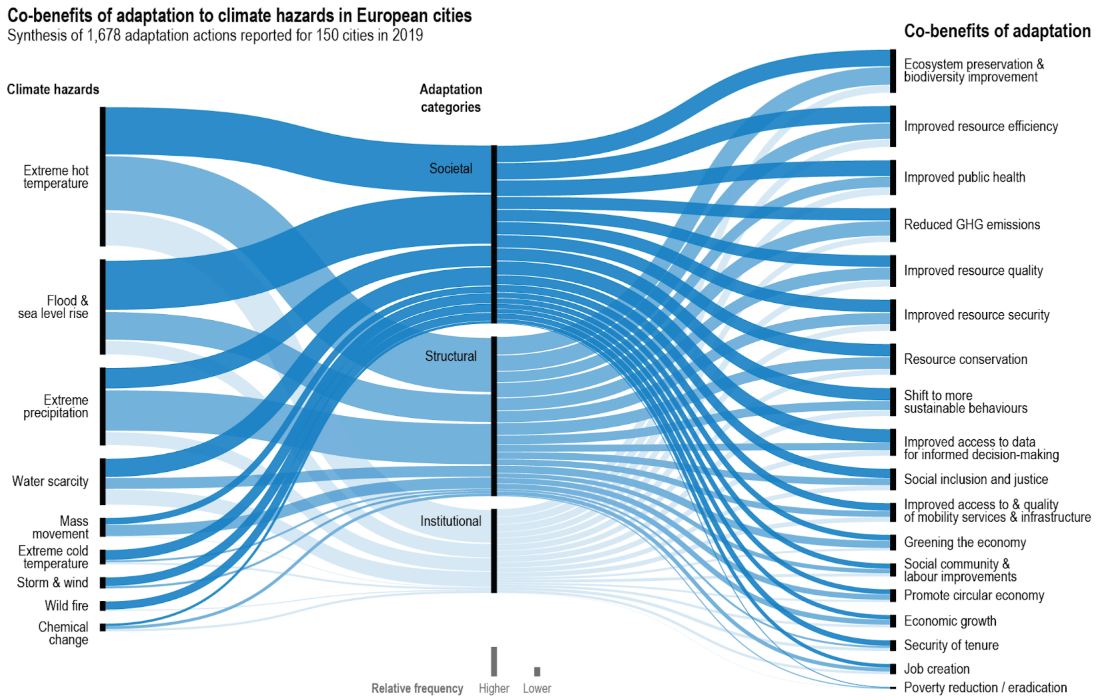


Figure 13.24: Co-benefits for SDGs from adaptation actions (as categorised by AR5 into 'social', 'structural' and 'institutional' measures) taken by European cities in response to climate hazards (using data reported by 861 European cities in 2019, CDP, 2019).

Frequently Asked Questions

FAQ 13.1: How will climate change increase social inequalities across Europe?

The poor and those practising traditional livelihoods are particularly exposed and vulnerable to climate change. They rely more often on food-self provisioning and settle in flood-prone areas. They also often lack the financial resources or the rights to successfully adapt to climate-driven changes. Yet, good practice examples demonstrate that adaptation can reduce inequalities.

Social inequalities in Europe arise from disparities in income, gender, ethnicity, age, as well as other social categorisations, and intersectionality. In the European Union, about a fifth of the population (109 million people) at present lives under conditions of poverty or social exclusion. Moreover, poverty is unequally distributed across Europe, with higher poverty levels in Eastern Europe.

The poor and those practising traditional livelihoods are particularly vulnerable and exposed to climate risks. Many depend on food self-provisioning from lakes, forests and the land. With higher temperatures, the availability of these sources of food is likely to be reduced in southern Europe, but also in the European Arctic where e.g., semi-migratory reindeer herding is a way of life among Indigenous and traditional communities (Komi, Saami, Nenets). Poorer households often settle in flood-prone areas and are therefore more exposed to flooding. Almost 15% of the EU population (in some countries more than 25%) cannot meet their needs for specific health care-related services for financial reasons. Low-income groups are also more exposed to climate risks through the type of work they do. Age is another factor affecting vulnerability, with the oldest and youngest in society often more at risk.

In addition to being more exposed to climate risks, socially vulnerable groups are also less able to adapt to these risks, because of financial and institutional barriers. More than 20% of people in southern and Eastern Europe live in dwellings that cannot be cooled to comfortable levels during summer and are thus particularly vulnerable to risks from increasing heatwave days in European cities. They may also lack the means to protect against flooding or heat, e.g., when they are renters but not owners of their dwellings or when they are already face energy poverty. Risk-based insurance premiums, which are intended to help people reduce climate risks, are potentially unaffordable for poor households. The ability to adapt is also often limited for indigenous people, as they often lack the rights and governance to resources, particularly when in competition with economic interests such as resource mining, oil and gas, and expansion of bioenergy (forestry).

Adaptation actions by the state can both increase and decrease social inequalities. For example, there is evidence that state support following extreme weather events was not well balanced between social groups. The installation of new or restoration of existing green spaces may increase land prices and rents because of a higher attractiveness of the areas, leading to potential displacement of population groups who cannot afford these higher prices. On the other hand, rewilding and restoration of ecosystems can improve the access of less privileged people to ecosystem services and goods, such as the availability of freshwater. At city level, there are examples of good practice in climate-resilient development that consider social equity; for example, Malmö (Sweden) integrates a gender-inclusive perspective in its sustainable urban planning, including designing public spaces and transit to ensure women, disabled people and other vulnerable groups can access and feel safe using these amenities (see Box 13.3).

FAQ 13.2: What are the limits of adaptation for ecosystems in Europe?

All over Europe, land, freshwater and ocean organisms and ecosystems are facing unprecedented pressures from human activities. Climate change is rapidly becoming an additional and, in the future, even primary threat to organism performance and ecosystem biodiversity and functionality. Ongoing and particularly projected future changes are too strong and happen too fast for many organisms and ecosystems to adapt. Reinforced environmental conservation and adaptation policies can slow and potentially stop and even reverse biodiversity and ecosystem declines.

Ecosystem degradation and biodiversity loss have been evident across Europe since 1950, mainly due to land use and overfishing. However, climate-change hazards are becoming further key threats. The unprecedented pace of the change in environmental conditions has already surpassed the natural adaptation capability of most species, communities and ecosystems in Europe. For instance, the space available for some land ecosystems is shrinking, especially in northern and Alpine regions, due to warming and permafrost melting. Across Europe, heatwaves and droughts and their knock-on impacts (e.g., wildfires) add further acute pressures. In the Mediterranean Sea, plants and animals cannot shift northward to evade warming risks and are declining due to marine heatwaves. Food-web dynamics of European ecosystems are disrupted as climate change alters the timing of biological processes, such as spawning and migration, and ecosystem composition. Moreover, it fosters the immigration of invasive species that compete with–and can even out-compete–the native flora and fauna.

In a future with further and even stronger warming, climate change and its many direct and indirect impacts will become increasingly more important threats. A number of species and ecosystems are projected to be already at high risk in a 2°C warmer world, including fin fishes and lake and river ecosystems. In an even warmer world of +3°C, many European ecosystems, such as coastal wetlands, peatlands, and forests, are projected to be at much higher risk than in a 2°C warmer world. For example, Mediterranean seagrass meadows will very likely become functionally extinct due to more, longer and more severe marine heat waves by 2050. Several wetland and forest plants and animals will be at high risk to be replaced by invasive species that are better adapted to increasingly dryer conditions, especially in boreal and Arctic ecosystems. Current protection and adaptation measures, such as Marine Protected Areas or the European Water and Marine Strategy Framework Directives, have some positive effects for European ecosystems. However, these policies are not sufficient to effectively curb overall ecosystem decline, and they will certainly not be for the projected higher risks in a more than 2°C warmer world at the end of the 21st century. In general, solutions that include actions to mitigate climate change (such as greenhouse gas emission reduction and carbon extraction), strengthened conservation measures, nature-based adaptations and international cooperation are projected to more effectively reduce risks for European ecosystems and biodiversity.
Not all climate-change adaptation options are necessarily beneficial to ecosystems: for example, ‘hard’ coastal protection measures (building seawalls, breakwaters and similar infrastructure) in response to sea-level rise reduce the space available for coastal ecosystems. Nature-based solutions, such as the restoration of wetlands, peatlands and forests, serve both ecosystem protection and climate-change mitigation through strengthening carbon sequestration. But those measures can also have side-effect risks and trade-offs, such as increased methane release from larger wetland areas and albedo change due to large-scale tree planting.

FAQ 13.3: How can people adapt at individual and community level to heat waves in Europe?

Heatwaves will become more frequent, intense and will last longer. A range of adaptation measures are available for communities and individuals to prepare for and deal with heat waves. Individual and collective measures are needed to reduce the impact when a heatwave strikes.

Heat waves will affect the people in different ways, and risks are higher for the elderly and people with pre-existing health conditions. By 2050, about half of the European population may be exposed to high or to very high risk of heat stress during summer, not only in Mediterranean but also in western central and eastern Europe. Climate change is an important driver, and the proportion of people at risk will also increase due to an ageing population. The severity of projected heat related risks will be higher in southern Europe and particularly in large cities due to the urban heat island effect. Eastern and central Europe are very likely to be faced with growing risks for heat waves in the coming decades.

There is already a 'culture of heat' in southern Europe where the general public is highly aware of the risks of heat waves. Consequently, over the past decades, governments and citizens have implemented a range of adaptation responses to reduce the impacts of heat waves. There are limits to how much adaptation can occur, however, therefore additional and transformative actions are needed in some places to prevent future impacts.

The parts of Europe where heat waves are relatively new phenomena, a culture of heat is also emerging. Although public awareness tends to be lower when compared with southern Europe, the institutional capacity is expanding, for example through the elaboration of public health interventions in Northern Europe and the heat health action plans and warning in Central Europe.

Preparing for heat waves is an important first step. Experiences in southern Europe but also more recent from central Europe show that creating and implementing national or regional early warning and information systems, heat wave plans and guidelines, and raising public awareness through campaigns are successful responses governments can take to prepare people for heat waves. Anecdotal evidence suggests such measures contributed to reduced mortality rates in southern and central Europe.

At city or municipal level, preparing for heat waves can take several forms, sometimes requiring systemic transformations. For example, green-blue spaces such as recreational parks and ponds in cities have shown to reduce the average temperature in cities dramatically. Across Europe, several cities have started to invest in green-blue spaces as there are also several environmental, social and health co-benefits. Other measures such as use of cool materials in asphalt, increasing reflectivity, green roofs, and building construction measures are being considered in urban planning for mitigating heat risks.

People too can prepare themselves, for example using ventilation and energy efficient air-conditioners in their homes, installing green roofs and green facades in their buildings, and by using renewables which can lower fossil-fuel based electricity consumption and risk of power outages during heat wave events.
During extreme heat events targeted information to people and social care providers is critical, particularly to those most vulnerable. Governments and NGOs play an important role in informing people what best to do and coordination between vital emergency and health services is critical. Important actions individuals can take to protect themselves from heat are (Figure FAQ 13.3): I) decreasing exposure to high temperatures (e.g., avoid outdoor during hottest times of the day, access cool areas, wear protective and appropriate (cotton) clothing); II) keep hydrated (e.g., drink enough proper fluids, avoid alcohol, etc), III) be sensitive to the symptoms of heat illness (dizziness, heavy sweating, fatigue, cool and moist skin with goosebumps when in heat, etc.).

Once the heat wave has ended, it is important to take stock and evaluate: what worked well and why? What can be improved when the next heat wave strikes? Governments can for example evaluate whether the early warning systems provided timely and useful information, whether coordination among different departments, organisations and stakeholders went well, or assess the effectiveness of measures taken using outcome indicators such as the estimated number of lives saved as results of the measures implemented. Sharing these lessons learned within a city or region is critical to allow changes to be made and linking to city networks can be a powerful tool to gain access to lessons from other cities. Individuals too can evaluate, asking questions such as whether their responses were appropriate, investments needed to be better prepared, or key lessons about what (not) to do when the next heat wave strikes.

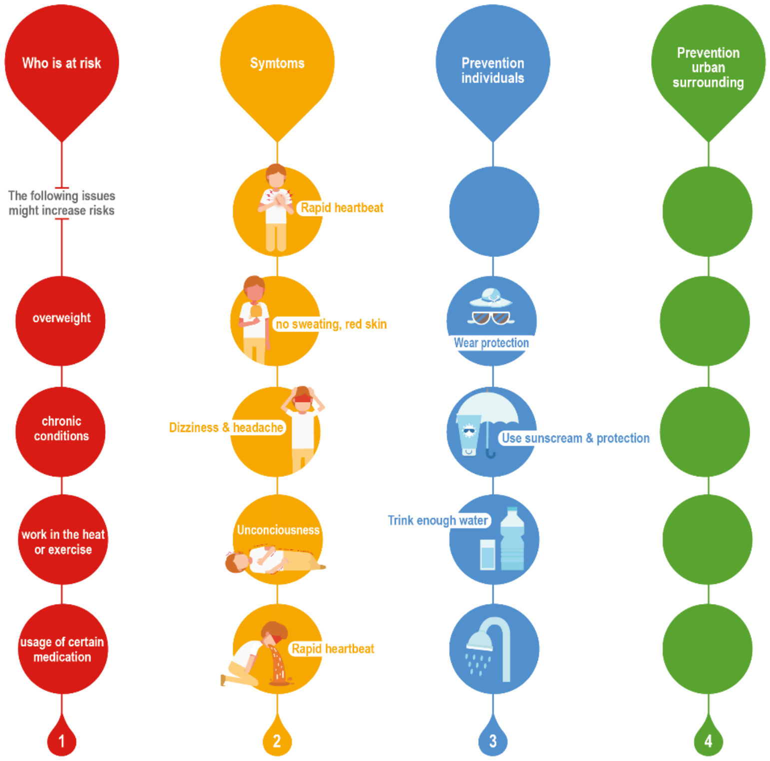


Figure FAQ 13.3: Range of risk signals and adaptation measures available at community and individual level to prepare for and take action in response to heat waves (Based on:WHO, 2015).

FAQ 13.4: What opportunities does climate change generate for human and natural systems in Europe?

Climate change impacts vary across European regions and with time, and not all its impacts pose challenges and threats to natural communities and human society but some offer opportunities instead. A slower climate change (facilitated by a drastic reduction of greenhouse gas emissions termed mitigation) as well as a forward looking/future oriented approach, as followed by some of the European countries, gives more time to innovate, plan, and implement measures and thus to seize opportunities.

Opportunities of climate change can be 1) positive effects of climate change, mainly warming, for specific sectors and regions such as agriculture in northern Europe, 2) co-benefits of measures reducing climate-change speed and impact, which will improve air quality, mental health and wellbeing, and 3) opportunities for large-scale transitions and transformations of our society through new policy initiatives in response to the COVID crisis, such as the European New Green Deal and Building Back Better.

Warming and change in snow and rainfall patterns are projected to have large impacts in the more southern part of Europe and those areas with extensive snow and ice cover. Therefore, opportunities derived from climate change benefits are primarily in northern regions increasing inequalities across Europe. Positive effects of climate change are fewer than negative impacts. Positive impacts are limited to some aspects of agriculture, forestry, tourism, and energy sectors. In the food sector, these are driven by the northward movement of food production zones, increases in plant growth due to CO_2 fertilisation, and reduction of heating costs for livestock. In the energy sector, such positive effects include increased hydropower potential in northern Europe and wind energy in the southwestern Mediterranean, and reduced energy demand for heating across all Europe. Climatic conditions for tourist activities during spring and autumn are projected to improve in most of European locations. Fewer cold waves will reduce risks on infrastructure particularly by the end of the century.

Adapting to climate change creates opportunities for the entire European region. For example, societal participation in designing flood risk management will increase inclusivity, legitimacy, and effectiveness. Nature-based approaches to adaptation can make cities and settlements more liveable, increase the resilience of agriculture, and protect biodiversity.

Opportunities emerge to mainstream adaptation into large socio-economic transformations. These transformations include investments for energy transition and COVID19 recovery to implement adaptation measures. Under new environmental (e.g., warmer) conditions, additionally, new measures are becoming feasible. All of these measures are backed by the increasing societal support across many European nations and especially young people for climate responses. Transformative climate solutions to achieve sustainability may be accelerated through larger system changes of, for example behaviour, energy, food or transport, to better exploit new opportunities and co-benefits.

Large-scale infrastructure projects and major changes in governance highlight that transformative actions in vulnerable places and social groups take a long time to establish and at present are largely not mainstreamed within decision-making. At the same time, some opportunities for transformation and choices for options will be reduced or become more difficult and costly if timely decision making is postponed.

References

Aaheim, A., T. Wei and B. Romstad, 2017: Conflicts of economic interests by limiting global warming to +3 °C. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **22** (8), 1131-1148, doi:10.1007/s11027-016-9718-8.

Aalbers, C. B. E. M., D. A. Kamphorst and F. Langers, 2019: Fourteen local governance initiatives in greenspace in urban areas in the Netherlands. Discourses, success and failure factors, and the perspectives of local authorities. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, **42**, 82-99, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2019.04.019.

Abegg, B. and R. Steiger, 2016: Herausforderung Klimawandel: Alpiner Skitourismus unter Anpassungsdruck. *Geographische Rundschau*, **5**, 16-21.

Abermann, J. et al., 2017: Hotspots and key periods of Greenland climate change during the past six decades. *Ambio*, **46** (S1), 3-11, doi:10.1007/s13280-016-0861-y.

Abi-Samra, N., 2017: *Power Grid Resiliency for Adverse Conditions*. Power Engineering, Artech House, Norwood, MA, 280 pp.

Adams, K. et al., 2020: *Climate-Resilient Trade and Production: The Transboundary Effects of Climate Change and Their Implications for EU Member States*. SEI, ODI, IDDRI.

ADEME, 2014: *Schéma Régional Climat Air Energie (SRCAE) de Guadeloupe*. 283.

Adger, W. N. et al., 2013: Cultural dimensions of climate change impacts and adaptation. *Nature Climate Change*, **3**, 112-117, doi:10.1038/nclimate1666.

Adger, W. N., I. Brown and S. Surminski, 2018: Advances in risk assessment for climate change adaptation policy. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **376** (2121), doi:10.1098/rsta.2018.0106.

Aerts, J. C. J. H. et al., 2018: Integrating human behaviour dynamics into flood disaster risk assessment. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (3), 193-199, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0085-1.

Aeschbach-Hertig, W. and T. Gleeson, 2012: Regional strategies for the accelerating global problem of groundwater depletion. *Nature Geoscience*, **5** (12), 853-861, doi:10.1038/ngeo1617.

Aguiar, F. C. et al., 2018: Adaptation to climate change at local level in Europe: An overview. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **86**, 38-63, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2018.04.010.

Aguilera, E. et al., 2020: Agroecology for adaptation to climate change and resource depletion in the Mediterranean region. A review. *Agricultural Systems*, **181**, 102809, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102809.

Airoldi, L. and M. W. Beck, 2007: Loss, status and trends for coastal marine habitats of Europe. *Oceanography and Marine Biology, Vol 45*, **45**, 345-405.

Akentieva, E. M., G. I. Sidoenko and G. A. Tyusov, 2014: To assess the impact of observed and expected future climate changes on the hydropower potential of the regions of the Russian Federation. *Works of A.I. Voeykov Main Geophysical Observatory*, (570), 95-105.

Akin, S.-M., P. Martens and M. M. T. E. Huynen, 2015: Climate Change and Infectious Disease Risk in Western Europe: A Survey of Dutch Expert Opinion on Adaptation Responses and Actors. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12** (8), 9726-9749.

Albrecht, G. et al., 2007: Solastalgia: The Distress Caused by Environmental Change. *Australasian Psychiatry*, **15** (1_suppl), S95-S98, doi:10.1080/10398560701701288.

Alexander, P. et al., 2018: Adaptation of global land use and management intensity to changes in climate and atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (7), 2791-2809, doi:10.1111/gcb.14110.

Alexander, P. et al., 2019: Transforming agricultural land use through marginal gains in the food system. *Global Environmental Change*, **57**, 101932, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.101932.

Aleynikov, A. A. et al., 2014: Vaigach Island: nature, climate and people [in Russian]. WWF, Moscow.

Alfieri, L., P. Burek, L. Feyen and G. Forzieri, 2015a: Global warming increases the frequency of river floods in Europe. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **19** (5), 2247-2260, doi:10.5194/hess-19-2247-2015.

Alfieri, L. et al., 2018: Multi-Model Projections of River Flood Risk in Europe under Global Warming. *Climate*, **6** (1), doi:10.3390/cli6010016.

Alfieri, L., L. Feyen and G. Di Baldassarre, 2016: Increasing flood risk under climate change: a pan-European assessment of the benefits of four adaptation strategies. *Climatic Change*, **136** (3-4), 507-521, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1641-1.

Alfieri, L., L. Feyen, F. Dottori and A. Bianchi, 2015b: Ensemble flood risk assessment in Europe under high end climate scenarios. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **35**, 199-212, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.09.004.

Allard, C., 2018: The Rationale for the Duty to Consult Indigenous Peoples: Comparative Reflections from Nordic and Canadian Legal Contexts. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **9** (0), doi:10.23865/arctic.v9.729.

Alliance, E., 2018: *Evaluation study of the impact of the CAP on climate change and greenhouse gas emissions*.

Allison, E. A., 2015: The spiritual significance of glaciers in an age of climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6** (5), 493-508, doi:10.1002/wcc.354.

Allwood, G., 2020: Mainstreaming Gender and Climate Change to Achieve a Just Transition to a Climate-Neutral Europe. *JCMS: Journal of Common Market Studies*, **58** (S1), 173-186, doi:10.1111/jcms.13082.

Altieri, A. H. and K. B. Gedan, 2015: Climate change and dead zones. *Global Change Biology*, **21** (4), 1395-1406, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.12754.

AMAP, 2017: *Adaptation actions for a changing Arctic: perspectives from the Barents area*. Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme (AMAP), Oslo, Norway.
Ambelas Skjøth, C. et al., 2019: Predicting abundances of invasive ragweed across Europe using a "top-down" approach. *Science of The Total Environment*, **686**, 212-222.
Ammer, S. et al., 2018: Impact of diet composition and temperature–humidity index on water and dry matter intake of high-yielding dairy cows. *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition*, **102** (1), 103-113, doi:10.1111/jpn.12664.
Ančić, B., M. Domazet and D. Župarić-Iljić, 2019: "For my health and for my friends": Exploring motivation, sharing, environmentalism, resilience and class structure of food self-provisioning. *Geoforum*, **106**, 68-77, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2019.07.018.
Ancillotto, L. et al., 2016: Extraordinary range expansion in a common bat: the potential roles of climate change and urbanisation. *The Science of Nature*, **103** (3), 15, doi:10.1007/s00114-016-1334-7.
Anderson, T., 2014: Malmo: A city in transition. *Cities*, **39**, 10-20, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2014.01.005.
Andersson, L. et al., 2015: *Underlag till kontrollstation 2015 för anpassning till ett förändrat klimat*. SMHI, SE-601 76, Norrköping, Sverige [Available at: https://www.smhi.se/polopoly_fs/1.86329!/Menu/general/extGroup/attachmentColHold/mainCol1/file/Klimatologi%20Nr%2012.pdf].
André, K. et al., 2017: Analysis of Swedish Forest Owners' Information and Knowledge-Sharing Networks for Decision-Making: Insights for Climate Change Communication and Adaptation. *Environmental Management*, **59** (6), 885-897, doi:10.1007/s00267-017-0844-1.
Anghileri, D. et al., 2018: A Comparative Assessment of the Impact of Climate Change and Energy Policies on Alpine Hydropower. *Water Resources Research*, **54** (11), 9144-9161, doi:10.1029/2017wr022289.
Anonymous, 2011: *The EU Biodiversity Strategy to 2020*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, 1-27 pp.
Anonymous, 2014: *Second assessment report on climate change and its consequences in the Russian Federation*. Roshydromet, Moscow, 1008 pp pp.
Anonymous, 2019: *Offshore Wind in Europe 2018*. Key trends and statistics, WindEurope, Brussels, 1-40.
Antonioli, F. et al., 2017: Sea-level rise and potential drowning of the Italian coastal plains: Flooding risk scenarios for 2100. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **158**, 29-43, doi:10.1016/j.quascirev.2016.12.021.
Anzures-Olvera, F. et al., 2019: The impact of hair coat color on physiological variables, reproductive performance and milk yield of Holstein cows in a hot environment. *Journal of Thermal Biology*, **81** (January), 82-88, doi:10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.02.020.
Aparicio, Á., 2017: Transport adaptation policies in Europe: from incremental actions to long-term visions. *Transportation Research Procedia*, **25**, 3529-3537, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trpro.2017.05.277.
Araos, M., S. E. Austin, L. Berrang-Ford and J. D. Ford, 2016a: Public Health Adaptation to Climate Change in Large Cities: A Global Baseline. *International Journal of Health Services*, **46** (1), 53-78, doi:10.1177/0020731415621458.
Araos, M. et al., 2016b: Climate change adaptation planning in large cities: A systematic global assessment. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **66**, 375-382, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2016.06.009.
Arctic Council, 2013: *Arctic Biodiversity Assessment: status and trends in Arctic biodiversity* [Barry, T., D. Berteaux and H. Bültmann (eds.)]. The Conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna, Akureyri, Iceland, 674 pp.
Arnbjerg-Nielsen, K., L. Leonardsen and H. Madsen, 2015: Evaluating adaptation options for urban flooding based on new high-end emission scenario regional climate model simulations. *Climate Research*, **64** (1), 73-84, doi:10.3354/cr01299.
Arnell, N. W. et al., 2019: The global and regional impacts of climate change under representative concentration pathway forcings and shared socioeconomic pathway socioeconomic scenarios. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (8), 084046, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab35a6.
Arns, A. et al., 2017: Sea-level rise induced amplification of coastal protection design heights. *Scientific Reports*, **7**, doi:10.1038/srep40171.
Arrigo, K. R. and G. L. van Dijken, 2015: Continued increases in Arctic Ocean primary production. *Progress in Oceanography*, **136**, 60-70, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.05.002.
Astrom, C. et al., 2017: Vulnerability Reduction Needed to Maintain Current Burdens of Heat-Related Mortality in a Changing Climate-Magnitude and Determinants. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **14** (7), doi:10.3390/ijerph14070741.
Astrom, C. et al., 2013: Heat-related respiratory hospital admissions in Europe in a changing climate: a health impact assessment. *Bmj Open*, **3** (1), doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2012-001842.
Åström Daniel, O. et al., 2016: Evolution of Minimum Mortality Temperature in Stockholm, Sweden, 1901–2009. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **124** (6), 740-744, doi:10.1289/ehp.1509692.
Athanasiou, P. et al., 2019: Global distribution of nearshore slopes with implications for coastal retreat. *Earth System Science Data*, **11** (4), 1515-1529, doi:10.5194/essd-11-1515-2019.
Atsalis, A., S. Mirasgedis, C. Tourkolias and D. Diakoulaki, 2016: Fuel poverty in Greece: Quantitative analysis and implications for policy. *Energy and Buildings*, **131**, 87-98, doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2016.09.025.

Atteridge, A. and E. Remling, 2018: Is adaptation reducing vulnerability or redistributing it? *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **9** (1), doi:10.1002/wcc.500.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2016: Public Health Adaptation to Climate Change in OECD Countries. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **13** (9), 889, doi:10.3390/ijerph13090889.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2019: Enabling local public health adaptation to climate change. *Social Science & Medicine*, **220**, 236-244, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2018.11.002.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2018: Intergovernmental relations for public health adaptation to climate change in the federalist states of Canada and Germany. *Global Environmental Change*, **52**, 226-237, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.07.010.
Averchenkova, A. et al., 2016a: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation: are we asking the right questions? A review of current knowledge and a new research perspective. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **7** (4), 517-536, doi:10.1002/wcc.402.
Averchenkova, A. et al., 2016b: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation: are we asking the right questions? A review of current knowledge and a new research perspective: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **7** (4), 517-536, doi:10.1002/wcc.402.
Bachner, G. and B. Bednar-Friedl, 2019: The Effects of Climate Change Impacts on Public Budgets and Implications of Fiscal Counterbalancing Instruments. *Environmental Modeling & Assessment*, **24** (2), 121-142, doi:10.1007/s10666-018-9617-3.
Bachner, G., B. Bednar-Friedl and N. Knittel, 2019: How does climate change adaptation affect public budgets? Development of an assessment framework and a demonstration for Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, doi:10.1007/s11027-019-9842-3.
Backer, H. et al., 2010: HELCOM Baltic Sea Action Plan - A regional programme of measures for the marine environment based on the Ecosystem Approach. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **60** (5), 642–649, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2009.11.016.
Baird, D. et al., 2019: Ecosystem response to increasing ambient water temperatures due to climate warming in the Sylt-R \o m \o Bight, northern Wadden Sea, Germany. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 106322, doi:10.1016/j.ecss.2019.106322.
Baker-Austin, C., J. Trinanes, N. Gonzalez-Escalona and J. Martinez-Urtaza, 2017: Non-Cholera Vibrios: The Microbial Barometer of Climate Change. *Trends in Microbiology*, **25** (1), 76-84, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.tim.2016.09.008.
Baldocchi, D. and J. Penuelas, 2019a: Natural carbon solutions are not large or fast enough. *Global Change Biology*, **25** (7), e5-e5, doi:10.1111/gcb.14654.
Baldocchi, D. and J. Penuelas, 2019b: The physics and ecology of mining carbon dioxide from the atmosphere by ecosystems. *Global Change Biology*.
Balint, M. et al., 2011: Cryptic biodiversity loss linked to global climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **1** (6), 313-318, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE1191.
Ballantyne, A. et al., 2017: Accelerating net terrestrial carbon uptake during the warming hiatus due to reduced respiration. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 148, doi:10.1038/nclimate3204
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3204#supplementary-information.
Ballinger, R., 2015: On the Edge: Coastal Governance and Risk. In: Risk Governance. Springer, Dordrecht, Dordrecht, **14**, 373-394.
Bamberg, S., T. Masson, K. Brewitt and N. Nemetschek, 2017: Threat, coping and flood prevention – A meta-analysis. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, **54**, 116-126, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2017.08.001.
Bank of England, 2015: *The impact of climate change on the UK insurance sector*. London, 87.
Bank of England, 2019: *A framework for assessing financial impacts of physical climate change - a practitioner's aide for the general insurance sector*. 85.
Barange, M. et al., 2014: Impacts of climate change on marine ecosystem production in societies dependent on fisheries. *Nature Climate Change*, **4** (3), 211-216, doi:10.1038/nclimate2119.
Barredo, J., G. Caudullo and A. Dosio, 2016: Mediterranean habitat loss under future climate conditions: Assessing impacts on the Natura 2000 protected area network. *Applied Geography*, **75**, 83-92, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2016.08.003.
Barriopedro, D. et al., 2011: The Hot Summer of 2010: Redrawing the Temperature Record Map of Europe. *Science*, **332** (6026), 220-224, doi:10.1126/science.1201224.
Barth, N.-C. and P. Döll, 2016: Assessing the ecosystem service flood protection of a riparian forest by applying a cascade approach. *Ecosystem Services*, **21**, 39-52, doi:10.1016/j.ecoser.2016.07.012.
Bartok, B. et al., 2017: Projected changes in surface solar radiation in CMIP5 global climate models and in EURO-CORDEX regional climate models for Europe. *Climate Dynamics*, **49** (7-8), 2665-2683, doi:10.1007/s00382-016-3471-2.
Battiston, S. et al., 2017: A climate stress-test of the financial system. *Nature Climate Change*, **7** (4), 283-288, doi:10.1038/nclimate3255.
Baudron, A. R. et al., 2020: Changing fish distributions challenge the effective management of European fisheries. *Ecography*, **43** (4), 494-505, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/ecog.04864.

Becker, A., A. K. Y. Ng, D. McEvoy and J. Mullett, 2018: Implications of climate change for shipping: Ports and supply chains. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **9** (2), doi:10.1002/wcc.508.
Behrens, P. et al., 2017: Climate change and the vulnerability of electricity generation to water stress in the European Union. *Nature Energy*, **2** (8), doi:10.1038/nenergy.2017.114.
BEIS, 2019: BEIS Public Attitudes Tracker: Wave 29 – key findings.
Beland Lindahl, K., A. Johansson, A. Zachrisson and R. Viklund, 2018: Competing pathways to sustainability? Exploring conflicts over mine establishments in the Swedish mountain region. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **218**, 402-415, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.04.063.
Beland Lindahl, K. et al., 2017: The Swedish forestry model: More of everything? *Forest Policy and Economics*, **77**, 44-55, doi:10.1016/j.forpol.2015.10.012.
Bell, R. J., J. Odell, G. Kirchner and S. Lomonico, 2020: Actions to Promote and Achieve Climate-Ready Fisheries: Summary of Current Practice. *Marine and Coastal Fisheries*, **12** (3), 166-190, doi:10.1002/mcf2.10112.
Belyakova, P. A., V. M. Moreido and A. I. Pyankova, 2018: Flood fatalities age and gender structure analysis in Russia in 2000-2014. In: *Third Vinogradov's Readings. Facets of hydrology*, Saint Pitersburg, Russia [Makarieva, O. M. (ed.)], High technology, 849-853.
Ben-Ari, T. et al., 2018: Causes and implications of the unforeseen 2016 extreme yield loss in the breadbasket of France. *Nature Communications*, **9** (1), doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04087-x.
Beniston, M. et al., 2018: The European mountain cryosphere: a review of its current state, trends, and future challenges. *The Cryosphere*, **12** (2), 759-794, doi:10.5194/tc-12-759-2018.
Beniston, M. and M. Stoffel, 2016: Rain-on-snow events, floods and climate change in the Alps: Events may increase with warming up to 4 °C and decrease thereafter. *Science of The Total Environment*, **571** (May 1999), 228-236, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.146.
Bennema, F. P., 2018: Long-term occurrence of Atlantic bluefin tuna Thunnus thynnus in the North Sea: contributions of non-fishery data to population studies. *Fisheries Research*, **199** (February 2017), 177-185, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2017.11.019.
Benzie, M., T. R. Carter, H. Carlsen and R. Taylor, 2019: Cross-border climate change impacts: implications for the European Union. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 763-776, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1436-1.
Benzie, M. and A. Persson, 2019: Governing borderless climate risks: moving beyond the territorial framing of adaptation. *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics*, **19**, 369 – 393.
Berdalet, E. et al., 2017: GlobalHAB A New Program to Promote International Research, Observations, and Modeling of Harmful Algal Blooms in Aquatic Systems. *Oceanography*, **30** (1), 70-81, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.5670/oceanog.2017.111.
Berge, J. et al., 2005: Ocean temperature oscillations enable reappearance of blue mussels Mytilus edulis in Svalbard after a 1000 year absence. *Marine Ecology-Progress Series-*, **303**, 167--175.
Berghuijs, W. R., S. T. Allen, S. Harrigan and J. W. Kirchner, 2019: Growing Spatial Scales of Synchronous River Flooding in Europe. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **46** (3), 1423-1428, doi:10.1029/2018GL081883.
Berkhout, F. et al., 2015: European policy responses to climate change: progress on mainstreaming emissions reduction and adaptation. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15** (6), 949-959, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0801-6.
Bernabucci, U. et al., 2014: The effects of heat stress in Italian Holstein dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **97** (1), 471-486, doi:10.3168/jds.2013-6611.
Berry, P., R. Betts, P. Harrison and A. Sanchez-Arcilla, 2017: High-end climate change in Europe. *Impacts, Vulnerability and Adaption*.
Berry, P. et al., 2018: Assessing Health Vulnerabilities and Adaptation to Climate Change: A Review of International Progress. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15** (12), 2626.
Berry, P. M. et al., 2015: Cross-sectoral interactions of adaptation and mitigation measures. *Climatic Change*, **128** (3-4), 381-393, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1214-0.
Bett, B. et al., 2017: Effects of climate change on the occurrence and distribution of livestock diseases. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, **137** (November 2015), 119-129, doi:10.1016/j.prevetmed.2016.11.019.
Bevacqua, E. et al., 2019: Higher probability of compound flooding from precipitation and storm surge in Europe under anthropogenic climate change. *Science Advances*, **5** (9), eaaw5531, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aaw5531.
Biedermann, T. et al., 2019: Birch pollen allergy in Europe. *Allergy*, **74** (7), 1237-1248, doi:10.1111/all.13758.
Biesbroek, G. R. et al., 2010: Europe adapts to climate change: Comparing National Adaptation Strategies. *Global Environmental Change*, **20** (3), 440-450, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.03.005.
Biesbroek, R. and J. J. L. Candel, 2019: Mechanisms for policy (dis)integration: explaining food policy and climate change adaptation policy in the Netherlands. *Policy Sciences*, doi:10.1007/s11077-019-09354-2.
Biesbroek, R. and A. Delaney, 2020: Mapping the evidence of climate change adaptation policy instruments in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15** (8), 83005-83005, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab8fd1.
Biesbroek, R. et al., 2018: Do Administrative Traditions Matter for Climate Change Adaptation Policy? A Comparative Analysis of 32 High-Income Countries. *Review of Policy Research*, **35** (6), 881-906, doi:10.1111/ropr.12309.
Bindoff, N. L., W. L. Cheung and J. G. Kairo, 2019: Chapter 5: Changing Ocean, Marine ecosystems, and dependent communities. In: SROOC.

Birchenough, S. N. R. et al., 2015: Climate change and marine benthos: a review of existing research and future directions in the North Atlantic. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6** (2), 203--223, doi:10.1002/wcc.330.
Bird, D. N. et al., 2019: Estimating the daily peak and annual total electricity demand for cooling in Vienna, Austria by 2050. *Urban Climate*, **28**, doi:10.1016/j.uclim.2019.100452.
Bisaro, A. and J. Hinkel, 2018: Mobilizing private finance for coastal adaptation: A literature review. *WIREs Climate Change*, **9** (3), e514, doi:10.1002/wcc.514.
Bisbis, M. B., N. Gruda and M. Blanke, 2018: Potential impacts of climate change on vegetable production and product quality – A review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **170**, 1602-1620, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.09.224.
Bisselink, B. et al., 2020: *Climate change and Europe's water resources*.
Bjorst, L. R. and C. Ren, 2015: Steaming Up or Staying Cool? Tourism Development and Greenlandic Futures in the Light of Climate Change. *Arctic Anthropology*, **52** (1), 91-101, doi:10.3368/aa.52.1.91.
Blanchet, M.-A. et al., 2019: How vulnerable is the European seafood production to climate warming? *Fisheries Research*, **209**, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2018.09.004.
Blauhut, V., L. Gudmundsson and K. Stahl, 2015: Towards pan-European drought risk maps: quantifying the link between drought indices and reported drought impacts. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10** (1), 014008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/1/014008.
Bloemen, P. J. T. M. et al., 2019: DMDU into Practice: Adaptive Delta Management in The Netherlands. In: Decision Making under Deep Uncertainty: From Theory to Practice [Marchau, V. A. W. J., W. E. Walker, P. J. T. M. Bloemen and S. W. Popper (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 321-351.
Bloschl, G. et al., 2017: Changing climate shifts timing of European floods. *Science*, **357** (6351), 588-590, doi:10.1126/science.aan2506.
Blöschl, G. et al., 2019: Changing climate both increases and decreases European river floods. *Nature*, **573**, 108–111.
BMUB, 2017: *Achieving aims together. The Federal Environment Ministry's International Climate Initiative. Review of Activities 2015 to 2016*. Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation, Building and Nuclear Safety (BMUB), Berlin.
Bock, A. et al., 2014: Changes in first flowering dates and flowering duration of 232 plant species on the island of Guernsey. *Global Change Biology*, **20** (11), 3508-3519, doi:10.1111/gcb.12579.
Boeckmann, M. and T. A. Joyner, 2014: Old health risks in new places? An ecological niche model for *I.ricinus* tick distribution in Europe under a changing climate. *Health & Place*, **30**, 70-7.
Boeckmann, M. and H. Zeeb, 2014: Using a Social Justice and Health Framework to Assess European Climate Change Adaptation Strategies. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **11** (12), 12389-12411.
Bogdanovich, A. Y. and O. N. Lipka, 2020: THE SINERGY OF THE CLIMATE GLOBAL SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOAL AND THE NATIONAL ADAPTATION PLAN IN RUSSIA. *Problems of environmental monitoring and modelling of ecosystems*, (3-4), in press.
Bokhorst, S. et al., 2016: Changing Arctic snow cover: A review of recent developments and assessment of future needs for observations, modelling, and impacts. *Ambio*, **45** (5), 516-537, doi:10.1007/s13280-016-0770-0.
Bollinger, L. A. and G. P. J. Dijkema, 2016: Evaluating infrastructure resilience to extreme weather – The case of the Dutch electricity transmission network. *European Journal of Transport and Infrastructure Research*, **16** (1), 214-239.
Bombelli, G. M., A. Soncini, A. Bianchi and D. Bocchiola, 2019: Potentially modified hydropower production under climate change in the Italian Alps. *Hydrological Processes*, **33** (17), 2355-2372, doi:10.1002/hyp.13473.
Boost, M. and L. Meier, 2017: Resilient practices of consumption in times of crisis-Biographical interviews with members of vulnerable households in Germany. *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, **41** (4), 371-378, doi:10.1111/ijcs.12346.
Borderon, M. et al., 2019: Migration influenced by environmental change in Africa: A systematic review of empirical evidence. *Demographic Research*, **41** (18), 491-54 4.
Borsheim, K. Y., 2017: Bacterial and primary production in the Greenland Sea. *Journal of Marine Systems*, **176**, 54-63, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2017.08.003.
Bosello, F. et al., 2018: Economy-wide impacts of climate mitigation and adaptation strategies across European Regions. In: Adapting to Climate Change in Europe [H, S., H. M, R. D, P.-L. G and C. A (eds.)]. Elsevier Inc.
Bosson, J. B., M. Huss and E. Osipova, 2019: Disappearing World Heritage Glaciers as a Keystone of Nature Conservation in a Changing Climate. *Earth's Future*, **7** (4), 469-479, doi:10.1029/2018EF001139.
Bouwer, L. M. and S. N. Jonkman, 2018: Global mortality from storm surges is decreasing. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (1), 014008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa98a3.
Bouzarovski, S. and S. Petrova, 2015: A global perspective on domestic energy deprivation: Overcoming the energy poverty–fuel poverty binary. *Energy Research & Social Science*, **10**, 31-40, doi:10.1016/j.erss.2015.06.007.
Bowler, D. et al., 2015: A cross-taxon analysis of the impact of climate change on abundance trends in central Europe. *Biological Conservation*, **187**, 41-50.
Bowler, D. E. et al., 2018: The geography of the Anthropocene differs between the land and the sea. *bioRxiv*, 432880, doi:10.1101/432880.

Bowler, D. E., L. Buyung-Ali, T. M. Knight and A. S. Pullin, 2010: Urban greening to cool towns and cities: A systematic review of the empirical evidence. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **97** (3), 147-155, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2010.05.006.
Bowler, D. E. et al., 2019: Long-term declines of European insectivorous bird populations and potential causes. *Conservation Biology*, **33** (5), 1120-1130, doi:10.1111/cobi.13307.
Bowler, D. E. et al., 2017: Cross-realm assessment of climate change impacts on species' abundance trends. *Nature Ecology &Amp; Evolution*, **1**, 0067, doi:10.1038/s41559-016-0067 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41559-016-0067#supplementary-information.
Brambilla, M., P. Pedrini, A. Rolando and D. Chamberlain, 2016: Climate change will increase the potential conflict between skiing and high-elevation bird species in the Alps. *Journal of Biogeography*, **43** (11), 2299-2309, doi:10.1111/jbi.12796.
Brás, T. A., J. Jägermeyr and J. Seixas, 2019: Exposure of the EU-28 food imports to extreme weather disasters in exporting countries. *Food Security*, **11** (6), 1373-1393, doi:10.1007/s12571-019-00975-2.
Brasseur, G. P. and L. Gallardo, 2016: Climate services: Lessons learned and future prospects. *Earths Future*, **4** (3), 79-89, doi:10.1002/2015ef000338.
Brattland, C. and T. Mustonen, 2018: How Traditional Knowledge Comes to Matter in Atlantic Salmon Governance in Norway and Finland. *ARCTIC*, **71** (4), 365-482, doi:https://doi.org/10.14430/arctic4751.
Bright, R. M. et al., 2017: Local temperature response to land cover and management change driven by non-radiative processes. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 296, doi:10.1038/nclimate3250 https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3250#supplementary-information.
Brink, E. and C. Wamsler, 2018: Collaborative Governance for Climate Change Adaptation: Mapping citizen–municipality interactions. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **28** (2), 82-97, doi:10.1002/eet.1795.
Brink, E. and C. Wamsler, 2019: Citizen engagement in climate adaptation surveyed: The role of values, worldviews, gender and place. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **209**, 1342-1353, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.10.164.
Brodie, J. et al., 2014: The future of the northeast Atlantic benthic flora in a high CO2 world. *Ecology and Evolution*, **4** (13), 2787--2798, doi:10.1002/ece3.1105.
Brodribb, T. J., J. Powers, H. Cochard and B. Choat, 2020: Hanging by a thread? Forests and drought. *Science*, **368** (6488), 261-266, doi:10.1126/science.aat7631.
Brugger, J., K. W. Dunbar, C. Jurt and B. Orlove, 2013: Climates of anxiety: Comparing experience of glacier retreat across three mountain regions. *Emotion, Space and Society*, **6**, 4-13, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emospa.2012.05.001.
Bruno, J. F. et al., 2018: Climate change threatens the world's marine protected areas. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (6), 499-503, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-018-0149-2.
Bruno Soares, M., M. Alexander and S. Dessai, 2018: Sectoral use of climate information in Europe: A synoptic overview. *Climate Services*, **9**, 5-20, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.001.
Bryan, K., S. Ward, S. Barr and D. Butler, 2019: Coping with Drought: Perceptions, Intentions and Decision-Stages of South West England Households. *Water Resources Management*, **33** (3), 1185-1202, doi:10.1007/s11269-018-2175-2.
Bryndum-Buchholz, A. et al., 2019: Twenty-first-century climate change impacts on marine animal biomass and ecosystem structure across ocean basins. **25** (2), 459-472, doi:doi:10.1111/gcb.14512.
Bubeck, P. et al., 2019: Global warming to increase flood risk on European railways. *Climatic Change*, **155** (1), 19-36, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02434-5.
Bubeck, P. et al., 2017: Explaining differences in flood management approaches in Europe and in the USA – a comparative analysis. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **10** (4), 436-445, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12151.
Bugmann, H., T. Cordonnier, H. Truhetz and M. J. Lexer, 2017: Impacts of business-as-usual management on ecosystem services in European mountain ranges under climate change. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17** (1), 3-16, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1074-4.
Buhaug, H. et al., 2014: One effect to rule them all? A comment on climate and conflict. *Climatic Change*, **127** (3-4), 391-397.
Bulleri, F. et al., 2018: Harnessing positive species interactions as a tool against climate-driven loss of coastal biodiversity. *PLOS Biology*, **16** (9), e2006852, doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2006852.
Burbidge, R., 2015: Adapting aviation to a changing climate: Key priorities for action. *Journal of Air Transport Management*, **71**, 167-174, doi:10.1016/j.jairtraman.2018.04.004.
Burke, M., S. M. Hsiang and E. Miguel, 2015: Global non-linear effect of temperature on economic production. *Nature*, **527** (7577), 235-239, doi:10.1038/nature15725.
Burke, M. and V. Tanutama, 2019: *Climatic Constraints on Aggregate Economic Output*. National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA [Available at: http://www.nber.org/papers/w25779.pdf].
Burrows, M. T. et al., 2019: Ocean community warming responses explained by thermal affinities and temperature gradients. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (12), 959-963, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-019-0631-5.
Byers, E. et al., 2018: Global exposure and vulnerability to multi-sector development and climate change hotspots. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (5), 55012-55012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aabf45.

Byers, E. A. et al., 2016: Water and climate risks to power generation with carbon capture and storage. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (2), 024011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/2/024011.
Caffarra, A. et al., 2012: Modelling the impact of climate change on the interaction between grapevine and its pests and pathogens: European grapevine moth and powdery mildew. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, **148**, 89-101, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2011.11.017.
Callaghan, M. W., J. C. Minx and P. M. Forster, 2020: A topography of climate change research. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (2), 118-123, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0684-5.
Cameron, R. W. F., J. E. Taylor and M. R. Emmett, 2014: What's 'cool' in the world of green façades? How plant choice influences the cooling properties of green walls. *Building and Environment*, **73**, 198-207, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2013.12.005.
Cammalleri, C. et al., 2020: Global warming and drought impacts in the EU. *Publications Office of the European Union*, doi:10.2760/597045.
Campos Rodrigues, L., J. Freire-González, A. González Puig and I. Puig-Ventosa, 2018: Climate Change Adaptation of Alpine Ski Tourism in Spain. *Climate*, **6** (2), doi:10.3390/cli6020029.
Camus, P. et al., 2019: Probabilistic assessment of port operation downtimes under climate change. *Coastal Engineering*, **147**, 12-24, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coastaleng.2019.01.007.
Caporin, M. and F. Fontini, 2016: Chapter 5 - Damages Evaluation, Periodic Floods, and Local Sea Level Rise: The Case of Venice, Italy. In: Handbook of Environmental and Sustainable Finance [Ramiah, V. and G. N. Gregoriou (eds.)]. Academic Press, San Diego, 93-110.
Capstick, S. et al., 2015: International trends in public perceptions of climate change over the past quarter century. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6** (1), 35-61, doi:10.1002/wcc.321.
Capuzzo, E. et al., 2018: A decline in primary production in the North Sea over 25 years, associated with reductions in zooplankton abundance and fish stock recruitment. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (1), e352--e364, doi:10.1111/gcb.13916.
Carmona, R. et al., 2016: Geographical variation in relative risks associated with cold waves in Spain: the need for a cold wave prevention plan. *Environment international*, **88**, 103-111.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2019a: Regime shifts of Mediterranean forest carbon uptake and reduced resilience driven by multidecadal ocean surface temperatures. *Global Change Biology*, **0** (0), doi:10.1111/gcb.14664.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2019b: Phenotypic biomarkers of climatic impacts on declining insect populations: A key role for decadal drought, thermal buffering and amplification effects and host plant dynamics. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **88** (3), 376-391, doi:10.1111/1365-2656.12933.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2017: Evolutionary Responses of Invertebrates to Global Climate Change: the Role of Life-History Trade-Offs and Multidecadal Climate Shifts. In: Global Climate Change and Terrestrial Invertebrates [Johnson, S. N. and T. H. Jones (eds.)], 317-348.
Carozza, D. A., D. Bianchi and E. D. Galbraith, 2019: Metabolic impacts of climate change on marine ecosystems: Implications for fish communities and fisheries. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **28** (2), 158-169, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/geb.12832.
Carroll, B., H. Morbey, R. Balogh and G. Araoz, 2009: Flooded homes, broken bonds, the meaning of home, psychological processes and their impact on psychological health in a disaster. *Health & Place*, **15** (2), 540-547, doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2008.08.009.
Carroll, P. and E. Aarrevaara, 2018: Review of Potential Risk Factors of Cultural Heritage Sites and Initial Modelling for Adaptation to Climate Change. *Geosciences*, **8** (9), 322, doi:10.3390/geosciences8090322.
Carstensen, J., J. H. Andersen, B. G. Gustafsson and D. J. Conley, 2014: Deoxygenation of the Baltic Sea during the last century. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111** (15), 5628-5633, doi:10.1073/pnas.132315611.
Carter, J. G., J. Handley, T. Butlin and S. Gill, 2018: Adapting cities to climate change – exploring the flood risk management role of green infrastructure landscapes. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **61** (9), 1535-1552, doi:10.1080/09640568.2017.1355777.
Carvalho, D., A. Rocha, M. Gomez-Gesteira and C. Santos, 2017a: Potential impacts of climate change on European wind energy resource under the CMIP5 future climate projections. *Renewable Energy*, **101**, 29-40, doi:10.1016/j.renene.2016.08.036.
Carvalho, N. et al., 2017b: *The 2017 annual economic report on the EU fishing fleet (STECF 17-12)*.
Casanueva, A. et al., 2020: Escalating environmental summer heat exposure—a future threat for the European workforce. *Regional Environmental Change*, **20** (2), 40, doi:10.1007/s10113-020-01625-6.
Cassarino, T., E. Sharp and M. Barrett, 2018: The impact of social and weather drivers on the historical electricity demand in Europe. *Applied Energy*, **229**, 176-185, doi:10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.07.108.
Castellanos-Galindo, G. A., D. R. Robertson and M. E. Torchin, 2020: A new wave of marine fish invasions through the Panama and Suez canals. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **29**, 1-3, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41559-020-01301-2.
Castelle, B. et al., 2018: Spatial and temporal patterns of shoreline change of a 280-km high-energy disrupted sandy coast from 1950 to 2014: SW France. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **200**, 212-223, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2017.11.005.

Castelletto, N. et al., 2008: Can Venice be raised by pumping water underground? A pilot project to help decide. *Water Resources Research*, **44** (1).
Cattaneo, C. et al., 2019: Human Migration in the Era of Climate Change. *Review of Environmental Economics and Policy*, **13** (2), 189-206, doi:10.1093/reep/rez008.
Cavallo, M. et al., 2019: Impediments to achieving integrated marine management across borders: The case of the EU Marine Strategy Framework Directive. *Marine Policy*, **103**, 68-73, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2019.02.033.
Cavelier, R. et al., 2017: Conditions for a market uptake of climate services for adaptation in France. *Climate Services*, **6**, 34-40, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.010.
CBS, PBL and WageningenUR. 2019: Temperatuur oppervlaktewater,Temperatuur oppervlaktewater, 1910-2013. (indicator 0566, versie 02, 3 juni 2014). http://www.clo.nl/nl0566 . [Available at]
CDP, 2019: Open Data Portal. doi:https://data.cdp.net/.
CDP, 2020: The co-benefits of climate action: Accelerating city-level ambition. doi:https://www.cdp.net/en/research/global-reports/co-benefits-climate-action#671b3beee69d9180412202b6528ec8f7.
Ceccherini, G. et al., 2020: Abrupt increase in harvested forest area over Europe after 2015. *Nature*, **583** (7814), 72-77, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2438-y.
Ceglar, A., M. Turco, A. Toreti and F. J. Doblas-Reyes, 2017: Linking crop yield anomalies to large-scale atmospheric circulation in Europe. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **240-241**, 35-45, doi:10.1016/j.agrformet.2017.03.019.
Ceglar, A., M. Zampieri, A. Toreti and F. Dentener, 2019: Observed Northward Migration of Agro-Climate Zones in Europe Will Further Accelerate Under Climate Change. *Earth's Future*, **7** (9), 1088-1101, doi:10.1029/2019EF001178.
Cellura, M., F. Guarino, S. Longo and G. Tumminia, 2018: Climate change and the building sector: Modelling and energy implications to an office building in southern Europe. *Energy for Sustainable Development*, **45**, 46-65, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esd.2018.05.001.
Cervellin, G. et al., 2014: The number of emergency department visits for psychiatric emergencies is strongly associated with mean temperature and humidity variations. Results of a nine year survey. *Emergency Care Journal*, **10** (1).
Challinor, A. et al., 2016a: *UK Climate Change Risk Assessment Evidence Report 2017: Chapter 7, International Dimensions*.
Challinor, A. J. et al., 2016b: Current warming will reduce yields unless maize breeding and seed systems adapt immediately. *Nature Climate Change*, **6** (10), 954-958, doi:10.1038/nclimate3061.
Challinor, A. J. et al., 2018: Improving the use of crop models for risk assessment and climate change adaptation. *Agricultural Systems*, **159**, 296-306, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2017.07.010.
Chambwera, M. et al., 2014: Economics of adaptation. In: Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change [Field, C. B., V. R. Barros, D. J. Dokken, K. J. Mach, M. D. Mastrandrea, T. E. Bilir, M. Chatterjee, K. L. Ebi, Y. O. Estrada, R. C. Genova, B. Girma, E. S. Kissel, A. N. Levy, S. MacCracken, P. R. Mastrandrea and L. L. White (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, XXX-YYY.
Charlier, J. et al., 2016: Climate-driven longitudinal trends in pasture-borne helminth infections of dairy cattle. *International Journal for Parasitology*, **46** (13-14), 881-888, doi:10.1016/j.ijpara.2016.09.001.
Chatzopoulos, T., I. Pérez Domínguez, M. Zampieri and A. Toreti, 2020: Climate extremes and agricultural commodity markets: A global economic analysis of regionally simulated events. *Weather and Climate Extremes*, **27**, doi:10.1016/j.wace.2019.100193.
Chausson, A. et al., 2020: Mapping the effectiveness of nature-based solutions for climate change adaptation. *Global Change Biology*, **67**, 6134-6155, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.15310.
Chen, I. C. et al., 2011: Rapid Range Shifts of Species Associated with High Levels of Climate Warming. *Science*, **333** (6045), 1024, doi:10.1126/science.1206432.
Chernet Haregewoin, H., K. Alfredsen and H. Midttømme Grethe, 2014: Safety of Hydropower Dams in a Changing Climate. *Journal of Hydrologic Engineering*, **19** (3), 569-582, doi:10.1061/(ASCE)HE.1943-5584.0000836.
Chivers, W. J., A. W. Walne and G. C. Hays, 2017: Mismatch between marine plankton range movements and the velocity of climate change. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14434, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/ncomms14434.
Christel, I. et al., 2018: Introducing design in the development of effective climate services. *Climate Services*, **9**, 111-121, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.002.
Christodoulou, A., P. Christidis and H. Demirel, 2018: Sea-level rise in ports: a wider focus on impacts. *Maritime Economics & Logistics*, doi:10.1057/s41278-018-0114-z.
Christodoulou, A. and H. Demirel, 2018: Impacts of climate change on transport: A focus on airports, seaports and inland waterways. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, 50, doi:10.2760/378464.

Church, A., R. Mitchell, N. Ravenscroft and L. M. Stapleton, 2015: 'Growing your own': A multi-level modelling approach to understanding personal food growing trends and motivations in Europe. *Ecological Economics*, **110**, 71-80, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2014.12.002.
Ciais, P. et al., 2005: Europe-wide reduction in primary productivity caused by the heat and drought in 2003. *Nature*, **437** (7058), 529-533, doi:10.1038/nature03972.
Ciais, P. et al., 2019: Five decades of northern land carbon uptake revealed by the interhemispheric CO2 gradient. *Nature*, **568** (7751), 221-225, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1078-6.
Ciscar, J.-C. et al., 2014: Climate impacts in Europe-The JRC PESETA II project. *EUR – Scientific and Technical Research*, **26586**, 155.
Clar, C., 2019: Coordinating climate change adaptation across levels of government: the gap between theory and practice of integrated adaptation strategy processes. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 1-20, doi:10.1080/09640568.2018.1536604.
Clar, C. and R. Steurer, 2019: Climate change adaptation at different levels of government: Characteristics and conditions of policy change. *Natural Resources Forum*, **43** (2), 121-131, doi:10.1111/1477-8947.12168.
Clark, N. J., J. T. Kerry and C. I. Fraser, 2020: Rapid winter warming could disrupt coastal marine fish community structure. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (9), 862-867, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0838-5.
Clark, P. U. et al., 2016: Consequences of twenty-first-century policy for multi-millennial climate and sea-level change. *Nature Climate Change*, **6** (4), 360-369, doi:10.1038/nclimate2923.
Claudet, J., C. Loiseau, M. Sostres and M. Zupan, 2020: Underprotected Marine Protected Areas in a Global Biodiversity Hotspot. *One Earth*, **2** (4), 380-384, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.oneear.2020.03.008.
Clayton, S. et al., 2015: Psychological research and global climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **5**, 640-646, doi:10.1038/nclimate2622.
Coffel, E. D., T. R. Thompson and R. M. Horton, 2017: The impacts of rising temperatures on aircraft takeoff performance. *Climatic Change*, **144** (2), 381-388, doi:10.1007/s10584-017-2018-9.
Cohen, J., K. Moeltner, J. Reichl and M. Schmidthaler, 2018: Effect of global warming on willingness to pay for uninterrupted electricity supply in European nations. *Nature Energy*, **3** (1), 37-45, doi:10.1038/s41560-017-0045-4.
Cohen, P., O. Potchter and A. Matzarakis, 2012: Daily and seasonal climatic conditions of green urban open spaces in the Mediterranean climate and their impact on human comfort. *Building and Environment*, **51**, 285-295, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.11.020.
CoM, 2019: Covenant in Figures. Covenant of Mayors for Climate & Energy.
Coma, R. et al., 2009: Global warming-enhanced stratification and mass mortality events in the Mediterranean. *PNAS*, **106** (15), 6176-6181, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1073/pnas.0805801106.
Comerlati, A. et al., 2003: Can CO2 help save Venice from the sea? *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, **84** (49), 546-553.
Commission, E., 2013: *A new EU Forest Strategy: for forests and the forest-based sector*.
Comune di, M., 2019: *Milano 2030: Visione, Costruzione, Strategie, Spazi*.
Comune di, M., 2020: *Milan 2020. Adaptation strategy - Open Streets*.
Confalonieri, U., J. Menezes and C. de Souza, 2015: Climate change and adaptation of the health sector: the case of infectious diseases. *Virulence*, **6** (6), 550-553, doi:10.1080/21505594.2015.1023985.
Cook, B. I. and E. M. Wolkovich, 2016: Climate change decouples drought from early wine grape harvests in France. *Nature Climate Change*, **6** (7), 715-719, doi:10.1038/nclimate2960.
Cooper, J. A. G., M. C. O'Connor and S. McIvor, 2016: Coastal defences versus coastal ecosystems: A regional appraisal. *Marine Policy*, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.02.021.
Copernicus, 2019: *Copernicus Europe State of the Climate report* [Available at: https://climate.copernicus.eu/sites/default/files/2020-07/ESOTC2019_summary_v2.pdf].
Copernicus, 2020a: *Copernicus Emergency Management Service*. [Available at: https://emergency.copernicus.eu/].
Copernicus, 2020b: *ECMWF and Copernicus Atmosphere Monitoring Service* [Available at: https://atmosphere.copernicus.eu/].
Corcoran, M., 2014: *From Private Initiatives to Public Goods: A Comparative Analysis of European Urban Agricultural Practices in the Age of Austerity*. XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology (July 13-19, 2014), Isaconf [Available at: https://isaconf.confex.com/isaconf/wc2014/webprogram/Paper65556.html].
Corrales, X. et al., 2018: Future scenarios of marine resources and ecosystem conditions in the Eastern Mediterranean under the impacts of fishing, alien species and sea warming. *Scientific Reports*, **8**, 1-16, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-32666-x.
Cottier-Cook, E. J. et al., 2017: Non-native species. In: MCCIP Science Review. Marine Climate Change Impacts Partnership, 47-61.
Couasnon, A. et al., 2020: Measuring compound flood potential from river discharge and storm surge extremes at the global scale. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **20** (2), 489-504, doi:10.5194/nhess-20-489-2020.
Cramer, W. et al., 2018: Climate change and interconnected risks to sustainable development in the Mediterranean. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (11), 972-980, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0299-2.
Cronin, J., G. Anandarajah and O. Dessens, 2018: Climate change impacts on the energy system: a review of trends and gaps. *Climatic Change*, **151** (2), 79-93, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2265-4.

Crossley, M. et al., 2020: No net insect abundance and diversity declines across US Long Term Ecological Research sites. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, doi:10.1038/s41559-020-1269-4.
Curtis, S. et al., 2017: Adaptation to extreme weather events in complex health and social care systems: The example of older people's services in England. *Environment and Planning C: Politics and Space*, **36** (1), 67-91, doi:10.1177/2399654417695101.
D'Amato, G. et al., 2016: Climate Change and Air Pollution: Effects on Respiratory Allergy. *Allergy Asthma & Immunology Research*, **8** (5), 391-395, doi:10.4168/aair.2016.8.5.391.
d'Amour, C. B. et al., 2016: Teleconnected food supply shocks. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/3/035007.
D'Alisa, G. and G. Kallis, 2016: A political ecology of maladaptation: Insights from a Gramscian theory of the State. *Global Environmental Change*, **38**, 230-242, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.03.006.
D'Orazio, P. and L. Popoyan, 2019: Fostering green investments and tackling climate-related financial risks: Which role for macroprudential policies? *Ecological Economics*, **160**, 25-37, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.01.029.
Dahlke, F. T., S. Wohlrab, M. Butzin and H.-O. Pörtner, 2020: Thermal bottlenecks in the life cycle define climate vulnerability of fish. *Science*, **369** (6499), 65-70, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aaz3658.
Daire, M.-Y. et al., 2012: Coastal Changes and Cultural Heritage (1): Assessment of the Vulnerability of the Coastal Heritage in Western France. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*, **7** (2), 168-182, doi:10.1080/15564894.2011.652340.
Daly, C. et al., 2020: Climate change adaptation planning for cultural heritage, a national scale methodology. *Journal of Cultural Heritage Management and Sustainable Development*, **ahead-of-print** (ahead-of-print), doi:10.1108/JCHMSD-04-2020-0053.
Damm, A. et al., 2017: Impacts of +2°C global warming on electricity demand in Europe. *Climate Services*, **7**, 12-30, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2016.07.001.
Daniel, M. et al., 2003: Shift of the tick Ixodes ricinus and tick-borne encephalitis to higher altitudes in Central Europe. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases*, **22** (5), 327-328, doi:10.1007/s10096-003-0918-2.
Dannevig, H. and G. K. Hovelsrud, 2016: Understanding the need for adaptation in a natural resource dependent community in Northern Norway: issue salience, knowledge and values. *Climatic Change*, **135** (2), 261-275, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1557-1.
Dannheim, J. et al., 2019: Benthic effects of offshore renewables: identification of knowledge gaps and urgently needed research. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, **107**, 223-17, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1093/icesjms/fsz018.
Darmaraki, S. et al., 2019a: Future evolution of Marine Heatwaves in the Mediterranean Sea. *Climate Dynamics*, **53** (3), 1371-1392, doi:10.1007/s00382-019-04661-z.
Darmaraki, S. et al., 2019b: Future evolution of Marine Heatwaves in the Mediterranean Sea. *Climate Dynamics*, **53** (3-4), 1371--1392, doi:10.1007/s00382-019-04661-z.
Daskalov, G. M. et al., 2017: Architecture of collapse: regime shift and recovery in an hierarchically structured marine ecosystem. *Global Change Biology*, **23** (4), 1486-1498, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.13508.
Dastgerdi, A. S., M. Sargolini and I. Pierantoni, 2019: Climate Change Challenges to Existing Cultural Heritage Policy. *Sustainability*, **11** (19), 5227, doi:10.3390/su11195227.
Davis, M., K. Abhold, L. Mederake and D. Knoblauch, 2018: *Nature-based solutions in European and National policy frameworks*. 50 [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/futurium/en/system/files/ged/naturvation_nature-based_solutions_in_european_and_national_policy_frameworks.pdf].
Davy, R., N. Gnatiuk, L. Pettersson and L. Bobylev, 2018: Climate change impacts on wind energy potential in the European domain with a focus on the Black Sea. *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **81**, 1652-1659, doi:10.1016/j.rser.2017.05.253.
Day Jr, J. et al., 1999: Soil accretionary dynamics, sea-level rise and the survival of wetlands in Venice Lagoon: a field and modelling approach. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **49** (5), 607-628.
de'Donato, F. et al., 2018: Temporal variation in the effect of heat and the role of the Italian heat prevention plan. *Public Health*, **161**, 154-162, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2018.03.030.
de Bruin, K. et al., 2020: Physical Climate Risks and the Financial Sector—Synthesis of Investors' Climate Information Needs. In: Handbook of Climate Services [Leal Filho, W. and D. Jacob (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 135-156.
De Cian, E. et al., 2016: Alleviating inequality in climate policy costs: an integrated perspective on mitigation, damage and adaptation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (7), 74015-74015, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/074015.
de Conick, H. and A. Revi, 2018: Chapter 4: Strengthening and implementing the Global Response. In: 1.5 report [IPCC (ed.)].
de Coninck, H. et al., 2018: Strengthening and implementing the global response. In: Global Warming of 1.5°C. An IPCC Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change, sustainable development, and efforts to eradicate poverty [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, H.-O. Pörtner, D. Roberts, J. Skea, P. R. Shukla, A. Pirani, W. MoufoumaOkia, C. Péan, R. Pidcock, S. Connors, J. B. R. Matthews, Y. Chen, X. Zhou, M. I. Gomis, E. Lonnoy, T. Maycock, M. Tignor and T. Waterfield (eds.)], 313-443.

De Frenne, P. et al., 2013: Microclimate moderates plant responses to macroclimate warming. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **110** (46), 18561, doi:10.1073/pnas.1311190110.
de Graaf, I. E. M. et al., 2019: Environmental flow limits to global groundwater pumping. *Nature*, **574** (7776), 90-94, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1594-4.
De Graaf, I. E. M., E. H. Sutanudjaja, L. P. H. Van Beek and M. F. P. Bierkens, 2015: A high-resolution global-scale groundwater model. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **19** (2), 823-837, doi:10.5194/hess-19-823-2015.
de Graaf, I. E. M. et al., 2017: A global-scale two-layer transient groundwater model: Development and application to groundwater depletion. *Advances in Water Resources*, **102**, 53-67, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.advwatres.2017.01.011.
De Mesel, I. et al., 2015: Succession and seasonal dynamics of the epifauna community on offshore wind farm foundations and their role as stepping stones for non-indigenous species. *Hydrobiologia*, **756** (1), 37-50, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1007/s10750-014-2157-1.
de Moel, H., J. C. J. H. Aerts and E. Koomen, 2011: Development of flood exposure in the Netherlands during the 20th and 21st century. *Global Environmental Change*, **21** (2), 620-627, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.12.005.
de Rigo, D. et al., 2017a: *Forest fire danger extremes in Europe under climate change: variability and uncertainty*. Joint Research Centre.
de Rigo, D. et al., 2017b: *Forest fire danger extremes in Europe under climate change: variability and uncertainty*. Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg.
De Roo, A. et al., 2020: *Assessing the effects of water saving measures on Europe's water resources; BLUE2 project – Freshwater quantity. JRC Technical Report*.
De Rosa, M., V. Bianco, F. Scarpa and L. A. Tagliafico, 2015: Historical trends and current state of heating and cooling degree days in Italy. *Energy Conversion and Management*, **90**, 323-335, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2014.11.022.
de'Donato, F. et al., 2015: Changes in the effect of heat on mortality in the last 20 years in nine European cities. Results from the PHASE project. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12** (12), 15567-15583.
Defrance, D. et al., 2017: Consequences of rapid ice sheet melting on the Sahelian population vulnerability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **114** (25), 6533-6538, doi:10.1073/pnas.1619358114.
Deléglise, C. et al., 2019: A Method for Diagnosing Summer Mountain Pastures' Vulnerability to Climate Change, Developed in the French Alps. *Mountain Research and Development*, **39** (2).
Dellink, R., E. Lanzi and J. Chateau, 2019: The Sectoral and Regional Economic Consequences of Climate Change to 2060. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **72** (2), 309-363, doi:10.1007/s10640-017-0197-5.
Demiroglu, O., M. Turp, T. Ozturk and M. Kurnaz, 2016: Impact of Climate Change on Natural Snow Reliability, Snowmaking Capacities, and Wind Conditions of Ski Resorts in Northeast Turkey: A Dynamical Downscaling Approach. *Atmosphere*, **7** (4), doi:10.3390/atmos7040052.
Demski, C. et al., 2017: Experience of extreme weather affects climate change mitigation and adaptation responses. *Climatic Change*, **140** (2), 149-164, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1837-4.
Deryng, D. et al., 2014: Global crop yield response to extreme heat stress under multiple climate change futures. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9** (3), 034011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/3/034011.
Devictor, V., R. Julliard, D. Couvet and F. Jiguet, 2008: Birds are tracking climate warming, but not fast enough. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **275** (1652), 2743-2748, doi:doi:10.1098/rspb.2008.0878.
Devictor, V. et al., 2012: Differences in the climatic debts of birds and butterflies at a continental scale. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 121, doi:10.1038/nclimate1347
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1347#supplementary-information.
Devis, A., N. P. M. Van Lipzig and M. Demuzere, 2018: Should future wind speed changes be taken into account in wind farm development? *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (6), 064012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aabff7.
Di Giuseppe, F. et al., 2020: Fire Weather Index: the skill provided by the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts ensemble prediction system. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **20** (8), 2365-2378, doi:10.5194/nhess-20-2365-2020.
Di Lena, B., O. Silvestroni, V. Lanari and A. Palliotti, 2019: Climate change effects on cv. Montepulciano in some wine-growing areas of the Abruzzi region (Italy). *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **136** (3), 1145-1155, doi:10.1007/s00704-018-2545-y.
Díaz, J. et al., 2019: Mortality attributable to high temperatures over the 2021–2050 and 2051–2100 time horizons in Spain: Adaptation and economic estimate. *Environmental Research*, **172**, 475-485, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.02.041.
Dieperink, C. et al., 2016: Recurrent Governance Challenges in the Implementation and Alignment of Flood Risk Management Strategies: a Review. *Water Resources Management*, **30** (13), 4467-4481, doi:10.1007/s11269-016-1491-7.
Diffenbaugh, N. S. and M. Burke, 2019: Global warming has increased global economic inequality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201816020, doi:10.1073/pnas.1816020116.

Dinca, A. I., C. Surugiu, M. Surugiu and C. Frent, 2014: Stakeholder perspectives on climate change effects on tourism activities in the northern Romanian Carpathians: Vatra Dornei resort case study. *Human Geographies*, **8** (1), 27.
Ding, Q., X. Chen, R. Hilborn and Y. Chen, 2017: Vulnerability to impacts of climate change on marine fisheries and food security. *Marine Policy*, **83**, 55-61, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2017.05.011.
Dino, I. G. and C. Meral Akgül, 2019: Impact of climate change on the existing residential building stock in Turkey: An analysis on energy use, greenhouse gas emissions and occupant comfort. *Renewable Energy*, **141**, 828-846, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2019.03.150.
Djennad, A. et al., 2019: Seasonality and the effects of weather on Campylobacter infections. *Bmc Infectious Diseases*, **19**, doi:10.1186/s12879-019-3840-7.
Dodoo, A. and L. Gustavsson, 2016: Energy use and overheating risk of Swedish multi-storey residential buildings under different climate scenarios. *Energy*, **97**, 534-548, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2015.12.086.
Doelman, J. C. et al., 2018: Exploring SSP land-use dynamics using the IMAGE model: Regional and gridded scenarios of land-use change and land-based climate change mitigation. *Global Environmental Change*, **48**, 119-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.11.014.
Dolganova, I. et al., 2019: The Water Footprint of European Agricultural Imports: Hotspots in the Context of Water Scarcity. *Resources*, **8** (3), 141, doi:10.3390/resources8030141.
Döll, P. et al., 2014: Global-scale assessment of groundwater depletion and related groundwater abstractions: Combining hydrological modeling with information from well observations and GRACE satellites. *Water Resources Research*, **50** (7), 5698-5720, doi:10.1002/2014wr015595.
Donatelli, M. et al., 2015: Climate change impact and potential adaptation strategies under alternate realizations of climate scenarios for three major crops in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10** (7), 075005, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/7/075005.
Doney, S. C. et al., 2012: Climate Change Impacts on Marine Ecosystems. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, **4** (1), 11-37, doi:10.1146/annurev-marine-041911-111611.
Donner, J., J. M. Müller and J. Köppel, 2015: Urban Heat: Towards Adapted German Cities? *Journal of Environmental Assessment Policy and Management*, **17** (02), 1550020, doi:10.1142/S1464333215500209.
Doran, R. et al., 2018: Consequence evaluations and moral concerns about climate change: insights from nationally representative surveys across four European countries. *Journal of Risk Research*, 1-17, doi:10.1080/13669877.2018.1473468.
Dornelas, M. et al., 2014: Assemblage Time Series Reveal Biodiversity Change but Not Systematic Loss. *Science*, **344** (6181), 296, doi:10.1126/science.1248484.
Dottori, F. et al., 2020: *Adapting to rising river flood risk in the EU under climate change*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Dottori, F. et al., 2018: Increased human and economic losses from river flooding with anthropogenic warming. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (9), 781-786, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0257-z.
Driessen, P. P. J. et al., 2016: Toward more resilient flood risk governance. *Ecology and Society*, **21** (4), doi:10.5751/ES-08921-210453.
Drobyshev, I. et al., 2015: A 700-year record of large fire years in northern Scandinavia shows large variability and increased frequency during the 1800 s. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **30** (3), 211-221, doi:10.1002/jqs.2765.
Drobyshev, I. et al., 2016: Atlantic SSTs control regime shifts in forest fire activity of Northern Scandinavia. *Scientific Reports*, **6** (1), 22532, doi:10.1038/srep22532.
Dubois, G., J. Ceron, S. Gossling and C. Hall, 2016a: Weather preferences of French tourists: lessons for climate change impact assessment. *Climatic Change*, **136** (2), 339-351, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1620-6.
Dubois, M. et al., 2016b: Linking basin-scale connectivity, oceanography and population dynamics for the conservation and management of marine ecosystems. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **25** (5), 503-515, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/geb.12431.
Dumont, B. et al., 2015: A meta-analysis of climate change effects on forage quality in grasslands: specificities of mountain and mediterranean areas. *Grass and Forage Science*, **70** (2), 239-254, doi:10.1111/gfs.12169.
Dunn, M. et al., 2017: To what extent are land resource managers preparing for high-end climate change in Scotland? *Climatic Change*, **141** (2), 181-195, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1881-0.
Dupont, L. and V. Van Eetvelde, 2013: Assessing the potential impacts of climate change on traditional landscapes and their heritage values on the local level: Case studies in the Dender basin in Flanders, Belgium. *Land Use Policy*, **35**, 179-191, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2013.05.010.
Dupuis, J. and P. Knoepfel, 2013: The Adaptation Policy Paradox: the Implementation Deficit of Policies Framed as Climate Change Adaptation. *Ecology and Society*, **18** (4), doi:10.5751/ES-05965-180431.
Duvillard, P.-A., L. Ravanel, M. Marcer and P. Schoeneich, 2019: Recent evolution of damage to infrastructure on permafrost in the French Alps. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (5), 1281-1293, doi:10.1007/s10113-019-01465-z.
Dzebo, A., H. Janetschek, C. Brandi and G. Iacobuta, 2019: *Connections between the Paris Agreement and the 2030 Agenda: the case for policy coherence.* SEI Working Paper, Stockholm Environment Institute, Stockholm.
Dzebo, A. and J. Stripple, 2015: Transnational adaptation governance: An emerging fourth era of adaptation. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **35**, 423-435, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.10.006.

EASAC, 2017: *Multi-functionality and sustainability in the European Union's forests*. Sciences, G. N. A. o. [Available at: www.easac.eu].
EASAC, 2019a: *Forest bioenergy, carbon capture and storage, and carbon dioxide removal: an update*. EASAC, Halle, 12 [Available at: https://easac.eu/publications/details/forest-bioenergy-carbon-capture-and-storage-and-carbon-dioxide-removal-an-update/].
EASAC, 2019b: *Forest bioenergy, carbon capture and storage, and carbon dioxide removal: an update.* [Available at: https://easac.eu/fileadmin/PDF_s/reports_statements/Negative_Carbon/EASAC_Commentary_Forest_Bioenergy_Feb_2019_FINAL.pdf].
EASAC, 2019c: The imperative of climate action to protect human health in Europe. Opportunities for adaptation to reduce the impacts, and for mitigation to capitalise on the benefits of decarbonisation. European Academies' Science Advisory Council, Germany.
Ebert, K., K. Ekstedt and J. Jarsjö, 2016: GIS analysis of effects of future Baltic sea level rise on the island of Gotland, Sweden. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **16** (7), 1571-1582, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-1571-2016.
Ebi, K. L. et al., 2018: Monitoring and Evaluation Indicators for Climate Change-Related Health Impacts, Risks, Adaptation, and Resilience. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15** (9), 1943.
Edmonds, D. A., R. L. Caldwell, E. S. Brondizio and S. M. O. Siani, 2020: Coastal flooding will disproportionately impact people on river deltas. *Nature Communications*, **11** (1), 1-8, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-18531-4.
EEA, 2014: *National adaptation policy processes in European countries - 2014*. 136-136 pp.
EEA, 2015: *Overview of climate change adaptation platforms in Europe*. EEA Technical report, European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 79 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/overview-of-climate-change-adaptation].
EEA, 2016: *Urban adaptation to climate change in Europe 2016*
Transforming cities in a changing climate. European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 135 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/urban-adaptation-2016].
EEA, 2017a: *Climate change, impacts and vulnerability in Europe 2016 — An indicator-based report. EEA Report No 1/2017*. Luxemburg, 1-424 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/ds_resolveuid/31f53a5e9418419194f7f92e3cd04d3d].
EEA, 2017b: *Pricing and non-pricing measures for managing water demand in Europe* [EEA (ed.)]. 9 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/water-management-in-europe-price].
EEA, 2018a: *Climate-Adapt, 2019, Climate-Adapt. Sharing adaptation information across Europe*. **EEA Report No 3/2018** [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/sharing-adaptation-information-across-europe/].
EEA, 2018b: *National climate change vulnerability and risk assessments in Europe, 2018*. European Environment Agency, 79-79 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/national-climate-change-vulnerability-2018].
EEA, 2019a: *Adaptation challenges and opportunities for the European energy system - Building a climate-resilient low-carbon energy system*. European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 122 [Available at: www.eea.europa.eu/publications/adaptation-in-energy-system].
EEA, 2019b: Air quality in Europe — 2019 report. European Environment Agency, Copenhagen, Denmark, **10/2019**.
EEA, 2020: Climate-ADAPT.
Efendić, A., 2018: The Role of Economic and Social Capital during the Floods in Bosnia and Herzegovina. In: Crisis Governance in Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia and Serbia: The Study of Floods in 2014 [Džihić, V. and M. Solska (eds.)]. Peter Lang CH.
Elliott, M. et al., 2015: Force majeure: Will climate change affect our ability to attain Good Environmental Status for marine biodiversity? Viewpoint. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **95** (1), 7-27, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2015.03.015.
Ellison, D. et al., 2017: Trees, forests and water: Cool insights for a hot world. *Global Environmental Change*, **43**, 51-61, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.01.002.
Ercin, E., D. Chico and A. K. Chapagain, 2019: Vulnerabilities of the European Union's Economy to Hydrological Extremes Outside its Borders. *Atmosphere*, **10** (10), 593, doi:10.3390/atmos10100593.
Ericsson, K. and S. Werner, 2016: The introduction and expansion of biomass use in Swedish district heating systems. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, **94**, 57-65, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2016.08.011.
Esteve, P., C. Varela-Ortega and T. E. Downing, 2018: A stakeholder-based assessment of barriers to climate change adaptation in a water-scarce basin in Spain. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (8), 2505-2517.
Estrada, F., W. Botzen and R. Tol, 2017: A global economic assessment of city policies to reduce climate change impacts. *Nature Climate Change*, **7** (6), 403-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE3301.
European Environment, A., 2019: *Climate change adaptation in the agriculture sector in Europe*.
European Commission, 2013: *Guidelines on Climate Change and Natura 2000*. Brussels, 1-105 [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/climatechange/pdf/Guidance%20document.pdf].
European Commission, 2015: Our life insurance, our natural capital: an EU biodiversity strategy to 2020. *Landscape Ecology and Management*, **20** (1), 37-40, doi:10.5738/jale.20.37.
European Commission, 2017: *Special Eurobarometer 459* [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/clima/sites/clima/files/support/docs/report_2017_en.pdf].

Eurostat, 2016: *Urban Europe — statistics on cities, towns and suburbs* [M., K., T. Brandmüller, I. Lupu, A. Önnerfors, L. Corselli-Nordblad, C. Coyette, A. Johansson, H. Strandell and P. Wolff (eds.)]. Eurostat, Union, P. o. o. t. E., Luxembourg [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/3217494/7596823/KS-01-16-691-EN-N.pdf/0abf140c-ccc7-4a7f-b236-682effcde10f].
Eurostat, 2018: *Sustainable development in the European Union*. Overview of progress towards the SDGs in an EU context, 1-23.
Ewert, F. et al., 2015: Crop modelling for integrated assessment of risk to food production from climate change. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, **72**, 287-303, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2014.12.003.
Faillettaz, R., G. Beaugrand, E. Goberville and R. R. Kirby, 2019: Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillations drive the basin-scale distribution of Atlantic bluefin tuna. *Science Advances*, **5** (1), 2-10, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar6993.
Falk, M. and X. Lin, 2018: Sensitivity of winter tourism to temperature increases over the last decades. *Economic Modelling*, **71**, 174-183, doi:10.1016/j.econmod.2017.12.011.
Falk, M. and L. Vanat, 2016: Gains from investments in snowmaking facilities. *Ecological Economics*, **130**, 339-349, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2016.08.003.
Fantappié, M., G. L'Abate and E. A. C. Costantini, 2011: The influence of climate change on the soil organic carbon content in Italy from 1961 to 2008. *Geomorphology*, **135** (3-4), 343-352, doi:10.1016/j.geomorph.2011.02.006.
Fanzo, J., C. Davis, R. McLaren and J. Choufani, 2018: The effect of climate change across food systems: Implications for nutrition outcomes. *Global Food Security-Agriculture Policy Economics and Environment*, **18**, 12-19, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2018.06.001.
FAOSTAT. 2019: FAO Online Database. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations,. [Available at: http://faostat.fao.org, accessed 20/9/2019]
Fatorić, S. and R. Biesbroek, 2020: Adapting cultural heritage to climate change impacts in the Netherlands: barriers, interdependencies, and strategies for overcoming them. *Climatic Change*, **162** (2), 301-320, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02831-1.
Fatorić, S. and E. Seekamp, 2017: Are cultural heritage and resources threatened by climate change? A systematic literature review. *Climatic Change*, **142**, 227-254, doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-1929-9.
Fellmann, T., S. Helaine and O. Nekhay, 2014: Harvest failures, temporary export restrictions and global food security: the example of limited grain exports from Russia, Ukraine and Kazakhstan. *Food Security*, **6** (5), 727-742, doi:10.1007/s12571-014-0372-2.
Felton, A. et al., 2016: How climate change adaptation and mitigation strategies can threaten or enhance the biodiversity of production forests: Insights from Sweden. *Biological Conservation*, **194**, 11-20, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2015.11.030.
Ferdinand, M., 2018: Subnational climate justice for the French Outre-mer: postcolonial politics and geography of an epistemic shift. *Island Studies Journal*, **13** (1), 119-134.
Feridun, M. and H. Güngör, 2020: Climate-Related Prudential Risks in the Banking Sector: A Review of the Emerging Regulatory and Supervisory Practices. *Sustainability*, **12** (13), 5325, doi:10.3390/su12135325.
Fernandes, J. A. et al., 2017: Estimating the ecological, economic and social impacts of ocean acidification and warming on UK fisheries. *Fish and Fisheries*, **18** (3), 389-411, doi:10.1111/faf.12183.
Fernández-Manjarrés, J. et al., 2018: Forest Adaptation to Climate Change along Steep Ecological Gradients: The Case of the Mediterranean-Temperate Transition in South-Western Europe. *Sustainability*, **10** (9), 3065, doi:10.3390/su10093065.
Fernández-Martínez, M. et al., 2019: Global trends in carbon sinks and their relationships with CO2 and temperature. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (1), 73-79, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0367-7.
Fernandez Milan, B. and F. Creutzig, 2015: Reducing urban heat wave risk in the 21st century. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **14**, 221-231, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2015.08.002.
Ferranti, E. et al., 2018: The hottest July day on the railway network: insights and thoughts for the future. *Meteorological Applications*, **25** (2), 195-208, doi:10.1002/met.1681.
Feyen, L. et al., 2020: *JRC Science for Policy Report JRC PESETA IV final report*.
Fielding, A. J., 2011: The impacts of environmental change on UK internal migration. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, S121-S130, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.08.003.
Fielding, J. L., 2018: Flood risk and inequalities between ethnic groups in the floodplains of England and Wales. *Disasters*, **42** (1), 101-123, doi:10.1111/disa.12230.
Figueiredo, R., P. Nunes, M. J. N. O. Panão and M. C. Brito, 2020: Country residential building stock electricity demand in future climate – Portuguese case study. *Energy and Buildings*, **209**, 109694, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.109694.
Filbee-Dexter, K. and A. Smajdor, 2019: Ethics of Assisted Evolution in Marine Conservation. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 20.
Filijović, M. and I. Đorđević, 2014: Impact of "May" floods on state of human security in the Republic of Serbia. *Bezbednost, Beograd*, **56(3)**, 115-128.
Filipchuk, A., B. Moiseev, N. Malysheva and V. Strakhov, 2018: Russian forests: A new approach to the assessment of carbon stocks and sequestration capacity. *Environmental Development*, **26**, 68-75, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envdev.2018.03.002.
Fink, M., H. P. Kläring and E. George, 2009: Horticulture and climate change. *Water in Horticulture*, **328**, 1-9.

Fischer, L. B. and M. Pfaffermayr, 2018: The more the merrier? Migration and convergence among European regions. *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, **72**, 103-114, doi:10.1016/j.regsciurbeco.2017.04.007.
Follos, F. et al., 2020: The evolution of minimum mortality temperatures as an indicator of heat adaptation: The cases of Madrid and Seville (Spain). *Science of The Total Environment*, **747**, 141259, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141259.
Fontana, G., A. Toreti, A. Ceglar and G. De Sanctis, 2015: Early heat waves over Italy and their impacts on durum wheat yields. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **15** (7), 1631-1637, doi:10.5194/nhess-15-1631-2015.
Forbes, B. C. et al., 2016: Sea ice, rain-on-snow and tundra reindeer nomadism in Arctic Russia. *Biology Letters*, **12** (11), 20160466, doi:10.1098/rsbl.2016.0466.
Fortibuoni, T. et al., 2015: Climate impact on Italian fisheries (Mediterranean Sea). *Regional Environmental Change*, **15** (5), 931-937, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0781-6.
Forzieri, G. et al., 2018: Escalating impacts of climate extremes on critical infrastructures in Europe. *Global Environmental Change*, **48** (November 2017), 97-107, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.11.007.
Forzieri, G., A. Cescatti, F. B. e Silva and L. Feyen, 2017: Increasing risk over time of weather-related hazards to the European population: a data-driven prognostic study. *The Lancet Planetary Health*, **1** (5), e200-e208, doi:10.1016/S2542-5196(17)30082-7.
Forzieri, G. et al., 2014: Ensemble projections of future streamflow droughts in Europe. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **18** (1), 85-108, doi:10.5194/hess-18-85-2014.
Fosas, D. et al., 2018: Mitigation versus adaptation: Does insulating dwellings increase overheating risk? *Building and Environment*, **143**, 740-759, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2018.07.033.
Fountoulakis et al., 2016: Climate change but not unemployment explains the changing suicidality in Thessaloniki Greece (2000-2012). *Journal of Affective Disorders*, **193**, 331–338.
Frainer, A. et al., 2020: Opinion: Cultural and linguistic diversities are underappreciated pillars of biodiversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **117** (43), 26539-26543, doi:10.1073/pnas.2019469117.
Frederikse, T. et al., 2020: The causes of sea-level rise since 1900. *Nature*, **584** (7821), 393-397, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2591-3.
Free, C. M. et al., 2019: Impacts of historical warming on marine fisheries production. *Science*, **363** (6430), 979-983, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aau1758.
Froese, R. et al., 2018: Status and rebuilding of European fisheries. *Marine Policy*, **93**, 159-170, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2018.04.018.
Frölicher, T. L., E. M. Fischer and N. Gruber, 2018: Marine heatwaves under global warming. *Nature*, **560** (7718), 360--+, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0383-9.
Frolov, A. V. et al., 2014: *Second Roshydromet Assessment Report on Climate Change and its consequences in Russian Federation* [Yasukevich, V. V., V. A. Govorkova, I. A. Korneva, T. V. Pavlova and E. N. Popova (eds.)]. Roshydromet, Roshydromet, Obninsk, Russia, 1004 [Available at: http://downloads.igce.ru/publications/OD_2_2014/v2014/htm/1.htm].
Fronzek, S. et al., 2019: Determining sectoral and regional sensitivity to climate and socio-economic change in Europe using impact response surfaces. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 679-693, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1421-8.
Frost, M. et al., 2016: A review of climate change and the implementation of marine biodiversity legislation in the United Kingdom. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, **26** (3), 576-595, doi:10.1002/aqc.2628.
Fuchs, R., C. Brown and M. Rounsevell, 2020: Europe's Green Deal offshores environmental damage to other nations. *Nature*, **586**, 671-673, doi:https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-020-02991-1.
Fuhrer, J., P. Smith and A. Gobiet, 2014: Implications of climate change scenarios for agriculture in alpine regions - A case study in the Swiss Rhone catchment. *Science of The Total Environment*, **493**, 1232-1241, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.06.038.
Fünfgeld, H., K. Lonsdale and K. Bosomworth, 2019: Beyond the tools: supporting adaptation when organisational resources and capacities are in short supply. *Climatic Change*, **153** (4), 625-641, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2238-7.
Furberg, M., B. Evengård and M. Nilsson, 2011: Facing the limit of resilience: perceptions of climate change among reindeer herding Sami in Sweden. *Global Health Action*, **4** (1), 8417, doi:10.3402/gha.v4i0.8417.
Füssel, H.-M., A. Jol, A. Marx and M. Hildén, 2017: *Climate change, impacts and vulnerability in Europe 2016 - An indicator-based report* [EuropeanEnvironmentAgency (ed.)]. EEA report, **1/2017**, EEA Report No 1/2017 [Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/climate-change-impacts-and-vulnerability-2016].
Gallardo, B. et al., 2017: Protected areas offer refuge from invasive species spreading under climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **23** (12), 5331-5343.
Galli, G., C. Solidoro and T. Lovato, 2017: Marine Heat Waves Hazard 3D Maps and the Risk for Low Motility Organisms in a Warming Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **4** (136), doi:10.3389/fmars.2017.00136.
Gallina, V. et al., 2016: A review of multi-risk methodologies for natural hazards: Consequences and challenges for a climate change impact assessment. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **168**, 123-132, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2015.11.011.
Gambolati, G. et al., 2009: On the uniformity of anthropogenic Venice uplift. *Terra Nova*, **21** (6), 467-473.

Garcia-Mozo, H., J. Oteros and C. Galan, 2015: Phenological changes in olive (<i>Ola europaea L.</i>) reproductive cycle in southern Spain due to climate change. *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, **22** (3), 421-428, doi:10.5604/12321966.1167706.
Garnier, M. and I. Holman, 2019: Critical Review of Adaptation Measures to Reduce the Vulnerability of European Drinking Water Resources to the Pressures of Climate Change. *Environmental Management*, **64** (2), 138-153, doi:10.1007/s00267-019-01184-5.
Garrabou, J. et al., 2009: Mass mortality in Northwestern Mediterranean rocky benthic communities: effects of the 2003 heat wave. *Global Change Biology*, **15** (5), 1090-1103, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01823.x.
Garrabou, J. et al., 2019: Collaborative Database to Track Mass Mortality Events in the Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 2775, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/fmars.2019.00707.
Garrote, L. et al., 2015: Quantitative Assessment of Climate Change Vulnerability of Irrigation Demands in Mediterranean Europe. *Water Resources Management*, **29** (2), 325-338, doi:10.1007/s11269-014-0736-6.
Gasbarro, F., F. Iraldo and T. Daddi, 2017: The drivers of multinational enterprises' climate change strategies: A quantitative study on climate-related risks and opportunities. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **160**, 8-26, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.03.018.
Gasbarro, F. and J. Pinkse, 2016: Corporate Adaptation Behaviour to Deal With Climate Change: The Influence of Firm-Specific Interpretations of Physical Climate Impacts. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, **23** (3), 179-192, doi:10.1002/csr.1374.
Gascon, M. et al., 2015: Mental health benefits of long-term exposure to residential green and blue spaces: A systematic review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12** (4), 4354-4379, doi:10.3390/ijerph120404354.
Gasparrini, A. et al., 2017: Projections of temperature-related excess mortality under climate change scenarios. *The Lancet Planetary Health*, **1** (9), e360-e367, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(17)30156-0.
Gattuso, J. P. et al., 2015: Contrasting futures for ocean and society from different anthropogenic CO2 emissions scenarios. *Science*, **349** (6243), aac4722-aac4722, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aac4722.
Gaudard, L., M. Gilli and F. Romerio, 2013: Climate Change Impacts on Hydropower Management. *Water Resources Management*, **27** (15), 5143-5156, doi:10.1007/s11269-013-0458-1.
Gauly, M. and S. Ammer, 2020: Review: Challenges for dairy cow production systems arising from climate changes. *animal*, **14** (S1), S196-S203, doi:10.1017/S1751731119003239.
Gauly, M. et al., 2013: Future consequences and challenges for dairy cow production systems arising from climate change in Central Europe – a review. *animal*, **7** (5), 843-859, doi:10.1017/S1751731112002352.
Gaupp, F., J. Hall, S. Hochrainer-Stigler and S. Dadson, 2020: Changing risks of simultaneous global breadbasket failure. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (1), 54-57, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0600-z.
Gaupp, F. et al., 2017: Dependency of Crop Production between Global Breadbaskets: A Copula Approach for the Assessment of Global and Regional Risk Pools: Dependency of Crop Production between Global Breadbaskets. *Risk Analysis*, **37** (11), 2212-2228, doi:10.1111/risa.12761.
Gaüzère, P., F. Jiguet and V. Devictor, 2016: Can protected areas mitigate the impacts of climate change on bird's species and communities? *Diversity and Distributions*, **22** (6), 625-637, doi:10.1111/ddi.12426.
Gazol, A. et al., 2018: Forest resilience to drought varies across biomes. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (5), 2143-2158.
Gedan, K. B. et al., 2010: The present and future role of coastal wetland vegetation in protecting shorelines: answering recent challenges to the paradigm. *Climatic Change*, **106** (1), 7-29, doi:10.1007/s10584-010-0003-7.
Gedikli, B. and O. Balaban, 2018: An evaluation of local policies and actions that address climate change in Turkish metropolitan cities. *European Planning Studies*, **26** (3), 458-479, doi:10.1080/09654313.2017.1397107.
Geels, C. et al., 2015: Future Premature Mortality Due to O-3, Secondary Inorganic Aerosols and Primary PM in Europe - Sensitivity to Changes in Climate, Anthropogenic Emissions, Population and Building Stock. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12** (3), 2837-2869, doi:10.3390/ijerph120302837.
Gemenne, F., 2011: Why the numbers don't add up: A review of estimates and predictions of people displaced by environmental changes. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21**, S41-S49, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.09.005.
Gemenne, F. and J. Blocher, 2017: How can migration serve adaptation to climate change? Challenges to fleshing out a policy ideal. *The Geographical Journal*, **183** (4), 336-347.
Geneletti, D. and L. Zardo, 2016: Ecosystem-based adaptation in cities: An analysis of European urban climate adaptation plans. *Land Use Policy*, **50**, 38-47, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2015.09.003.
Georgopoulou, E. et al., 2015: A methodological framework and tool for assessing the climate change related risks in the banking sector. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **58** (5), 874-897, doi:10.1080/09640568.2014.899489.
Georgopoulou, E. et al., 2018: Climatic preferences for beach tourism: an empirical study on Greek islands. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, doi:10.1007/s00704-018-2612-4.
Germanwatch, 2020: Global Climate Risk Index 2020. *germanwatch.org*.
Ghanem, D., S. Mander and C. Gough, 2016: "I think we need to get a better generator": Household resilience to disruption to power supply during storm events. *Energy Policy*, **92**, 171-180, doi:10.1016/j.enpol.2016.02.003.

Ghizzi, L. G. et al., 2018: Effects of functional oils on ruminal fermentation, rectal temperature, and performance of dairy cows under high temperature humidity index environment. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, **246** (October), 158-166, doi:10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2018.10.009.
Gill, A. B. et al., 2018: Implications for the marine environment of energy extraction in the sea. In: Offshore Energy and Marine Planning [Yates, K. L. and C. J. A. Bradshaw (eds.)]. Routledge Taylor and Francis Group, London and New York, 132-169.
Gill, J. C. and B. D. Malamud, 2016: Hazard interactions and interaction networks (cascades) within multi-hazard methodologies. *Earth System Dynamics*, **7** (3), 659-679, doi:10.5194/esd-7-659-2016.
Goderniaux, P. et al., 2015: Uncertainty of climate change impact on groundwater reserves – Application to a chalk aquifer. *Journal of Hydrology*, **528**, 108-121, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2015.06.018.
Goldstein, A., W. R. Turner, J. Gladstone and D. G. Hole, 2019: The private sector's climate change risk and adaptation blind spots. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (1), 18-25, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0340-5.
Golledge, N. R., 2020: Long-term projections of sea-level rise from ice sheets. *WIREs Climate Change*, **11** (2), doi:10.1002/wcc.634.
Gómez, J., 2019: The silent extinction: climate change and the potential hybridization-mediated extinction of endemic high-mountain plants | SpringerLink. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **24**, 1843-1857, doi:10.1007/s10531-015-0909-5.
Gonseth, C. and M. Vielle, 2018: A General Equilibrium Assessment of Climate Change Impacts on Swiss Winter Tourism with Adaptation. *Environmental Modeling & Assessment*, doi:10.1007/s10666-018-9641-3.
Gordillo, F. J. L. et al., 2016: Effects of simultaneous increase in temperature and ocean acidification on biochemical composition and photosynthetic performance of common macroalgae from Kongsfjorden (Svalbard). *Polar Biology*, **39** (11), 1993--2007, doi:10.1007/s00300-016-1897-y.
Gormley, K. S. G. et al., 2015: Adaptive management, international co-operation and planning for marine conservation hotspots in a changing climate. *Marine Policy*, **53**, 54-66, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2014.11.017.
Gosling, S. N. et al., 2018: *PESETA III: climate change impacts on labour productivity*.
Grafakos, S. et al., 2020: Integration of mitigation and adaptation in urban climate change action plans in Europe: A systematic assessment. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **121**, 109623, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109623.
Graham, E., J. Humbly and T. Dawson, 2017: Scotland's eroding heritage: A collaborative response to the impact of climate change. doi:10.17863/CAM.23645.
Grassi, G. et al., 2017: The key role of forests in meeting climate targets requires science for credible mitigation. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 220, doi:10.1038/nclimate3227
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3227#supplementary-information.
Green, J. K. et al., 2019: Large influence of soil moisture on long-term terrestrial carbon uptake. *Nature*, **565** (7740), 476-479, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0848-x.
Greene, G., S. Paranjothy and S. Palmer, 2015: Resilience and Vulnerability to the Psychological Harm From Flooding: The Role of Social Cohesion. *American Journal of Public Health*, **105** (9), 1792-1795, doi:10.2105/AJPH.2015.302709.
Grillakis, M. G., 2019: Increase in severe and extreme soil moisture droughts for Europe under climate change. *Science of The Total Environment*, **660**, 1245-1255, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.01.001.
Griscom, B. W. et al., 2017: Natural climate solutions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **114** (44), 11645, doi:10.1073/pnas.1710465114.
Guerreiro, S. et al., 2018: Future heat-waves, droughts and floods in 571 European cities. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaaad3.
Guo, Y. et al., 2018: Quantifying excess deaths related to heatwaves under climate change scenarios: A multicountry time series modelling study. *PLoS medicine*, **15** (7), e1002629.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2020a: Defining the solution space to accelerate climate change adaptation. *Regional Environmental Change*, **20** (2), 1-5, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1007/s10113-020-01623-8.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2020b: Adaptation to uncertain sea-level rise; how uncertainty in Antarctic mass-loss impacts the coastal adaptation strategy of the Netherlands. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15** (3), 034007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab666c.
Haasnoot, M., J. Kwakkel, W. Walker and J. ter Maat, 2013: Dynamic adaptive policy pathways: A method for crafting robust decisions for a deeply uncertain world. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **23** (2), 485-498, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.12.006.
Haasnoot, M., S. van 't Klooster and J. van Alphen, 2018: Designing a monitoring system to detect signals to adapt to uncertain climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **52**, 273-285, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.08.003.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2019: Generic adaptation pathways for coastal archetypes under uncertain sea-level rise. *Environmental Research Communications*.
Haasnoot, M. et al., submitted: Adaptation commitment to sea level rise in the next decades and centuries. *Nature Climate Change*.

Habel, J., M. Samways and T. Schmitt, 2019a: Mitigating the precipitous decline of terrestrial European insects: Requirements for a new strategy. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28** (6), 1343-1360, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01741-8.
Habel, J. C., M. J. Samways and T. Schmitt, 2019b: Mitigating the precipitous decline of terrestrial European insects: Requirements for a new strategy. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28** (6), 1343-1360, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01741-8.
Haer, T., W. J. W. Botzen and J. C. J. H. Aerts, 2019: Advancing disaster policies by integrating dynamic adaptive behaviour in risk assessments using an agent-based modelling approach. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (4), 44022-44022, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab0770.
Hagenlocher, M. et al., 2019: Drought vulnerability and risk assessments: state of the art, persistent gaps, and research agenda. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (8), 083002, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab225d.
Halkos, G., A. Skouloudis, C. Malesios and K. Evangelinos, 2018: Bouncing Back from Extreme Weather Events: Some Preliminary Findings on Resilience Barriers Facing Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, **27** (4), 547-559, doi:10.1002/bse.2019.
Hall, C. M., T. Baird, M. James and Y. Ram, 2016: Climate change and cultural heritage: conservation and heritage tourism in the Anthropocene. *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, **11** (1), 10-24, doi:10.1080/1743873X.2015.1082573.
Hall, J. W., H. Harvey and L. J. Manning, 2019: Adaptation thresholds and pathways for tidal flood risk management in London. *Climate Risk Management*, **24**, 42-58, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2019.04.001.
Hallegatte, S. et al., 2016: *Shock waves: managing the impacts of climate change on poverty*. Climate Change and Development Series, World Bank, Washington DC [Available at: doi:10.1596/978-1-4648-0673-5].
Hallegatte, S. and J. Rozenberg, 2017: Climate change through a poverty lens. *Nature Climate Change*, **7** (4), 250-256, doi:10.1038/nclimate3253.
Hamdy, M., S. Carlucci, P.-J. Hoes and J. L. M. Hensen, 2017: The impact of climate change on the overheating risk in dwellings—A Dutch case study. *Building and Environment*, **122**, 307-323, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.06.031.
Hamidov, A. et al., 2018: Impacts of climate change adaptation options on soil functions: A review of European case-studies. *Land Degradation & Development*, **29** (8), 2378-2389, doi:10.1002/ldr.3006.
Handisyde, N., T. C. Telfer and L. G. Ross, 2017: Vulnerability of aquaculture-related livelihoods to changing climate at the global scale. *Fish and Fisheries*, **18** (3), 466-488, doi:10.1111/faf.12186.
Hanger, S., C. Haug, T. Lung and L. Bouwer, 2015: Mainstreaming climate change in regional development policy in Europe: five insights from the 2007-2013 programming period. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15** (6), 973-985, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0549-9.
Hanger, S. et al., 2018: Insurance, Public Assistance, and Household Flood Risk Reduction: A Comparative Study of Austria, England, and Romania. *Risk Analysis*, **38** (4), 680-693, doi:10.1111/risa.12881.
Hanna, E., T. E. Cropper, R. J. Hall and J. Cappelen, 2016: Greenland Blocking Index 1851–2015: a regional climate change signal. *International Journal of Climatology*, **36** (15), 4847-4861, doi:10.1002/joc.4673.
Hanna, E. G. and P. W. Tait, 2015: Limitations to Thermoregulation and Acclimatization Challenge Human Adaptation to Global Warming. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12** (7), 8034-8074, doi:10.3390/ijerph120708034.
Hansen, B. B. et al., 2014: Warmer and wetter winters: characteristics and implications of an extreme weather event in the High Arctic. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9** (11), 114021, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/11/114021.
Hao, Z., F. Hao, V. P. Singh and X. Zhang, 2018: Changes in the severity of compound drought and hot extremes over global land areas. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (12), 124022, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaee96.
Harkin, D. et al., 2020: Impacts of climate change on cultural heritage. *MCCIP Science Review 2020*, 26-pages, doi:10.14465/2020.ARC26.CHE.
Harris, J., N. Rodenhouse and R. Holmes, 2019: Decline in beetle abundance and diversity in an intact temperate forest linked to climate warming. *Biological Conservation*, **240**, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2019.108219.
Harrison, P. A. et al., 2019: Differences between low-end and high-end climate change impacts in Europe across multiple sectors. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**, 695-709, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1352-4.
Harte, M. et al., 2019: Countering a climate of instability: The future of relative stability under the Common Fisheries Policy. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, **76** (7), 1951-1958, doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsz109.
Hartmann, T. and T. Spit, 2016: Legitimizing differentiated flood protection levels – Consequences of the European flood risk management plan. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **55**, 361-367, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2015.08.013.
Haugen, A. and J. Mattsson, 2011: Preparations for climate change's influences on cultural heritage. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, **3** (4), 386-401, doi:10.1108/17568691111175678.
Hausner, V. H., S. Engen, C. Brattland and P. Fauchald, 2020: Sámi knowledge and ecosystem-based adaptation strategies for managing pastures under threat from multiple land uses. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **57** (9), 1656-1665, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13559.
Haussig, J. et al., 2018: Early start of the West Nile fever transmission season 2018 in Europe. *Eurosurveillance*, **23** (32), 7-12, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2018.23.32.1800428.
Hayashi, N., 2017: The human dimension of climate change research in Greenland: Towards a new form of knowledge generation. *Low Temperature Science*, **75**, 131-141, doi:10.14943/lowtemsci.75.131.

Hayashi, N. and M. Walls, 2019: Endogenous community development in Greenland: A perspective on creative transformation and the perception of future. *Polar Science*, **21**, 52-57, doi:10.1016/j.polar.2019.06.002.
Hayes, K. et al., 2018: Climate change and mental health: risks, impacts and priority actions. *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, **12**, doi:10.1186/s13033-018-0210-6.
Hayes, K. and B. Poland, 2018: Addressing Mental Health in a Changing Climate: Incorporating Mental Health Indicators into Climate Change and Health Vulnerability and Adaptation Assessments. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15** (9), 1806.
Heathcote, J., H. Fluck and M. Wiggins, 2017: Predicting and Adapting to Climate Change: Challenges for the Historic Environment. *The Historic Environment: Policy & Practice*, **8** (2), 89-100, doi:10.1080/17567505.2017.1317071.
Hedlund, J., S. Fick, H. Carlsen and M. Benzie, 2018: Quantifying transnational climate impact exposure: New perspectives on the global distribution of climate risk. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **52**, 75-85, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.04.006.
Hegger, D. L. T. et al., 2016: Toward more flood resilience: Is a diversification of flood risk management strategies the way forward? *Ecology and Society*, **21** (4), doi:10.5751/ES-08854-210452.
Heidrich, O. et al., 2016: National climate policies across Europe and their impacts on cities strategies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **168**, 36-45, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2015.11.043.
Heikkinen, R. K. et al., 2020: Fine-grained climate velocities reveal vulnerability of protected areas to climate change. *Scientific Reports*, **10** (1), 1678, doi:10.1038/s41598-020-58638-8.
Heinicke, J., S. Ibscher, V. Belik and T. Amon, 2019: Cow individual activity response to the accumulation of heat load duration. *Journal of Thermal Biology*, **82** (March), 23-32, doi:10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.03.011.
Heino, J., R. Virkkala and H. Toivonen, 2009: Climate change and freshwater biodiversity: detected patterns, future trends and adaptations in northern regions. *Biological Reviews*, **84** (1), 39-54, doi:10.1111/j.1469-185X.2008.00060.x.
Heinz, F. et al., 2015: Emergence of tick-borne encephalitis in new endemic areas in Austria: 42 years of surveillance. *Eurosurveillance*, **20** (13), 9-16, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES2015.20.13.21077.
Helama, S., J. Holopainen and T. Partonen, 2013: Temperature-associated suicide mortality: contrasting roles of climatic warming and the suicide prevention program in Finland. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*, **18** (5), 349-355, doi:10.1007/s12199-013-0329-7.
Helle, T. and I. Kojola, 2008: Demographics in an alpine reindeer herd: effects of density and winter weather. *Ecography*, **31** (2), 221-230, doi:10.1111/j.0906-7590.2008.4912.x.
Hellmann, F., R. Alkemade and O. Knol, 2016: Dispersal based climate change sensitivity scores for European species. *Ecological Indicators*, **71**, 41-46, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2016.06.013.
Hennessy, D., L. Delaby, A. van den Pol-van Dasselaar and L. Shalloo, 2020: Increasing Grazing in Dairy Cow Milk Production Systems in Europe. *Sustainability*, **12** (6), 2443.
Henson, S. A. et al., 2017: Rapid emergence of climate change in environmental drivers of marine ecosystems. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14682, doi:10.1038/ncomms14682.
Heracleous, C. and A. Michael, 2018: Assessment of overheating risk and the impact of natural ventilation in educational buildings of Southern Europe under current and future climatic conditions. *Energy*, **165**, 1228-1239, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2018.10.051.
Hermans, L. M., M. Haasnoot, J. ter Maat and J. H. Kwakkel, 2017: Designing monitoring arrangements for collaborative learning about adaptation pathways. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **69**, 29-38, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2016.12.005.
Hermoso, V., M. Clavero, D. Villero and L. Brotons, 2017: EU's Conservation Efforts Need More Strategic Investment to Meet Continental Commitments. *Conservation Letters*, **10** (2), 231-237, doi:10.1111/conl.12248.
Hermoso, V., D. Villero, M. Clavero and L. Brotons, 2018: Spatial prioritisation of EU's LIFE-Nature programme to strengthen the conservation impact of Natura 2000. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **55** (4), 1575-1582, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13116.
Hernández-Morcillo, M. et al., 2018: Scanning agroforestry-based solutions for climate change mitigation and adaptation in Europe. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **80**, 44-52, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.11.013.
Herrando, S. et al., 2019: Contrasting impacts of precipitation on Mediterranean birds and butterflies. *Scientific Reports*, **9** (1), 5680, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-42171-4.
Herrmann, J. and E. Guenther, 2017: Exploring a scale of organizational barriers for enterprises' climate change adaptation strategies. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **160**, 38-49, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.03.009.
Herzog, F. and I. Seidl, 2018: Swiss alpine summer farming: current status and future development under climate change. *The Rangeland Journal*, **40** (5), 501-511, doi:https://doi.org/10.1071/RJ18031.
Hickman, C., 2019: Children and Climate Change: Exploring Children's Feelings About Climate Change Using Free Association Narrative Interview Methodology. In: Climate Psychology: On Indifference to Disaster [Hoggett, P. (ed.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 41-59.
Hillebrand, H. et al., 2018: Biodiversity change is uncoupled from species richness trends: Consequences for conservation and monitoring. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **55** (1), 169-184, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.12959.
Hinkel, J. et al., 2018: The ability of societies to adapt to twenty-first-century sea-level rise. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (7), 570-578, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0176-z.

Hinkel, J. et al., 2019: Meeting User Needs for Sea Level Rise Information: A Decision Analysis Perspective. *Earth's Future*, **7** (3), 320-337, doi:10.1029/2018EF001071.
Hinkel, J. et al., 2013: A global analysis of erosion of sandy beaches and sea-level rise: An application of DIVA. *Global and Planetary Change*, **111**, 150-158, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2013.09.002.
Hlásny, T. et al., 2014: Climate change increases the drought risk in Central European forests: What are the options for adaptation? *Forestry Journal*, **60** (1), 5-18, doi:10.2478/forj-2014-0001.
Hock, R. et al., 2019a: High Mountain Areas: In: IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate.
Hock, R. et al., 2019b: High Mountain Areas. In: IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, H.-O. Pörtner, D. Roberts, J. Skea, P. R. Shukla, A. Pirani, W. MoufoumaOkia, R. P. C. Péan, S. Connors, J. B. R. Matthews, Y. Chen, X. Zhou, M. I. Gomis, E. Lonnoy, T. Maycock, M. Tignor and T. Waterfield (eds.)], 1-94.
Hoegh-Guldberg, O. et al., 2018: Impacts of 1.5°C of Global Warming on Natural and Human Systems.[Marengo, J. A., J. Pereira and B. Sherstyukov (eds.)], 175-311.
Hoffmann, R. et al., 2020: A meta-analysis of country-level studies on environmental change and migration. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (10), 904-912, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0898-6.
Holgersen, S. and A. Malm, 2015: "green fix" as crisis management. or, in which world is malmö the world's greenest city? *Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography*, **97** (4), 275-290, doi:10.1111/geob.12081.
Holman, I. P. et al., 2018: Improving the representation of adaptation in climate change impact models. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 711-721, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1328-4.
Holman, I. P., C. Brown, V. Janes and D. Sandars, 2017: Can we be certain about future land use change in Europe? A multi-scenario, integrated-assessment analysis. *Agricultural Systems*, **151**, 126-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2016.12.001.
Holscher, K., N. Frantzeskaki and D. Loorbach, 2019: Steering transformations under climate change: capacities for transformative climate governance and the case of Rotterdam, the Netherlands. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 791-805, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1329-3.
Holt, J. et al., 2018: Climate-Driven Change in the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans Can Greatly Reduce the Circulation of the North Sea. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45** (21), 11,827-11,836, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1029/2018GL078878.
Holt, J. et al., 2016: Potential impacts of climate change on the primary production of regional seas: A comparative analysis of five European seas. *Progress in Oceanography*, **140**, 91-115, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.11.004.
Hopkins, C. R., D. M. Bailey and T. Potts, 2016: Perceptions of practitioners: Managing marine protected areas for climate change resilience. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, **128**, 18-28, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2016.04.014.
Horstkotte, T., C. Sandström and J. Moen, 2014: Exploring the Multiple Use of Boreal Landscapes in Northern Sweden: The Importance of Social-Ecological Diversity for Mobility and Flexibility. *Human Ecology*, **42** (5), 671-682, doi:10.1007/s10745-014-9687-z.
Howard, A. J., 2013: Managing global heritage in the face of future climate change: the importance of understanding geological and geomorphological processes and hazards. *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, **19** (7), 632-658, doi:10.1080/13527258.2012.681680.
Howard, J. et al., 2017: Clarifying the role of coastal and marine systems in climate mitigation. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **15** (1), 42-50, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1002/fee.1451.
Howlett, M., I. Mukherjee and S. A. Fritzen, 2019: Challenges associated with implementing climate adaptation policy. In: Research Handbook on Climate Change Adaptation Policy [Keskitalo, E. C. H. and B. L. Preston (eds.)]. Elgaronline, 50–68.
Hu, P. et al., 2018: Flood-induced mortality across the globe: Spatiotemporal pattern and influencing factors. *Science of The Total Environment*, **643**, 171-182, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.06.197.
Huber, V. et al., 2014: Climate impact research: beyond patchwork. *Earth System Dynamics*, **5** (2), 399-408, doi:10.5194/esd-5-399-2014.
Hudson, P., 2018: A comparison of definitions of affordability for flood risk adaption measures: a case study of current and future risk-based flood insurance premiums in Europe. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **23** (7), 1019-1038, doi:10.1007/s11027-017-9769-5.
Hudson, P., W. Botzen, L. Feyen and J. Aerts, 2016: Incentivising flood risk adaptation through risk based insurance premiums: Trade-offs between affordability and risk reduction. *Ecological Economics*, **125**, 1-13, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2016.01.015.
Huete-Stauffer, C. et al., 2011: *Paramuricea clavata* (Anthozoa, Octocorallia) loss in the Marine Protected Area of Tavolara (Sardinia, Italy) due to a mass mortality event. *Marine Ecology*, **32** (Suppl), 107--116, doi:10.1111/j.1439-0485.2011.00429.x.
Humphrey, V. et al., 2018: Sensitivity of atmospheric CO2 growth rate to observed changes in terrestrial water storage. *Nature*, **560** (7720), 628-631, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0424-4.
Hunt, A. et al., 2017: Climate and weather service provision: Economic appraisal of adaptation to health impacts. *Climate Services*, **7**, 78-86, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2016.10.004.

Huntington, H. P. et al., 2017: How small communities respond to environmental change: patterns from tropical to polar ecosystems. *Ecology and Society*, **22** (3).
Huthnance, J. et al., 2016: Recent Change—North Sea. In: North Sea Region Climate Change Assessment [Quante, M. and F. Colijn (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 85-136.
Ibrahim, A. and S. L. J. Pelsmakers, 2018: Low-energy housing retrofit in North England: Overheating risks and possible mitigation strategies. *Building Services Engineering Research and Technology*, **39** (2), 161-172, doi:10.1177/0143624418754386.
IEA, 2018: *The Future of Cooling - Opportunities for energy efficient air conditioning*. International Energy Agency, France [Available at: https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/1036?fileName=The_Future_of_Cooling.pdf].
IFPRI, 2018: *2018 Global food policy report*. International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington, DC [Available at: http://www.ifpri.org/publication/2018-global-food-policy-report].
Iglesias, A. and L. Garrote, 2015: Adaptation strategies for agricultural water management under climate change in Europe. *Agricultural Water Management*, **155**, 113-124, doi:10.1016/j.agwat.2015.03.014.
Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020: *Food sovereignty and self-governance: Inuit role in managing arctic marine resources*. Anchorage, AK [Available at: https://www.culturalsurvival.org/sites/default/files/FSSG%20Report_%20LR%20%281%29.pdf].
Iosub, M., A. Enea and I. Mine, 2019: Flash flood impact on the cultural heritage in Moldova region, Romania. Case Study: Jijia valley. In: *19th SGEM International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference EXPO Proceedings*, 2019/06/20/, Sofia, **19**, doi:10.5593/sgem2019/2.2/S11.103.
IPBES, 2018: *The regional assessment report on biodiversity and ecosystem services for Europe and Central Asia* [Rounsevell, M., M. Fischer, A. Torre-Marin Rando and A. Mader (eds.)]. IPBES Secretariat, Secretariat, I., Bonn, Germany, 892 pp [Available at: http://www.ipbes.dk/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/EuropaCentralAsia_SPM_2018.pdf].
Ipcc, 2018: *Global Warming of 1.5°C. An IPCC Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change*. 1-630 [Available at: www.environmentalgraphiti.org].
IPCC, 2019: *Special Report: The Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate [H.- O. Pörtner, D.C. Roberts, V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, M. Tignor, E. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, M. Nicolai, A. Okem, J. Petzold, B. Rama, N. Weyer (eds.)]. In press*. 1170-1170 [Available at: https://report.ipcc.ch/srocc/pdf/SROCC_FinalDraft_FullReport.pdf].
Irvine, E. A., K. P. Shine and M. A. Stringer, 2016: What are the implications of climate change for trans-Atlantic aircraft routing and flight time? *Transportation Research Part D-Transport and Environment*, **47**, 44-53, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2016.04.014.
Isaksson, K. and S. Heikkinen, 2018: Sustainability Transitions at the Frontline. Lock-in and Potential for Change in the Local Planning Arena. *Sustainability*, **10** (3), doi:10.3390/su10030840.
Ito, A. et al., 2020: Pronounced and unavoidable impacts of low-end global warming on northern high-latitude land ecosystems. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15** (4), 044006, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab702b.
Ivanov, V. P. et al., 2016: Invasion of the Caspian Sea by the Comb Jellyfish Mnemiopsis Leidyi (Ctenophora). *Biological Invasions*, **2** (3), 255--258, doi:10.1023/A:1010098624728.
Jacob, D. et al., 2018: Climate Impacts in Europe Under +1.5°C Global Warming Earth's Future. *Earth's Future*, **6**, 264-285, doi:10.1002/eft2.286.
Jacob, D. et al., 2014: EURO-CORDEX: new high-resolution climate change projections for European impact research. *Regional Environmental Change*, **14** (2), 563-578, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0499-2.
Jacob, D. J. and D. A. Winner, 2009: Effect of climate change on air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, **43** (1), 51-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.051.
Jacob, K. H., 2015: Sea level rise, storm risk, denial, and the future of coastal cities. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, **71** (5), 40-50, doi:10.1177/0096340215599777.
Jactel, H. et al., 2017: Tree Diversity Drives Forest Stand Resistance to Natural Disturbances. *Current Forestry Reports*, **3** (3), 223-243, doi:10.1007/s40725-017-0064-1.
Jaenson, T. et al., 2012: Changes in the geographical distribution and abundance of the tick Ixodes ricinus during the past 30 years in Sweden. *Parasites & Vectors*, **5**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-5-8.
Jäger, H., G. Peratoner, U. Tappeiner and E. Tasser, 2020: Grassland biomass balance in the European Alps: current and future ecosystem service perspectives. *Ecosystem Services*, **45**, 101163, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2020.101163.
Jantke, K., J. Müller, N. Trapp and B. Blanz, 2016: Is climate-smart conservation feasible in Europe? Spatial relations of protected areas, soil carbon, and land values. *Environmental Science and Policy*, **57**, 40-49, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2015.11.013.
Jenkins, K. et al., 2014a: Implications of climate change for thermal discomfort on underground railways. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, **30**, 1-9, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2014.05.002.
Jenkins, K. et al., 2014b: Probabilistic spatial risk assessment of heat impacts and adaptations for London. *Climatic Change*, **124** (1), 105-117, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1105-4.

Jerez, S. et al., 2015: The impact of climate change on photovoltaic power generation in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **6**, doi:10.1038/ncomms10014.
Jiang, L. et al., 2020: Effects of sea-level rise on tides and sediment dynamics in a Dutch tidal bay. *Ocean Science*, **16**, 307-321, doi:papers3://publication/uuid/E5C4F306-9A38-4407-8AED-A8523359437B.
Johannessen, Å. et al., 2019: Transforming urban water governance through social (triple-loop) learning. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **0** (0), doi:10.1002/eet.1843.
Johnson, D., M. Adelaide Ferreira and E. Kenchington, 2018: Climate change is likely to severely limit the effectiveness of deep-sea ABMTs in the North Atlantic. *Marine Policy*, **87**, 111-122, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2017.09.034.
Jokinen, S., J. J. Virtasalo, T. S. Jilbert and J. Kaiser, 2018: A 1500-year multiproxy record of coastal hypoxia from the northern Baltic Sea indicates unprecedented deoxygenation over the 20th century. *Biogeosciences*, **15**, 3975-4001, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/S0016-7037(00)00539-1.
Joly, M. and E. I. Ungureanu, 2018: Global warming and skiing: analysis of the future of skiing in the Aosta valley. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, **10** (2), 161-171, doi:doi:10.1108/WHATT-12-2017-0077.
Jones, B. and B. C. O'Neill, 2016: Spatially explicit global population scenarios consistent with the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (8), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/8/084003.
Jones, E. et al., 2019: The state of desalination and brine production: A global outlook. *Science of The Total Environment*, **657**, 1343-1356, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.12.076.
Jones, P. and D. Comfort, 2020: A commentary on rewilding in Europe. *Journal of Public Affairs*, **20** (3), e2071, doi:10.1002/pa.2071.
Jones, P. J. S., L. M. Lieberknecht and W. Qiu, 2016: Marine spatial planning in reality: Introduction to case studies and discussion of findings. *Marine Policy*, **71**, 256-264, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.04.026.
Jongman, B. et al., 2014: Increasing stress on disaster-risk finance due to large floods. *Nature Climate Change*, **4** (4), 264-268, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2124.
Jongman, B., P. J. Ward and J. Aerts, 2012: Global exposure to river and coastal flooding: Long term trends and changes. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **22** (4), 823-835, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.07.004.
Jongman, B. et al., 2015: Declining vulnerability to river floods and the global benefits of adaptation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **112** (18), E2271-E2280, doi:10.1073/pnas.1414439112.
Jore, S. et al., 2014: Climate and environmental change drives Ixodes ricinus geographical expansion at the northern range margin. *Parasites & Vectors*, **7**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-7-11.
Jørgensen, P. S. et al., 2016: Continent-scale global change attribution in European birds - combining annual and decadal time scales. *Global Change Biology*, **22** (2), 530-543, doi:10.1111/gcb.13097.
Jouzel, J. and A. Michelot, 2016: *Climate justice : Challenges and propsects for France*. 66 [Available at: https://www.lecese.fr/sites/default/files/travaux_multilingue/avis_justice_climatique-min.pdf].
Joye, J.-F., 2018: Tourism development and adaptation to climate change through legal constraint. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, **10** (2), 244-252, doi:10.1108/WHATT-12-2017-0074.
Juhola, S., E. Glaas, B.-O. Linnér and T.-S. Neset, 2016: Redefining maladaptation. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **55**, 135-140, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2015.09.014.
Jurt, C. et al., 2015: Local perceptions in climate change debates: insights from case studies in the Alps and the Andes. *Climatic Change*, **133** (3), 511-523, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1529-5.
Juschten, M. et al., 2019: Out of the City Heat—Way to Less or More Sustainable Futures? *Sustainability*, **11** (1), 214.
Kabat, P. et al., 2009: Dutch coasts in transition. *Nature Geosciences*, **2** (7), 450-452.
Kabisch, N. et al., 2016: Nature-based solutions to climate change mitigation and adaptation in urban areas: perspectives on indicators, knowledge gaps, barriers, and opportunities for action. *Ecology and Society*, **21** (2), doi:10.5751/ES-08373-210239.
Kabisch, N., H. Korn, J. Stadler and A. Bonn, 2017: *Nature-Based Solutions to Climate Change Adaptation in Urban Areas. Linkages between Science, Policy and Practice*. Springer.
Kahn, M. E. et al., 2019: Long-Term Macroeconomic Effects of Climate Change: A Cross-Country Analysis. *Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Globalization Institute Working Papers*, **2019** (365), doi:10.24149/gwp365.
Kaiser, N. et al., 2010: Depression and anxiety in the reindeer-herding Sami population of Sweden. *International Journal of Circumpolar Health*, **69** (4), 383-393, doi:10.3402/ijch.v69i4.17674.
Kalkuhl, M. and L. Wenz, 2020: The impact of climate conditions on economic production. Evidence from a global panel of regions. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management*, **103**, 102360, doi:10.1016/j.jeem.2020.102360.
Kallio, A. M. I., B. Solberg, L. Käär and R. Päivinen, 2018: Economic impacts of setting reference levels for the forest carbon sinks in the EU on the European forest sector. *Forest Policy and Economics*, **92**, 193-201, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forpol.2018.04.010.
Kanters, J. and M. Wall, 2018: Experiences from the urban planning process of a solar neighbourhood in Malmö, Sweden. *Urban, Planning and Transport Research*, **6** (1), 54-80, doi:10.1080/21650020.2018.1478323.
Kärcher, O., D. Hering, K. Frank and D. Markovic, 2019: Freshwater species distributions along thermal gradients. *Ecology and Evolution*, **9** (1), 111-124, doi:10.1002/ece3.4659.

Karkanis, A. et al., 2018: Interference of weeds in vegetable crop cultivation, in the changing climate of Southern Europe with emphasis on drought and elevated temperatures: A review. *Journal of Agricultural Science*, **156** (10), 1175-1185, doi:10.1017/S0021859619000108.
Kasimir, A., H. He, J. Coria and A. Norden, 2018: Land use of drained peatlands: Greenhouse gas fluxes, plant production, and economics. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (8), 3302-3316, doi:10.1111/gcb.13931.
Katopodis, T. et al., 2019: Assessment of climate change impacts on wind resource characteristics and wind energy potential in Greece. *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, **11** (6), 066502, doi:10.1063/1.5118878.
Kaufman, J. D., K. R. Kassube and A. G. Ríus, 2017: Lowering rumen-degradable protein maintained energy-corrected milk yield and improved nitrogen-use efficiency in multiparous lactating dairy cows exposed to heat stress. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **100** (10), 8132-8145, doi:10.3168/jds.2017-13026.
Kaufmann, M., S. J. Priest and P. Leroy, 2018: The undebated issue of justice: silent discourses in Dutch flood risk management. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (2), 325-337, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1086-0.
Keenan, T. F. et al., 2016: Recent pause in the growth rate of atmospheric CO2 due to enhanced terrestrial carbon uptake. *Nature Communications*, **7**, 1-9, doi:10.1038/ncomms13428.
Kellens, W., T. Terpstra and P. De Maeyer, 2013: Perception and Communication of Flood Risks: A Systematic Review of Empirical Research. *Risk Analysis*, **33** (1), 24-49, doi:10.1111/j.1539-6924.2012.01844.x.
Kelley, C. P. et al., 2015: Climate change in the Fertile Crescent and implications of the recent Syrian drought. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **112** (11), 3241-3246, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421533112.
Kellomäki, S. et al., 2018: Temporal and Spatial Change in Diameter Growth of Boreal Scots Pine, Norway Spruce, and Birch under Recent-Generation (CMIP5) Global Climate Model Projections for the 21st Century. *Forests*, **9** (3), 118, doi:10.3390/f9030118.
Kendrovski, V. et al., 2017: Quantifying Projected Heat Mortality Impacts under 21st-Century Warming Conditions for Selected European Countries. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **14** (7), doi:10.3390/ijerph14070729.
Kendrovski, V. and O. Schmoll, 2019: Priorities for protecting health from climate change in the WHO European Region: recent regional activities. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*, **62** (5), 537-545, doi:10.1007/s00103-019-02943-9.
Kernecker, M. et al., 2019: Experience versus expectation: farmers' perceptions of smart farming technologies for cropping systems across Europe. *Precision Agriculture*, doi:10.1007/s11119-019-09651-z.
Kersting, D. K., N. Bensoussan and C. Linares, 2013: Long-term responses of the endemic reef-builder Cladocora caespitosa to Mediterranean warming. *PLoS One*, **8** (8), e70820, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0070820.
Kešetović, Ž., P. Marić and V. Ninković, 2017: Crisis Communication of Local Authorities in Emergency Situations – Communicating "May Floods" in the Republic of Serbia. *Lex localis - Journal of Local Self-Government*, **15** (1), 93-109, doi:10.4335/15.1.93-109(2017).
Keskitalo, E., G. Vulturius and P. Scholten, 2014: Adaptation to climate change in the insurance sector: examples from the UK, Germany and the Netherlands. *Natural Hazards*, **71** (1), 315-334, doi:10.1007/s11069-013-0912-7.
Ketabchi, H., D. Mahmoodzadeh, B. Ataie-Ashtiani and C. T. Simmons, 2016: Sea-level rise impacts on seawater intrusion in coastal aquifers: Review and integration. *Journal of Hydrology $V 535*, 235-255.
Khabarov, N. et al., 2016: Forest fires and adaptation options in Europe. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16** (1), 21-30, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0621-0.
Khan, Z., P. Linares and J. García-González, 2016: Adaptation to climate-induced regional water constraints in the Spanish energy sector: An integrated assessment. *Energy Policy*, **97**, 123-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.06.046.
Kim, G.-U., K.-H. Seo and D. Chen, 2019: Climate change over the Mediterranean and current destruction of marine ecosystem. *Scientific Reports*, **9** (1), 9, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41598-019-55303-7.
Kingsborough, A., E. Borgomeo and J. W. Hall, 2016: Adaptation pathways in practice: Mapping options and trade-offs for London's water resources. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, **27**, 386-397, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2016.08.013.
Kirwan, M. et al., 2016: Overestimation of marsh vulnerability to sea level rise. *Nature Climate Change*, **6** (3), 253-260, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2909.
Kivinen, S., 2015: Many a little makes a mickle: Cumulative land cover changes and traditional land use in the Kyrö reindeer herding district, northern Finland. *Applied Geography*, **63**, 204-211, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2015.06.013.
Kivinen, S. et al., 2012: Forest Fragmentation and Landscape Transformation in a Reindeer Husbandry Area in Sweden. *Environmental Management*, **49** (2), 295-304, doi:10.1007/s00267-011-9788-z.
Kjellstrom, T. et al., 2016: Heat, Human Performance, and Occupational Health: A Key Issue for the Assessment of Global Climate Change Impacts. *Annual Review of Public Health*, **37** (1), 97-112, doi:10.1146/annurev-publhealth-032315-021740.
Klein, G. et al., 2016: Shorter snow cover duration since 1970 in the Swiss Alps due to earlier snowmelt more than to later snow onset. *Climatic Change*, **139** (3), 637-649, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1806-y.

Klijn, F., H. Kreibich, H. de Moel and E. Penning-Rowsell, 2015: Adaptive flood risk management planning based on a comprehensive flood risk conceptualisation. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20** (6), 845-864, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9638-z.

Klimenko, V., E. Fedotova and A. Tereshin, 2018: Vulnerability of the Russian power industry to the climate change. *Energy*, **142**, 1010-1022, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2017.10.069.

Kløcker Larsen, R., K. Raitio, M. Stinnerbom and J. Wik-Karlsson, 2017: Sami-state collaboration in the governance of cumulative effects assessment: A critical action research approach. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, **64**, 67-76, doi:10.1016/j.eiar.2017.03.003.

Kløcker Rasmus, R. and K. Raitio, 2019: Implementing the State Duty to Consult in Land and Resource Decisions: Perspectives from Sami Communities and Swedish State Officials. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **10** (0), 4, doi:10.23865/arctic.v10.1323.

Klostermann, J. et al., 2018: Towards a framework to assess, compare and develop monitoring and evaluation of climate change adaptation in Europe. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **23** (2), 187-209, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9678-4.

Knittel, N. et al., 2020: A global analysis of heat-related labour productivity losses under climate change—implications for Germany's foreign trade. *Climatic Change*, **160** (2), 251-269, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02661-1.

Knouft, J. H. and D. L. Ficklin, 2017: The Potential Impacts of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Flowing Freshwater Systems. In: Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics, Vol 48 [Futuyma, D. J. (ed.)], **48**, 111-133.

Knox, J., A. Daccache, T. Hess and D. Haro, 2016: Meta-analysis of climate impacts and uncertainty on crop yields in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (11), 113004, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/11/113004.

Kok, K. et al., 2019: New European socio-economic scenarios for climate change research: operationalising concepts to extend the shared socio-economic pathways. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 643-654, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1400-0.

Koks, E., 2018: Moving flood risk modelling forwards. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (7), 561-562, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0185-y.

Koks, E., R. Pant, S. Thacker and J. W. Hall, 2019: Understanding Business Disruption and Economic Losses Due to Electricity Failures and Flooding. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Science*, **10** (4), 421-438, doi:10.1007/s13753-019-00236-y.

Koks, E. E. and M. Thissen, 2016: A Multiregional Impact Assessment Model for disaster analysis. *Economic Systems Research*, **28** (4), 429-449, doi:10.1080/09535314.2016.1232701.

Koletsis, I., V. Kotroni, K. Lagouvardos and T. Soukissian, 2016: Assessment of offshore wind speed and power potential over the Mediterranean and the Black Seas under future climate changes. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **60**, 234-245, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2016.01.080.

Kolström, M., 2011: Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation in European Forests. Policy Brief 6. European Forest Institute.

Kondo, M. C., J. M. Fluehr, T. McKeon and C. C. Branas, 2018: Urban Green Space and Its Impact on Human Health. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15** (3), 445.

Konnova, L. A. and Y. V. Lvova, 2019: Permafrost degradation in security context livelihoods in the Arctic Zone of the Russian Federation. *Problems of technosphere risk management*, (3(51)), 27-33.

Koopman, J. F. L., O. Kuik, R. S. J. Tol and R. Brouwer, 2017: The potential of water markets to allocate water between industry, agriculture, and public water utilities as an adaptation mechanism to climate change. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **22** (2), 325-347, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9662-z.

Koubi, V., 2019: Climate Change and Conflict. *Annual Review of Political Science*, **22** (1), 343-360, doi:10.1146/annurev-polisci-050317-070830.

Koutroulis, A. G., M. G. Grillakis, I. K. Tsanis and D. Jacob, 2018: Mapping the vulnerability of European summer tourism under 2 °C global warming. *Climatic Change*, **151** (2), 157-171, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2298-8.

Koutroulis, A. G. et al., 2019: Global water availability under high-end climate change: A vulnerability based assessment. *Global and Planetary Change*, **175**, 52-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2019.01.013.

Kovats, R. S. et al., 2014: Europe. In: Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part B: Regional Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change [Barros, V. R., C. B. Field, D. J. Dokken, M. D. Mastrandrea, K. J. Mach, T. E. Bilir, M. Chatterjee, K. L. Ebi, Y. O. Estrada, R. C. Genova, B. Girma, E. S. Kissel, A. N. Levy, S. MacCracken, P. R. Mastrandrea and L. L. White (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, XXX-YYY.

Krakovska, S. V., L. V. Palamarchuk and T. M. Shpytal, 2019: Climatic projections of heating season in Ukraine up to the middle of the 21st century. *<i data-stringify-type="italic" style="box-sizing: inherit; color: rgb(29, 28, 29); font-family: Slack-Lato, appleLogo, sans-serif; font-size: 15px; font-variant-ligatures: common-ligatures; background-color: rgb(248, 248, 248);">Geofizicheskiy Zhurnal*, **41** (6), 144-164, doi:10.24028/gzh.0203-3100.v41i6.2019.190072.

Krause, A., T. Knoke and A. Rammig, 2020: A regional assessment of land-based carbon mitigation potentials: Bioenergy, BECCS, reforestation, and forest management. *Gcb Bioenergy*, **12** (5), 346-360, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12675.

Kreibich, H., P. Bubeck, M. Van Vliet and H. De Moel, 2015: A review of damage-reducing measures to manage fluvial flood risks in a changing climate. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20** (6), 967-989, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9629-5.
Krikken, F. et al., 2019: *Attribution of the role of climate change in the forest fires in Sweden2018*. Atmospheric, Meteorological and Climatological Hazards [Available at: https://nhess.copernicus.org/preprints/nhess-2019-206/].
Krovnin, A. S., S. P. Melnikov, D. V. Artemenkov and G. P. Muriy, 2019: Climate change impact on fish communities in the North Atlantic region. In: *Modern problems of Hydrometeorology and sustainable development of the Russian Federation*, Saint-Petersburg [Mikheev, V. L., I. I. Musket, E. A. A. and A. A. Fokicheva (eds.)], Russian State Hydrometeorological University, 382-383.
Kulmer, V., M. Jury, S. Wong and D. Kortschak, 2020: Global resource consumption effects of borderless climate change: EU's indirect vulnerability. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, **8**, 100071, doi:10.1016/j.indic.2020.100071.
Kwadijk, J. C. J. et al., 2010: Using adaptation tipping points to prepare for climate change and sea level rise: a case study in the Netherlands. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **1** (5), 729-740, doi:10.1002/wcc.64.
Kwiatkowski, L., O. Aumont and L. Bopp, 2019: Consistent trophic amplification of marine biomass declines under climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **25** (1), 218-229, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.14468.
Lahaye, S. et al., 2018: What are the drivers of dangerous fires in Mediterranean France? *International Journal of Wildland Fire*, **27** (3), 155-163.
Lake, I. et al., 2019: Exploring Campylobacter seasonality across Europe using The European Surveillance System (TESSy), 2008 to 2016. *Eurosurveillance*, **24** (13), 35-46, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2019.24.13.180028.
Lake, I. et al., 2017: Climate Change and Future Pollen Allergy in Europe. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **125** (3), 385-391, doi:10.1289/EHP173.
Lambertz, C., C. Sanker and M. Gauly, 2014: Climatic effects on milk production traits and somatic cell score in lactating Holstein-Friesian cows in different housing systems. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **97** (1), 319-329, doi:10.3168/jds.2013-7217.
Lamond, J. and E. Penning-Rowsell, 2014: The robustness of flood insurance regimes given changing risk resulting from climate change. *Climate Risk Management*, **2**, 1-10, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2014.03.001.
Langer, G. et al., 2014: Limpets counteract ocean acidification induced shell corrosion by thickening of aragonitic shell layers. *Biogeosciences*, **11** (24), 7363--7368, doi:10.5194/bg-11-7363-2014.
Larsen, R. K., C. Österlin and L. Guia, 2018: Do voluntary corporate actions improve cumulative effects assessment? Mining companies' performance on Sami lands. *The Extractive Industries and Society*, **5** (3), 375-383, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2018.04.003.
Larsen, R. K. and K. Raitio, 2019: Implementing the State Duty to Consult in Land and Resource Decisions: Perspectives from Sami Communities and Swedish State Officials. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **10** (0), 4, doi:10.23865/arctic.v10.1323.
Latchininsky, A. V., 2017: Climate changes and locusts: What to expect? *Scientific notes of the Russian State Hydrometeorological University*, **46**, 134-143.
Laufkoetter, C. et al., 2015: Drivers and uncertainties of future global marine primary production in marine ecosystem models. *Biogeosciences*, **12** (23), 6955-6984, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.5194/bg-12-6955-2015.
Lavrnic, S., M. Zapater-Pereyra and M. Mancini, 2017: Water Scarcity and Wastewater Reuse Standards in Southern Europe: Focus on Agriculture. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, **228** (7), doi:10.1007/s11270-017-3425-2.
Lawrence, R. and R. Kløcker Larsen, 2019: *Fighting to Be Herd: Impacts of the Proposed Boliden Copper Mine in Laver, Älvsbyn, Sweden for the Semisjaur Njarg Sami Reindeer Herding Community*. Stockholm Environment Institute, Stockholm, 96 [Available at: https://www.sei.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/sei-report-fighting-to-be-herd-300419.pdf].
Le Cozannet, G. et al., 2019: Quantifying uncertainties of sandy shoreline change projections as sea level rises. *Scientific Reports*, **9** (1), 42, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-37017-4.
Le Cozannet, G. et al., 2017: Sea Level Change and Coastal Climate Services: The Way Forward. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, **5** (4), doi:10.3390/jmse5040049.
Lee, H. et al., 2019: Implementing land-based mitigation to achieve the Paris Agreement in Europe requires food system transformation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (10), 104009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab3744.
Lehikoinen, A. et al., 2019: Declining population trends of European mountain birds. *Global Change Biology*, **25** (2), 577-588, doi:10.1111/gcb.14522.
Leissner, J. et al., 2015: Climate for Culture: assessing the impact of climate change on the future indoor climate in historic buildings using simulations. *Heritage Science*, **3** (1), 38, doi:10.1186/s40494-015-0067-9.
Leitner, M. et al., 2020: *Monitoring and evaluation of national adaptation policies throughout the policy cycle*. Publications Office, LU.
Lenoir, J. et al., 2008: A Significant Upward Shift in Plant Species Optimum Elevation During the 20th Century. *Science*, **320** (5884), 1768, doi:10.1126/science.1156831.
Lenoir, J. et al., 2013: Local temperatures inferred from plant communities suggest strong spatial buffering of climate warming across Northern Europe. *Global Change Biology*, **19** (5), 1470-1481, doi:10.1111/gcb.12129.

Lesnikowski, A., R. Biesbroek, J. D. Ford and L. Berrang-Ford, 2020: Policy implementation styles and local governments: the case of climate change adaptation. *Environmental Politics*, 1-38, doi:10.1080/09644016.2020.1814045.
Lesnikowski, A., J. Ford, R. Biesbroek and L. Berrang-Ford, 2019a: A policy mixes approach to conceptualizing and measuring climate change adaptation policy. *Climatic Change*, **156** (4), 447-469, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02533-3.
Lesnikowski, A. et al., 2016: National-level progress on adaptation. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**, 261-264.
Lesnikowski, A., J. D. Ford, R. Biesbroek and L. Berrang-Ford, 2019b: A policy mixes approach to conceptualizing and measuring climate change adaptation policy. *Climatic Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02533-3.
Leventon, J. et al., 2017: Collaboration or fragmentation? Biodiversity management through the common agricultural policy. *Land Use Policy*, **64**, 1-12, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.02.009.
Lewis, K. M., G. L. van Dijken and K. R. Arrigo, 2020: Changes in phytoplankton concentration now drive increased Arctic Ocean primary production. *Science*, **369** (6500), 198-202, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aay8380.
Lhotka, O. and J. Kysely, 2015: Characterizing joint effects of spatial extent, temperature magnitude and duration of heat waves and cold spells over Central Europe. *International Journal of Climatology*, **35** (7), 1232-1244, doi:10.1002/joc.4050.
Lian, X. et al., 2020: Summer soil drying exacerbated by earlier spring greening of northern vegetation. *Science Advances*, **6** (1), eaax0255, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aax0255.
Liang, E. et al., 2016: Global warming-related tree growth decline and mortality on the north-eastern Tibetan plateau. *Climatic Change*, **134** (1-2), 163-176, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1531-y.
Linares, C., G. Martinez, V. Kendrovski and J. Diaz, 2020: A new integrative perspective on early warning systems for health in the context of climate change. *Environmental Research*, **187**, doi:10.1016/j.envres.2020.109623.
Lincke, D. and J. Hinkel, 2018: Economically robust protection against 21st century sea-level rise. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **51**, 67-73, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.05.003.
Lindeboom, H. J. et al., 2011: Short-term ecological effects of an offshore wind farm in the Dutch coastal zone; a compilation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **6** (3), 035101-14, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/035101.
Linnerooth-Bayer, J. and R. Mechler, 2015: Insurance for assisting adaptation to climate change in developing countries: a proposed strategy. In: Climate Change and Insurance. Routledge, 29-44.
Lionello, P., 2012: The climate of the Venetian and North Adriatic region: Variability, trends and future change. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C*, **40**, 1-8.
Lionello, P. et al., 2020a: Extremes floods of Venice: characteristics, dynamics, past and future evolution. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.
Lionello, P., R. J. Nicholls, G. Umgiesser and D. Zanchettin, 2020b: Venice flooding and sea level: past evolution, present issues and future projections. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.
Löf, A., 2013: Examining limits and barriers to climate change adaptation in an Indigenous reindeer herding community. *Climate and Development*, **5** (4), 328-339, doi:10.1080/17565529.2013.831338.
Loopstra, R., 2020: An overview of food insecurity in Europe and what works and what doesn’t work to tackle food insecurity. European Journal of Public Health, **30**, doi:doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckaa165.521.
Lopez-Doriga, U., J. Jimenez, H. Valdemoro and R. Nicholls, 2019: Impact of sea-level rise on the tourist-carrying capacity of Catalan beaches. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, **170**, 40-50, doi:10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2018.12.028.
López-Dóriga, U., J. A. Jiménez, A. Bisaro and J. Hinkel, 2020: Financing and implementation of adaptation measures to climate change along the Spanish coast. *Science of The Total Environment*, **712**, 135685, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.135685.
Lorencova, E. et al., 2018: Participatory Climate Change Impact Assessment in Three Czech Cities: The Case of Heatwaves. *Sustainability*, **10** (6), doi:10.3390/su10061906.
Lotze, H. K. et al., 2019: Global ensemble projections reveal trophic amplification of ocean biomass declines with climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **116** (26), 12907--12912, doi:10.1073/pnas.1900194116.
Lourenco, T. et al., 2019: Are European decision-makers preparing for high-end climate change? *Regional Environmental Change*, **19** (3), 629-642, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1362-2.
Lugato, E. et al., 2018: Soil erosion is unlikely to drive a future carbon sink in Europe. *Science Advances*, **4** (11), eaau3523, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aau3523.
Luijendijk, A. et al., 2018: The State of the World’s Beaches. *Scientific Reports*, **8** (1), 6641, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-24630-6.
Luís, S. et al., 2017: Beliefs on the local effects of climate change: Causal attribution of flooding and shoreline retreat. *Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management*, (1), 19-35%V 17.
Luís, S. et al., 2018: Psychosocial drivers for change: Understanding and promoting stakeholder engagement in local adaptation to climate change in three European Mediterranean case studies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **223**, 165-174, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.06.020.
Luyssaert, S. et al., 2018: Trade-offs in using European forests to meet climate objectives. *Nature*, **562** (7726), 259-262, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0577-1.

Macalister, F., 2015: Preparing for the future: Mitigating disasters and building resilience in the cultural heritage sector. *Journal of the Institute of Conservation*, **38** (2), 115-129, doi:10.1080/19455224.2015.1068201.
Mach, K. J. et al., 2019: Climate as a risk factor for armed conflict. *Nature*, **571** (7764), 193-+, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1300-6.
Machado, I. et al., 2019: Assessment level and time scales of biodiversity indicators in the scope of the Marine Strategy Framework Directive – A case study for the NE Atlantic. *Ecological Indicators*, **105**, 242-253, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.ecolind.2019.05.067.
Macias, D. M., E. Garcia-Gorriz and A. Stips, 2015: Productivity changes in the Mediterranean Sea for the twenty-first century in response to changes in the regional atmospheric forcing. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **2**, 1-13, doi:10.3389/fmars.2015.00079.
Macintyre, H. L. et al., 2018: Assessing urban population vulnerability and environmental risks across an urban area during heatwaves – Implications for health protection. *Science of The Total Environment*, **610-611**, 678-690, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.08.062.
Madine, C., K. Mustonen and T. Mustonen, 2018: *Wave Knowledge, Traditional Wisdom*. Snowchange Cooperative [Available at: http://www.snowchange.org/pages/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Cherish_29112018.pdf].
Madsen, H. et al., 2014: Review of trend analysis and climate change projections of extreme precipitation and floods in Europe. *Journal of Hydrology*, **519**, 3634-3650, doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2014.11.003.
Maes, J. et al., 2012: Mapping ecosystem services for policy support and decision making in the European Union. *Ecosystem Services*, **1** (1), 31-39, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2012.06.004.
Magnan, A. et al., 2016: Addressing the risk of maladaptation to climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **7** (5), 646-665, doi:10.1002/wcc.409.
Malinin, V. N., S. M. Gordeeva, I. V. Mitina and A. A. Pavlovsky, 2018: The negative consequences of storm surges and the "age-old" level rise in the Neva Bay. *Вода и экология: проблемы и решения*, **1** (73), 48-58, doi:10.23968/2305–3488.2018.23.1.48–58.
Mallory, C. D. and M. S. Boyce, 2018: Observed and predicted effects of climate change on Arctic caribou and reindeer. *Environmental Reviews*, **26** (1), 13-25, doi:10.1139/er-2017-0032.
Malmo, S., 2018: *Comprehensive Plan for Malmo*.
Mammides, C., 2019: European Union's conservation efforts are taxonomically biased. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28** (5), 1291-1296, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01725-8.
Mandel, A. et al., 2020: *Risks on Global Financial Stability Induced by Climate Change*. Social Science Research Network, Rochester, NY [Available at: https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=3626936 https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3626936].
Mangi, S. C. et al., 2018: The economic impacts of ocean acidification on shellfish fisheries and aquaculture in the United Kingdom. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **86**, 95-105, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2018.05.008.
Mankin, J. S. et al., 2018: Blue Water Trade-Offs With Vegetation in a CO2-Enriched Climate. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45** (7), 3115-3125, doi:10.1002/2018GL077051.
Marani, M. et al., 2007: Biologically-controlled multiple equilibria of tidal landforms and the fate of the Venice lagoon. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **34** (11).
Marbà, N. and C. M. Duarte, 2010: Mediterranean warming triggers seagrass (Posidonia oceanica) shoot mortality. *Global Change Biology*, **16** (8), 2366-2375, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02130.x.
Marchau, V. W., Warren Bloemen, Pieter, Popper, Steven, Eds., 2019: Decision Making under Deep Uncertainty. Springer,
Mares, D. M. and K. W. Moffett, 2016: Climate change and interpersonal violence: a "global" estimate and regional inequities. *Climatic Change*, **135** (2), 297-310, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1566-0.
Markovic, D. et al., 2017: Vulnerability of European freshwater catchments to climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **23** (9), 3567-3580, doi:10.1111/gcb.13657.
Marqués, L. et al., 2018: Last-century forest productivity in a managed dry-edge Scots pine population: the two sides of climate warming. *Ecological Applications*, **28** (1), 95-105, doi:10.1002/eap.1631.
Martínez-Ibarra, E., B. M. Gómez-Martín, A. X. Armesto-López and R. Pardo-Martínez, 2019: Climate Preferences for Tourism: Perceptions Regarding Ideal and Unfavourable Conditions for Hiking in Spain. *Atmosphere*, **10** (11), doi:10.3390/atmos10110646.
Martinez-Solanas, E. et al., 2018: Evaluation of the Impact of Ambient Temperatures on Occupational Injuries in Spain. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **126** (6), doi:10.1289/EHP2590.
Martinez, G. S. et al., 2019: Heat-health action plans in Europe: Challenges ahead and how to tackle them. *Environmental Research*, **176**, 108548, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.108548.
Marzeion, B. and A. Levermann, 2014: Loss of cultural world heritage and currently inhabited places to sea-level rise. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9** (3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/3/034001.
Massey, E., R. Biesbroek, D. Huitema and A. Jordan, 2014: Climate policy innovation: The adoption and diffusion of adaptation policies across Europe. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **29**, 434-443, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.09.002.
Matsumoto, K. i., 2019: Climate change impacts on socioeconomic activities through labor productivity changes considering interactions between socioeconomic and climate systems. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **216**, 528-541, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.12.127.

Matulla, C. et al., 2018: Climate Change driven evolution of hazards to Europe's transport infrastructure throughout the twenty-first century. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **133** (1), 227-242, doi:10.1007/s00704-017-2127-4.
Mayr, B., T. Thaler and J. Hübl, 2020: Successful small-scale household relocation after a millennial flood event in Simbach, Germany 2016. *Water (Switzerland)*, **12** (1), doi:10.3390/w12010156.
Mazaris, A. D. et al., 2013: Evaluating the Connectivity of a Protected Areas' Network under the Prism of Global Change: The Efficiency of the European Natura 2000 Network for Four Birds of Prey. *PLoS One*, **8** (3), e59640, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0059640.
McEvoy, S., M. Haasnoot and R. Biesbroek, 2020: How are European countries planning for sea level rise? *Ocean and Coastal Management*, **under review**.
McGill, B. J., M. Dornelas, N. J. Gotelli and A. E. Magurran, 2015: Fifteen forms of biodiversity trend in the Anthropocene. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, **30** (2), 104-113, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2014.11.006.
McKnight, B. and M. K. Linnenluecke, 2019: Patterns of Firm Responses to Different Types of Natural Disasters. *Business & Society*, **58** (4), 813-840, doi:10.1177/0007650317698946.
McLeod, E., R. Salm, A. Green and J. Almany, 2009: Designing marine protected area networks to address the impacts of climate change. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **7** (7), 362-370, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1890/070211.
Medd, W. et al., 2015: The flood recovery gap: a real-time study of local recovery following the floods of June 2007 in Hull, North East England: The flood recovery gap. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **8** (4), 315-328, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12098.
Mees, H. L. P., P. P. J. Driessen and H. A. C. Runhaar, 2014: Legitimate adaptive flood risk governance beyond the dikes: the cases of Hamburg, Helsinki and Rotterdam. *Regional Environmental Change*, **14** (2), 671-682, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0527-2.
Meinel, U. and R. Schule, 2018: The Difficulty of Climate Change Adaptation in Manufacturing Firms: Developing an Action-Theoretical Perspective on the Causality of Adaptive Inaction. *Sustainability*, **10** (2), doi:10.3390/su10020569.
Melbourne, L. A. et al., 2018: The importance of wave exposure on the structural integrity of rhodoliths. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, **503**, 109-119, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jembe.2017.11.007.
Melero, Y., C. Stefanescu and J. Pino, 2016: General declines in Mediterranean butterflies over the last two decades are modulated by species traits. *Biological Conservation*, **201**, 336-342, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2016.07.029.
Melzner, F. et al., 2013: Future ocean acidification will be amplified by hypoxia in coastal habitats. *Marine Biology*, **160** (8), 1875--1888, doi:10.1007/s00227-012-1954-1.
Mentaschi, L. et al., 2018: Global long-term observations of coastal erosion and accretion. *Scientific Reports*, **8** (1), 12876, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-30904-w.
Meredith, M. et al., 2019a: Polar Regions. In: SROOC [Delmotte, V. M. (ed.)], 101-101.
Meredith, M. et al., 2019b: Polar Regions. In: IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate [Pörtner, H.-O., D. C. Roberts, V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, M. Tignor, E. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, A. Alegría, M. Nicolai, A. Okem, J. Petzold, B. Rama and N. M. Weyer (eds.)], In press.
Merkens, J.-L., L. Reimann, J. Hinkel and A. T. Vafeidis, 2016: Gridded population projections for the coastal zone under the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Global and Planetary Change*, **145**, 57-66, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2016.08.009.
Michelozzi, P. et al., 2009: High Temperature and Hospitalizations for Cardiovascular and Respiratory Causes in 12 European Cities. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, **179** (5), 383-389, doi:10.1164/rccm.200802-217OC.
Mieszkowska, N. et al., 2019: Multinational, integrated approaches to forecasting and managing the impacts of climate change on intertidal species. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, **613**, 247--252, doi:10.3354/meps12902.
Mikhaylova, G., 2018: The Arctic society under the environmental and climate change (based on survey results). *Arctic and North*, **32**, 95-106, doi:10.17238/issn2221-2698.2018.32.95.
Miller, D. D. et al., 2018: Adaptation strategies to climate change in marine systems. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (1), e1--e14, doi:10.1111/gcb.13829.
Miller, J. L. and G. Pescaroli, 2018: Psychosocial capacity building in response to cascading disasters: A culturally informed approach. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, **30**, 164-171, doi:10.1016/j.ijdrr.2018.04.018.
Mills, S. C. et al., 2017: European butterfly populations vary in sensitivity to weather across their geographical ranges. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **26** (12), 1374-1385, doi:10.1111/geb.12659.
Miskic, M., G. Coric and D. Vukosavljevic, 2017: Building financial and insurance resilience in the context of climate change. *Ekonomika poljoprivrede*, **64** (3), 1019-1033, doi:10.5937/ekoPolj1703019M.
Missirian, A. and W. Schlenker, 2017: Asylum applications respond to temperature fluctuations. *Science*, **358** (6370), 1610-1613, doi:10.1126/science.aao0432.
Mitchell, D. et al., 2018: Extreme heat-related mortality avoided under Paris Agreement goals. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (7), 551-553, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0210-1.
Mitter, H. et al., 2019: Exploring Farmers' Climate Change Perceptions and Adaptation Intentions: Empirical Evidence from Austria. *Environmental Management*, **63** (6), 804-821, doi:10.1007/s00267-019-01158-7.

Mochizuki, J., T. Schinko and S. Hochrainer-Stigler, 2018: Mainstreaming of climate extreme risk into fiscal and budgetary planning: application of stochastic debt and disaster fund analysis in Austria. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (7), 2161-2172, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1300-3.
Moemken, J., M. Reyers, H. Feldmann and J. Pinto, 2018: Future Changes of Wind Speed and Wind Energy Potentials in EURO-CORDEX Ensemble Simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, **123** (12), 6373-6389, doi:10.1029/2018JD028473.
Mokrech, M. et al., 2015: An integrated approach for assessing flood impacts due to future climate and socio-economic conditions and the scope of adaptation in Europe. *Climatic Change*, **128** (3-4), 245-260, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1298-6.
Molinos, J. G. et al., 2016: Climate velocity and the future global redistribution of marine biodiversity. *Nature Scientific Data*, **6** (1), 83-88, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/nclimate2769.
Monasterolo, I., 2020: Climate Change and the Financial System. *Annual Review of Resource Economics*, **12** (1), 299-320, doi:10.1146/annurev-resource-110119-031134.
Monge-Barrio, A. and A. Sánchez-Ostiz Gutiérrez, 2018: *Passive Energy Strategies for Mediterranean Residential Buildings*. Green Energy and Technology, Springer International Publishing, Cham.
Montero, J. et al., 2012: Influence of local factors in the relationship between mortality and heat waves: Castile-La Mancha (1975–2003). *Science of The Total Environment*, **414**, 73-80.
Montero Serra, I., M. Edwards and M. J. Genner, 2015: Warming shelf seas drive the subtropicalization of European pelagic fish communities. *Global Change Biology*, **21** (1), 144-153, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.12747.
Moore, F. C. and D. B. Lobell, 2015: The fingerprint of climate trends on European crop yields. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **112** (9), 2670-2675, doi:10.1073/pnas.1409606112.
Morabito, M. et al., 2017: Increasing Heatwave Hazards in the Southeastern European Union Capitals. *Atmosphere*, **8** (7), doi:10.3390/atmos8070115.
Moreno-Gené, J., L. Sánchez-Pulido, E. Cristobal-Fransi and N. Daries, 2018: The Economic Sustainability of Snow Tourism: The Case of Ski Resorts in Austria, France, and Italy. *Sustainability*, **10** (9), 3012.
Moreno, A., M. Neumann and H. Hasenauer, 2018: Climate limits on European forest structure across space and time. *Global and Planetary Change*, **169**, 168-178, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.07.018.
Moretti, A., M. Pascale and A. F. Logrieco, 2019: Mycotoxin risks under a climate change scenario in Europe. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, **84**, 38-40, doi:10.1016/j.tifs.2018.03.008.
Morgan, E. R. et al., 2013: Global change and helminth infections in grazing ruminants in europe: Impacts, trends and sustainable solutions. *Agriculture (Switzerland)*, **3** (3), 484-502, doi:10.3390/agriculture3030484.
Mori, E., A. Sforzi, G. Bogliani and P. Milanesi, 2018: Range expansion and redefinition of a crop-raiding rodent associated with global warming and temperature increase. *Climatic Change*, **150** (3), 319-331, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2261-8.
Moser, S. C., 2014: Communicating adaptation to climate change: the art and science of public engagement when climate change comes home. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **5** (3), 337-358, doi:10.1002/wcc.276.
Mosquera-Losada, M. R. et al., 2018: Agroforestry in the European common agricultural policy. *Agroforestry Systems*, **92** (4), 1117-1127, doi:10.1007/s10457-018-0251-5.
Moullec, F. et al., 2019: An end-to-end model reveals losers and winners in a warming Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 1-19, doi:10.3389/fmars.2019.00345.
Moutahir, H. et al., 2017: Likely effects of climate change on groundwater availability in a Mediterranean region of Southeastern Spain. *Hydrological Processes*, **31** (1), 161-176, doi:10.1002/hyp.10988.
Müller, B. et al., 2020: Modelling Food Security: Bridging the Gap between the Micro and the Macro Scale. *Global Environmental Change*, **63**.
Muller, J., D. Folini, M. Wild and S. Pfenninger, 2019: CMIP-5 models project photovoltaics are a no-regrets investment in Europe irrespective of climate change. *Energy*, **171**, 135-148, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.12.139.
Mulligan, M., S. Burke and C. Douglas, 2014: Environmental Change and Migration Between Europe and Its Neighbours. In: People on the Move in a Changing Climate: The Regional Impact of Environmental Change on Migration [Piguet, E. and F. Laczko (eds.)]. Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, 49-79.
Mullon, C. et al., 2016: Quantitative pathways for Northeast Atlantic fisheries based on climate, ecological–economic and governance modelling scenarios. *Ecological Modelling*, **320**, 273-291, doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2015.09.027.
Mulville, M. and S. Stravoravdis, 2016: The impact of regulations on overheating risk in dwellings. *Building Research & Information*, **44** (5-6), 520-534, doi:10.1080/09613218.2016.1153355.
Munari, C., 2011: Effects of the 2003 European heatwave on the benthic community of a severe transitional ecosystem (Comacchio Saltworks, Italy). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **62** (12), 2761--2770, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.09.011.
Munro, A. et al., 2017: Effect of evacuation and displacement on the association between flooding and mental health outcomes: a cross-sectional analysis of UK survey data. *Lancet Planet Health*, **1** (4), 134-141.
Murrant, D., A. Quinn, L. Chapman and C. Heaton, 2017: Water use of the UK thermal electricity generation fleet by 2050: Part 1 identifying the problem. *Energy Policy*, **108**, 844-858, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.05.011.

Mustonen, K., T. Mustonen, J. Kirillov and S. Council, 2018: *Traditional Knowledge of Northern Waters*. Snowchange Cooperative, Kontiolahti, Finland, 39 [Available at: http://www.snowchange.org/pages/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/TraditionalKnowledge.pdf].
Mustonen, T., 2014: Endemic time-spaces of Finland: Aquatic regimes. *Fennia - International Journal of Geography*, **192** (2), 120-139, doi:10.11143/40845.
Mustonen, T., 2018: Meaningful engagement and oral histories of the indigenous peoples of the north. 18.
Mustonen, T. and N. Huusari, 2020: How to know about waters? Finnish traditional knowledge related to waters and implications for management reforms. *Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries*, doi:10.1007/s11160-020-09619-7.
Mustonen, T. and H. Kontkanen, 2019: Safe places: Increasing Finnish waterfowl resilience through human-made wetlands. *Polar Science*, doi:10.1016/j.polar.2019.05.007.
Mustonen, T. et al., 2020: Ponoi River Affected By Pink Salmon Expansion and Severe Weather Change. *Polar Biology*, **under review**.
Mustonen, T. and V. Shadrin, 2020: The River Alazeya: Shifting socio-ecological systems connected to a Northeastern Siberian River. *ARCTIC*, **under review**.
Myers, S. S. et al., 2017: Climate Change and Global Food Systems: Potential Impacts on Food Security and Undernutrition. *Annual Review of Public Health*, **38** (1), 259-277, doi:10.1146/annurev-publhealth-031816-044356.
Myhre, G. et al., 2019: Frequency of extreme precipitation increases extensively with event rareness under global warming. *Scientific Reports*, **9**, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-52277-4.
Mykleby, P. M., P. K. Snyder and T. E. Twine, 2017: Quantifying the trade-off between carbon sequestration and albedo in midlatitude and high-latitude North American forests. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **44** (5), 2493-2501, doi:10.1002/2016gl071459.
Mysiak, J. and C. Perez-Blanco, 2016: Partnerships for disaster risk insurance in the EU. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16** (11), 2403-2419, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-2403-2016.
Nabuurs, G.-J., M.-J. Schelhaas, G. M. J. Mohren and C. B. Field, 2003: Temporal evolution of the European forest sector carbon sink from 1950 to 1999. *Global Change Biology*, **9** (2), 152-160, doi:10.1046/j.1365-2486.2003.00570.x.
Nagorny-Koring, N. C. and T. Nochta, 2018: Managing urban transitions in theory and practice - The case of the Pioneer Cities and Transition Cities projects. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **175**, 60-69, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.11.072.
Narayan, S. et al., 2016: The effectiveness, costs and coastal protection benefits of natural and nature-based defences. *PLoS One*, **11** (5), e0154735, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0154735.
Narita, D. and K. Rehdanz, 2017: Economic impact of ocean acidification on shellfish production in Europe. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **60** (3), 500-518, doi:10.1080/09640568.2016.1162705.
Natali, S. M. et al., 2019: Large loss of CO2 in winter observed across the northern permafrost region. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (11), 852-857, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0592-8.
Naudts, K. et al., 2016: Europe's forest management did not mitigate climate warming. *Science*, **351** (6273), 597-600.
Naumann, G. et al., 2018: Global Changes in Drought Conditions Under Different Levels of Warming. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45** (7), 3285-3296, doi:10.1002/2017GL076521.
Naumann, G. et al., 2020: *Global warming and human impacts of heat and cold extremes in the EU*. Luxembourg.
Naumann, S., 2011: *Assessment of the potential of ecosystem-based approaches to climate change adaptation and mitigation in Europe*.
Neumann, B., A. T. Vafeidis, J. Zimmermann and R. J. Nicholls, 2015: Future Coastal Population Growth and Exposure to Sea-Level Rise and Coastal Flooding - A Global Assessment. *PLoS One*, **10** (3), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0118571.
Ng, A. K. Y. et al., 2018: Port decision maker perceptions on the effectiveness of climate adaptation actions. *Coastal management*, **46** (3), 148-175.
Nicholls, R. J. and A. S. Kebede, 2012: Indirect impacts of coastal climate change and sea-level rise: the UK example. *Climate Policy*, **12** (sup01), S28-S52, doi:10.1080/14693062.2012.728792.
Nila, M. U. S. et al., 2019: Predicting the effectiveness of protected areas of Natura 2000 under climate change. *Ecological Processes*, **8** (1), 13, doi:10.1186/s13717-019-0168-6.
Nolde, M., 2019: Analyzing trends of changes in fire regimes on a global scale. In: *European Geosciences Union (EGU) General Assambly*.
O'Hare, P., I. White and A. Connelly, 2016: Insurance as maladaptation: Resilience and the "business as usual' paradox. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, **34** (6), 1175-1193, doi:10.1177/0263774X15602022.
OECD, 2013: *Water and Climate Change Adaptation: Policies to Navigate Uncharted Waters*. OECD Studies on Water, OECD.
OECD, 2015: *Water Resources Allocation: Sharing Risks and Opportunities*. OECD Studies on Water, OECD.
Oesterwind, D. et al., 2020: First evidence of a new spawning stock of Illex coindetii in the North Sea (NE-Atlantic). *Fisheries Research*, **221**, 105384, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2019.105384.
Ogunbode, C. A., C. Demski, S. B. Capstick and R. G. Sposato, 2019: Attribution matters: Revisiting the link between extreme weather experience and climate change mitigation responses. *Global Environmental Change*, **54**, 31-39, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.11.005.

Oliveira, M., C. Delerue-Matos, M. Pereira and S. Morais, 2020: Environmental Particulate Matter Levels during 2017 Large Forest Fires and Megafires in the Center Region of Portugal: A Public Health Concern? *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **17** (3), doi:10.3390/ijerph17031032.
Oliveira, S., H. Andrade and T. Vaz, 2011: The cooling effect of green spaces as a contribution to the mitigation of urban heat: A case study in Lisbon. *Building and Environment*, **46** (11), 2186-2194, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.04.034.
Oliver, T. H. et al., 2015: Interacting effects of climate change and habitat fragmentation on drought-sensitive butterflies. *Nature Climate Change*, **5**, 941, doi:10.1038/nclimate2746
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2746#supplementary-information.
Oliver, T. H. et al., 2014: Latitudinal gradients in butterfly population variability are influenced by landscape heterogeneity. *Ecography*, **37** (9), 863-871, doi:10.1111/ecog.00608.
Olson, D. M. and E. Dinerstein, 2002: The Global 200: Priority Ecoregions for Global Conservation. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden*, **89** (2), 199-224, doi:10.2307/3298564.
Oppenheimer, M. et al., 2019: Sea Level Rise and Implications for Low Lying Islands, Coasts and Communities. IPCC SR Ocean and Cryosphere. In: SROOC [Delmotte, V. M. (ed.)], 1-169.
Orlov, A. et al., 2019: Economic Losses of Heat-Induced Reductions in Outdoor Worker Productivity: a Case Study of Europe. *Economics of Disasters and Climate Change*, **3** (3), 191-211, doi:10.1007/s41885-019-00044-0.
Orru, H. et al., 2019: Ozone and heat-related mortality in Europe in 2050 significantly affected by changes in climate, population and greenhouse gas emission. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (7), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab1cd9.
Orru, H., K. L. Ebi and B. Forsberg, 2017: The Interplay of Climate Change and Air Pollution on Health. *Current Environmental Health Reports*, **4** (4), 504-513, doi:10.1007/s40572-017-0168-6.
Orru, K., M. Tillmann, K. L. Ebi and H. Orru, 2018: Making Administrative Systems Adaptive to Emerging Climate Change-Related Health Effects: Case of Estonia. *Atmosphere*, **9** (6), 221.
Orsato, R. J., S. R. Barakat and J. G. F. de Campos, 2017: Organizational adaptation to climate change: learning to anticipate energy disruptions. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, **9** (5), 645-665, doi:10.1108/IJCCSM-09-2016-0146.
OSPAR, 2009: *Assessment of climate change mitigation and adaptation* [Commission, O. (ed.)]. Monitoring and Assessment Series, London, 1-41 [Available at: https://www.ospar.org/documents?v=7157].
Österlin, C. and K. Raitio, 2020: Fragmented Landscapes and Planscapes—The Double Pressure of Increasing Natural Resource Exploitation on Indigenous Sámi Lands in Northern Sweden. *Resources*, **9** (9), 104, doi:10.3390/resources9090104.
Outhwaite, C. et al., 2020: Complex long-term biodiversity change among invertebrates, bryophytes and lichens. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **4** (3), 384-+, doi:10.1038/s41559-020-1111-z.
Pagano, A. J., M. Feofilovs and F. Romagnoli, 2018: The relationship between insurance companies and natural disaster risk reduction: overview of the key characteristics and mechanisms dealing with climate change. *Energy Procedia*, **147**, 566-572, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2018.07.072.
Palkowski, C., S. von Schwarzenberg and A. Simo, 2019: Seasonal cooling performance of air conditioners: The importance of independent test procedures used for MEPS and labels. *International Journal of Refrigeration*, **104**, 417-425, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijrefrig.2019.05.021.
Palutikof, J. P., R. B. Street and E. P. Gardiner, 2019: Decision support platforms for climate change adaptation: an overview and introduction. *Climatic Change*, **153** (4), 459-476, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02445-2.
Pandit, S. N. et al., 2017: Climate change change risks, extinction debt, and conservation implications for a threatened freshwater fish: Carmine shiner (Notropis percobromus). *Science of The Total Environment*, **598**, 1-11, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.228.
Pansch, C. et al., 2018: Heat waves and their significance for a temperate benthic community: A near-natural experimental approach. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (9), 4357-4367, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.14282.
Papadimitriou, L., I. P. Holman, R. Dunford and P. A. Harrison, 2019: Trade-offs are unavoidable in multi-objective adaptation even in a post-Paris Agreement world. *Science of The Total Environment*, **696**, 134027-134027, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.134027.
Pape, R. and J. Löffler, 2012: Climate Change, Land Use Conflicts, Predation and Ecological Degradation as Challenges for Reindeer Husbandry in Northern Europe: What do We Really Know After Half a Century of Research? *Ambio*, **41** (5), 421-434, doi:10.1007/s13280-012-0257-6.
Paprotny, D., A. Sebastian, O. Morales-Nápoles and S. N. Jonkman, 2018: Trends in flood losses in Europe over the past 150 years. *Nature Communications*, **9** (1), 1985, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04253-1.
Pardos, M. et al., 2021: The greater resilience of mixed forests to drought mainly depends on their composition: Analysis along a climate gradient across Europe. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **481**, 118687, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2020.118687.
Parks, D., 2019: Energy efficiency left behind? Policy assemblages in Sweden's most climate-smart city. *European Planning Studies*, **27** (2), 318-335, doi:10.1080/09654313.2018.1455807.
Parmesan, C. et al., 1999: Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming. *Nature*, **399** (6736), 579-583, doi:10.1038/21181.

Parrado, R. et al., 2020: Fiscal effects and the potential implications on economic growth of sea-level rise impacts and coastal zone protection. *Climatic Change*, **160** (2), 283-302, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02664-y.
Pasimeni, M. R., D. Valente, G. Zurlini and I. Petrosillo, 2019: The interplay between urban mitigation and adaptation strategies to face climate change in two European countries. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **95**, 20-27, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2019.02.002.
Paudel, Y., W. Botzen and J. Aerts, 2015: Influence of climate change and socio-economic development on catastrophe insurance: a case study of flood risk scenarios in the Netherlands. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15** (8), 1717-1729, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0736-3.
Pauli, H. et al., 2012: Recent Plant Diversity Changes on Europe's Mountain Summits. *Science*, **336** (6079), 353, doi:10.1126/science.1219033.
Pawankar, R. et al., 2013: *WAO White Book on Allergy: Update 2013*. World Allergy Organization, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Payet-Burin, R., F. Bertoni, C. Davidsen and P. Bauer-Gottwein, 2018: Optimization of regional water - power systems under cooling constraints and climate change. *Energy*, **155**, 484-494, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.05.043.
Payne, M. R. et al., 2020: *Climate-risk to European fisheries and coastal communities*. Ecology [Available at: http://biorxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2020.08.03.234401].
Paz, S., M. Negev, A. Clermont and M. Green, 2016: Health Aspects of Climate Change in Cities with Mediterranean Climate, and Local Adaptation Plans. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **13** (4), doi:10.3390/ijerph13040438.
Pe'er, G. et al., 2020: Action needed for the EU Common Agricultural Policy to address sustainability challenges. *People and Nature*, **2** (2), 305-316, doi:10.1002/pan3.10080.
Pe'er, G. et al., 2017: Adding Some Green to the Greening: Improving the EU's Ecological Focus Areas for Biodiversity and Farmers. *Conservation Letters*, **10** (5), 517-530, doi:10.1111/conl.12333.
Peck, M. A. et al., 2020: *Climate change and European Fisheries and Aquaculture: 'CERES' Project Synthesis Report*. Universität Hamburg [Available at: https://www.fdr.uni-hamburg.de/record/804].
Pecl, G. T. et al., 2017: Biodiversity redistribution under climate change: Impacts on ecosystems and human well-being. *Science*, **355** (6332), eaai9214, doi:10.1126/science.aai9214.
Pedde, S. et al., 2019: Archetyping shared socioeconomic pathways across scales: an application to central Asia and European case studies. *Ecology and Society*, **24** (4), doi:10.5751/ES-11241-240430.
Pendrill, F. et al., 2019: Agricultural and forestry trade drives large share of tropical deforestation emissions. *Global Environmental Change*, **56**, 1-10, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.03.002.
Penning-Rowsell, E. C. and S. J. Priest, 2015: Sharing the burden of increasing flood risk: who pays for flood insurance and flood risk management in the United Kingdom. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20** (6), 991-1009, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9622-z.
Peñuelas, J. et al., 2017: Shifting from a fertilization-dominated to a warming-dominated period. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **1** (10), 1438-1445, doi:10.1038/s41559-017-0274-8.
Perevedentsev, Y. P. and T. R. Aukhadeev, 2014: Features of the Wind Regime in the Volga Federal District in the Last Decade. *Bulletin of the Udmurt University. Series: Biology. Sciences about the Earth*, **2**, 112-121.
Persson, A. and A. Dzebo, 2019: Exploring global and transnational governance of climate change adaptation. *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics*, **volume 19**, 357 – 367.
Persson, S., D. Harnesk and M. Islar, 2017: What local people? Examining the Gállok mining conflict and the rights of the Sámi population in terms of justice and power. *Geoforum*, **86**, 20-29, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2017.08.009.
Pescaroli, G., 2018: Perceptions of cascading risk and interconnected failures in emergency planning: Implications for operational resilience and policy making. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, **30**, 269-280, doi:10.1016/j.ijdrr.2018.01.019.
Peters, B., A. Jordan and J. Tosun, 2017: Over-reaction and under-reaction in climate policy: an institutional analysis. *Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning*, **19** (6), 612-624, doi:10.1080/1523908X.2017.1348225.
Petit, J. and G. Prudent, 2008: *Climate change and biodiversity in the European Union overseas entities*. IUCN.
Pfleiderer, P., C.-F. Schleussner, K. Kornhuber and D. Coumou, 2019: Summer weather becomes more persistent in a 2 °C world. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (9), 666-671, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0555-0.
Philip, S. et al., 2018: Validation of a Rapid Attribution of the May/June 2016 Flood-Inducing Precipitation in France to Climate Change. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, **19** (11), 1881-1898, doi:10.1175/JHM-D-18-0074.1.
Phillips, H., 2015: The capacity to adapt to climate change at heritage sites—The development of a conceptual framework. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **47**, 118-125, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2014.11.003.
Pietrapertosa, F., V. Khokhlov, M. Salvia and C. Cosmi, 2018: Climate change adaptation policies and plans: A survey in 11 South East European countries. *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **81**, 3041-3050, doi:10.1016/j.rser.2017.06.116.
Pinkse, J. and F. Gasbarro, 2019: Managing Physical Impacts of Climate Change: An Attentional Perspective on Corporate Adaptation. *Business & Society*, **58** (2), 333-368, doi:10.1177/0007650316648688.
Polce, C. et al., 2016: Global change impacts on ecosystem services: a spatially explicit assessment for Europe. *One Ecosystem*, **1**, e9990.
Pons, M., J. Lopez-Moreno, M. Rosas-Casals and E. Jover, 2015: The vulnerability of Pyrenean ski resorts to climate-induced changes in the snowpack. *Climatic Change*, **131** (4), 591-605, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1400-8.

Poortinga, W. et al., 2019: Climate change perceptions and their individual-level determinants: A cross-European analysis. *Global Environmental Change*, **55**, 25-35, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.01.007.
Poppel, B., T. Andersen, H. Beach and N. Bernard, 2015: *SLiCA: Arctic living conditions: Living conditions and quality of life among Inuit, Saami and indigenous peoples of Chukotka and the Kola Peninsula*. Nordisk Ministerråd, Copenhagen.
Porfiriev, B. et al., 2017: Climate change impact on economic growth and specific sectors' development of the Russian Arctic. *Arctic Ecology and Economy*, **4** (28), 13, doi:10.25283/2223-4594-2017-4-4-17.
Porretta, D. et al., 2013: Effects of global changes on the climatic niche of the tick Ixodes ricinus inferred by species distribution modelling. *Parasites & Vectors*, **6**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-6-271.
Post, E. et al., 2019: The polar regions in a 2°C warmer world. *Science Advances*, **5** (12), eaaw9883, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aaw9883.
Pot, W. D., A. Dewulf, G. R. Biesbroek and S. Verweij, 2019: What makes decisions about urban water infrastructure forward looking? A fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis of investment decisions in 40 Dutch municipalities. *Land Use Policy*, **82**, 781-795, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.12.012.
Potopová, V. et al., 2017: The impacts of key adverse weather events on the field-grown vegetable yield variability in the Czech Republic from 1961 to 2014. *International Journal of Climatology*, **37** (3), 1648-1664, doi:10.1002/joc.4807.
Poussin, J. K., W. J. W. Botzen and J. C. J. H. Aerts, 2013: Stimulating flood damage mitigation through insurance: an assessment of the French CatNat system. *Environmental Hazards*, **12** (3-4), 258-277, doi:10.1080/17477891.2013.832650.
Pranzini, E., L. Wetzel and A. T. Williams, 2015: Aspects of coastal erosion and protection in Europe. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **19** (4), 445-459, doi:10.1007/s11852-015-0399-3.
Pretis, F. et al., 2018: Uncertain impacts on economic growth when stabilizing global temperatures at 1.5°C or 2°C warming. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **376** (2119), 20160460, doi:10.1098/rsta.2016.0460.
Pretzsch, H. et al., 2014: Forest stand growth dynamics in Central Europe have accelerated since 1870. *Nature Communications*, **5** (1), doi:10.1038/ncomms5967.
Primicia, I. et al., 2015: Age, competition, disturbance and elevation effects on tree and stand growth response of primary Picea abies forest to climate. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **354**, 77-86, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2015.06.034.
Prober, S. M. et al., 2019: Shifting the conservation paradigm: a synthesis of options for renovating nature under climate change. *Ecological Monographs*, **89** (1), e01333-e01333, doi:10.1002/ecm.1333.
Promberger, M., 2017: *Resilience among vulnerable households in Europe*. IAB-Discussion Paper, No. 12/2017, Institut für Arbeitsmarkt- und Berufsforschung (IAB), Nürnberg, 44.
Prudhomme, C. et al., 2014: Hydrological droughts in the 21st century, hotspots and uncertainties from a global multimodel ensemble experiment. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111** (9), 3262 LP-3267, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222473110.
Puđak, J., 2019: Lessons (not) learned on climate change adaptation policy: qualitative research on the case of floods in Western Balkan countries. *Socijalna ekologija*, **28** (1), 3-26, doi:10.17234/SocEkol.28.1.1.
Pukkala, T., 2018: Effect of species composition on ecosystem services in European boreal forest. *Journal of Forestry Research*, **29** (2), 261-272, doi:10.1007/s11676-017-0576-3.
Pungas, L., 2019: Food self-provisioning as an answer to the metabolic rift: The case of 'Dacha Resilience' in Estonia. *Journal of Rural Studies*, **68**, 75-86, doi:10.1016/j.jrurstud.2019.02.010.
Pushnya, M. V. and Z. A. Shirinyan, 2015: A new harmful pest of soyabean in Krasnodar Territory. *Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ*, (No.10), 27-29.
Pye, S. et al., 2015: *Energy poverty and vulnerable consumers in the energy sector across the EU: analysis of policies and measures: INSIGHT_E*. [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/energy/sites/ener/files/documents/INSIGHT_E_Energy%20Poverty%20-%20Main%20Report_FINAL.pdf].
Queiroz, C. et al., 2015: Mapping bundles of ecosystem services reveals distinct types of multifunctionality within a Swedish landscape. *Ambio*, **44** (1), 89-101, doi:10.1007/s13280-014-0601-0.
Quiroga, S. and C. Suárez, 2016: Climate change and drought effects on rural income distribution in the Mediterranean: a case study for Spain. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16** (6), 1369-1385, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-1369-2016.
Radhakrishnan, M. et al., 2018: Flexible adaptation planning for water sensitive cities. *Cities*, **78**, 87-95, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2018.01.022.
Ragazzola, F. et al., 2013: Phenotypic plasticity of coralline algae in a High CO2 world. *Ecology and Evolution*, **3** (10), 3436--3446, doi:10.1002/ece3.723.
Ragazzola, F. et al., 2016: Impact of high CO2 on the geochemistry of the coralline algae *Lithothamnion glaciale*. *Scientific Reports*, **6**, 20572, doi:10.1038/srep20572
http://www.nature.com/articles/srep20572#supplementary-information.

Raitio, K., C. Allard and R. Lawrence, 2020: Mineral extraction in Swedish Sámi: The regulatory gap between Sami rights and Sweden's mining permitting practices. *Land Use Policy*, **99**, 105001, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.105001.

Ramírez, F. et al., 2018: Spatial congruence between multiple stressors in the Mediterranean Sea may reduce its resilience to climate impacts. *Scientific Reports*, **8** (1), 14871, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-33237-w.

Randazzo, T., E. De Cian and M. N. Mistry, 2020: Air conditioning and electricity expenditure: The role of climate in temperate countries. *Economic Modelling*, **90**, 273-287, doi:10.1016/j.econmod.2020.05.001.

Ranger, N., T. Reeder and J. Lowe, 2013: Addressing 'deep' uncertainty over long-term climate in major infrastructure projects: four innovations of the Thames Estuary 2100 Project. *EURO Journal on Decision Processes*, **1** (3), 233-262, doi:10.1007/s40070-013-0014-5.

Ranzani, A. et al., 2018: Hydropower Future: Between Climate Change, Renewable Deployment, Carbon and Fuel Prices. *Water*, **10** (9), doi:10.3390/w10091197.

Rasmus, S., S. Kivinen and M. Irannezhad, 2018: Basal ice formation in snow cover in Northern Finland between 1948 and 2016. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (11), 114009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aae541.

Rasmussen, P., T. O. Sonnenborg, G. Goncear and K. Hinsby, 2013: Assessing impacts of climate change, sea level rise, and drainage canals on saltwater intrusion to coastal aquifer. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **17** (1), 421-443, doi:10.5194/hess-17-421-2013.

Ratcliffe, S. et al., 2017: Biodiversity and ecosystem functioning relations in European forests depend on environmental context. *Ecology Letters*, **20** (11), 1414-1426, doi:10.1111/ele.12849.

Ray, A., L. Hughes, D. M. Konisky and C. Kaylor, 2017: Extreme weather exposure and support for climate change adaptation. *Global Environmental Change*, **46**, 104-113, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.07.002.

Ray, D. K., J. S. Gerber, G. K. MacDonald and P. C. West, 2015: Climate variation explains a third of global crop yield variability. *Nature Communications*, **6**, 5989, doi:10.1038/ncomms6989
https://www.nature.com/articles/ncomms6989#supplementary-information.

Raymond, C. et al., 2020: Understanding and managing connected extreme events. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (7), 611-621, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0790-4.

Reckien, D., J. Flacke, M. Olazabal and O. Heidrich, 2015: The Influence of Drivers and Barriers on Urban Adaptation and Mitigation Plans-An Empirical Analysis of European Cities. *PLoS One*, **10** (8), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0135597.

Reckien, D. et al., 2018a: How are cities planning to respond to climate change? Assessment of local climate plans from 885 cities in the EU-28. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **191**, 207-219, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.03.220.

Reckien, D. et al., 2018b: How are cities planning to respond to climate change? Assessment of local climate plans from 885 cities in the EU-28. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **191**, 207-219, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.03.220.

Reckien, D. et al., 2019: Dedicated versus mainstreaming approaches in local climate plans in Europe. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **112**, 948-959, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.05.014.

Regos, A. et al., 2016: Predicting the future effectiveness of protected areas for bird conservation in Mediterranean ecosystems under climate change and novel fire regime scenarios. *Diversity and Distributions*, **22** (1), 83-96, doi:10.1111/ddi.12375.

Reich, P. B. et al., 2016: Boreal and temperate trees show strong acclimation of respiration to warming. *Nature*, **531** (7596), 633-636, doi:10.1038/nature17142.

Reichstein, M. et al., 2007: Reduction of ecosystem productivity and respiration during the European summer 2003 climate anomaly: a joint flux tower, remote sensing and modelling analysis. *Global Change Biology*, **13** (3), 634-651, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01224.x.

Reimann, L., J.-L. Merkens and A. T. Vafeidis, 2018a: Regionalized Shared Socioeconomic Pathways: narratives and spatial population projections for the Mediterranean coastal zone. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (1), 235-245, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1189-2.

Reimann, L. et al., 2018b: Mediterranean UNESCO World Heritage at risk from coastal flooding and erosion due to sea-level rise. *Nature Communications*, **9** (1), 4161, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06645-9.

Remling, E., 2018: Depoliticizing adaptation: a critical analysis of EU climate adaptation policy. *Environmental Politics*, **27** (3), 477-497, doi:10.1080/09644016.2018.1429207.

Restemeyer, B., M. van den Brink and J. Woltjer, 2018: Resilience unpacked – framing of 'uncertainty' and 'adaptability' in long-term flood risk management strategies for London and Rotterdam. *European Planning Studies*, **26** (8), 1559-1579, doi:10.1080/09654313.2018.1490393.

Restemeyer, B., J. Woltjer and M. van den Brink, 2015: A strategy-based framework for assessing the flood resilience of cities – A Hamburg case study. *Planning Theory & Practice*, **16** (1), 45-62, doi:10.1080/14649357.2014.1000950.

Reusch, T. B. H. et al., 2018: The Baltic Sea as a time machine for the future coastal ocean. *Science Advances*, **4** (5), doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar8195.

Revich, B. A., V. V. Maleev and M. D. Smirnova, 2019: *Climate change and public health: assessments, indicators, predictions* [Revich, B. A. and K. A.O. (eds.)]. INP RAS, Moscow.

Rey-Valette, H., S. Robert and B. Rulleau, 2019: Resistance to relocation in flood-vulnerable coastal areas: a proposed composite index. *Climate Policy*, **19** (2), 206-218, doi:10.1080/14693062.2018.1482823.

Reyer, C. et al., 2014: Projections of regional changes in forest net primary productivity for different tree species in Europe driven by climate change and carbon dioxide. *Annals of Forest Science*, **71** (2), 211-225, doi:10.1007/s13595-013-0306-8.
Reyers, M., J. Moemken and J. Pinto, 2016: Future changes of wind energy potentials over Europe in a large CMIP5 multi-model ensemble. *International Journal of Climatology*, **36** (2), 783-796, doi:10.1002/joc.4382.
Reyes-Paecke, S. et al., 2019: Irrigation of green spaces and residential gardens in a Mediterranean metropolis: Gaps and opportunities for climate change adaptation. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **182**, 34-43, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2018.10.006.
Rianna, G., A. Reder, L. Pagano and P. Mercogliano, 2020: Assessing Future Variations in Landslide Occurrence Due to Climate Changes: Insights from an Italian Test Case. 255-264.
Ricart, S., J. Olcina and A. Rico, 2019: Evaluating Public Attitudes and Farmers' Beliefs towards Climate Change Adaptation: Awareness, Perception, and Populism at European Level. *Land*, **8** (1), 4.
Ricart, S., J. Olcina and M. A. Rico, 2018: Evaluating Public Attitudes and Farmers' Beliefs towards Climate Change Adaptation: Awareness, Perception, and Populism at European Level. *Land*, **8** (1), doi:10.3390/land8010004.
Riebesell, U. et al., 2018: Toxic algal bloom induced by ocean acidification disrupts the pelagic food web. *Nature Scientific Data*, **8** (12), 1082-1086, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-018-0344-1.
Rilov, G. et al., 2019: Adaptive marine conservation planning in the face of climate change: What can we learn from physiological, ecological and genetic studies? *Global Ecology and Conservation*, **17**, doi:10.1016/j.gecco.2019.e00566.
Rivetti, I. et al., 2014: Global Warming and Mass Mortalities of Benthic Invertebrates in the Mediterranean Sea. *PLoS One*, **9** (12), doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0115655.
Roberts, C. and F. W. Geels, 2019: Conditions for politically accelerated transitions: Historical institutionalism, the multi-level perspective, and two historical case studies in transport and agriculture. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, **140**, 221-240, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2018.11.019.
Roberts, C. M. et al., 2017: Marine reserves can mitigate and promote adaptation to climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, ***114*** (24), 6167–6175, doi:10.1073/pnas.1701262114.
Robinson, J. et al., 2017: Far-field connectivity of the UK's four largest marine protected areas: Four of a kind? *Earths Future*, **5** (5), 475-494, doi:10.1002/2016ef000516.
Roebeling, P. C., L. Costa, L. Magalhaes-Filho and V. Tekken, 2013: Ecosystem service value losses from coastal erosion in Europe: historical trends and future projections. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **17** (3), 389--395, doi:10.1007/s11852-013-0235-6.
Rogers, K. et al., 2019: Wetland carbon storage controlled by millennial-scale variation in relative sea-level rise. *Nature*, **567** (7746), 91-95, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41586-019-0951-7.
Rohat, G., J. Flacke, H. Dao and M. van Maarseveen, 2018: Co-use of existing scenario sets to extend and quantify the shared socioeconomic pathways. *Climatic Change*, **151** (3-4), 619-636, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2318-8.
Rohat, G. et al., 2019: Influence of changes in socioeconomic and climatic conditions on future heat-related health challenges in Europe. *Global and Planetary Change*, **172**, 45-59, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.09.013.
Rojas-Downing, M. M., A. P. Nejadhashemi, T. Harrigan and S. A. Woznicki, 2017: Climate change and livestock: Impacts, adaptation, and mitigation. *Climate Risk Management*, **16**, 145-163, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2017.02.001.
Roldán, E., M. Gómez, M. Pino and J. Díaz, 2015: The impact of extremely high temperatures on mortality and mortality cost. *International journal of environmental health research*, **25** (3), 277-287.
Romagosa, F. and J. Pons, 2017: Exploring local stakeholders' perceptions of vulnerability and adaptation to climate change in the Ebro delta. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **21** (1), 223-232, doi:10.1007/s11852-017-0493-9.
Román, M. V., I. Arto and A. Ansuategi, 2018: International trade and the distribution of economy-wide benefits from the disbursement of climate finance. *Climate and Development*, 1-16, doi:10.1080/17565529.2018.1521330.
Romero Rodríguez, L. et al., 2018: Mitigating energy poverty: Potential contributions of combining PV and building thermal mass storage in low-income households. *Energy Conversion and Management*, **173**, 65-80, doi:10.1016/j.enconman.2018.07.058.
Rosenzweig, C. et al., 2017: Assessing inter-sectoral climate change risks: the role of ISIMIP. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12** (1), 010301, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/12/1/010301.
Roson, R. and R. Damania, 2017: The macroeconomic impact of future water scarcity: An assessment of alternative scenarios. *Journal of Policy Modeling*, **39** (6), 1141-1162, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpolmod.2017.10.003.
Rosqvist, N. Inga and P. Eriksson, 2020: Impacts of climate warming on reindeer herding demand new land use strategies. **under review**.
Rotter, M., E. Hoffmann, A. Pechan and R. Stecker, 2016: Competing priorities: how actors and institutions influence adaptation of the German railway system. *Climatic Change*, **137** (3), 609-623, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1702-5.
Ruan, R. et al., 2019: Decelerated Greenland Ice Sheet Melt Driven by Positive Summer North Atlantic Oscillation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, **124** (14), 7633-7646, doi:10.1029/2019JD030689.
Rubel, F. and M. Kottek, 2010: Observed and projected climate shifts 1901-2100 depicted by world maps of the Köppen-Geiger climate classification. Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 135-141.
Ruffault, J., V. Moron, R. M. Trigo and T. Curt, 2017: Daily synoptic conditions associated with large fire occurrence in Mediterranean France: evidence for a wind-driven fire regime. *International Journal of Climatology*, **37** (1), 524-533, doi:10.1002/joc.4680.

Ruiz-Benito, P. et al., 2014: Diversity increases carbon storage and tree productivity in Spanish forests. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **23** (3), 311-322, doi:10.1111/geb.12126.
Rumpf, S. B. et al., 2018: Range dynamics of mountain plants decrease with elevation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **115** (8), 1848, doi:10.1073/pnas.1713936115.
Runhaar, H. et al., 2018: Mainstreaming climate adaptation: taking stock about "what works" from empirical research worldwide. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (4), 1201-1210, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1259-5.
Russel, D. et al., 2020: Policy Coordination for National Climate Change Adaptation in Europe: All Process, but Little Power. *Sustainability*, **12** (13), 5393, doi:10.3390/su12135393.
Russo, S., J. Sillmann and E. M. Fischer, 2015: Top ten European heatwaves since 1950 and their occurrence in the coming decades. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10** (12), 124003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/12/124003.
Saarikoski, H. et al., 2018: Institutional challenges in putting ecosystem service knowledge in practice. *Ecosystem Services*, **29**, 579-598, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2017.07.019.
Sadoff, C. W. et al., 2015: Securing water, sustaining growth: Report of the GWP. OECD task force on water security and sustainable growth.
Sahyoun, R., P. Guidetti, A. Di Franco and S. Planes, 2016: Patterns of Fish Connectivity between a Marine Protected Area and Surrounding Fished Areas. *PLoS One*, **11** (12), e0167441, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0167441.
Sakhel, A., 2017: Corporate climate risk management: Are European companies prepared? *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **165**, 103-118, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.07.056.
Sala, E. et al., 2018: Assessing real progress towards effective ocean protection. *Marine Policy*, **91**, 11-13, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2018.02.004.
Salem, R., A. Bahadori-Jahromi and A. Mylona, 2019: Investigating the impacts of a changing climate on the risk of overheating and energy performance for a UK retirement village adapted to the nZEB standards. *Building Services Engineering Research and Technology*, **40** (4), 470-491, doi:10.1177/0143624419844753.
Salihoglu, B., S. S. Arkin, E. Akoglu and B. A. Fach, 2017: Evolution of Future Black Sea Fish Stocks under Changing Environmental and Climatic Conditions. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **4**, 113, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/fmars.2017.00339.
Salmoral, G. et al., 2019: A Probabilistic Risk Assessment of the National Economic Impacts of Regulatory Drought Management on Irrigated Agriculture. *Earth's Future*, **7** (2), 178-196, doi:10.1029/2018EF001092.
Samaniego, L. et al., 2018: Anthropogenic warming exacerbates European soil moisture droughts. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (5), 421-426, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0138-5.
Sanchez-Guevara, C. et al., 2019: Assessing population vulnerability towards summer energy poverty: Case studies of Madrid and London. *Energy and Buildings*, **190**, 132-143, doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.02.024.
Sanderson, F. J. et al., 2016: Assessing the Performance of EU Nature Legislation in Protecting Target Bird Species in an Era of Climate Change. *Conservation Letters*, **9** (3), 172-180, doi:10.1111/conl.12196.
Sanderson, H. et al., Eds., 2018: Adapting to Climate Change in Europe. Exploring Sustainable Pathways - From Local Measures to Wider Policies. Elsevier, 368 pp.
Sandström, P. et al., 2016: On the decline of ground lichen forests in the Swedish boreal landscape: Implications for reindeer husbandry and sustainable forest management. *Ambio*, **45** (4), 415-429, doi:10.1007/s13280-015-0759-0.
Sanginés de Cárcer, P. et al., 2018: Vapor–pressure deficit and extreme climatic variables limit tree growth. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (3), 1108-1122, doi:10.1111/gcb.13973.
Sanker, C., C. Lambertz and M. Gauly, 2013: Climatic effects in Central Europe on the frequency of medical treatments of dairy cows. *animal*, **7** (2), 316-321, doi:10.1017/S1751731112001668.
Santini, L., S. Saura and C. Rondinini, 2016: Connectivity of the global network of protected areas. *Diversity and Distributions*, **22** (2), 199-211, doi:10.1111/ddi.12390.
Sanz-Barbero, B. et al., 2018: Heat wave and the risk of intimate partner violence. *Science of The Total Environment*, **644**, 413-419.
Saraiva, S. et al., 2019: Uncertainties in Projections of the Baltic Sea Ecosystem Driven by an Ensemble of Global Climate Models. *Frontiers in Earth Science*, **6**, 1, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/feart.2018.00244.
Saros, J. E. et al., 2019: Arctic climate shifts drive rapid ecosystem responses across the West Greenland landscape. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (7), 074027, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab2928.
Sayol, J. M. and M. Marcos, 2018: Assessing Flood Risk Under Sea Level Rise and Extreme Sea Levels Scenarios: Application to the Ebro Delta (Spain). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, **123** (2), 794-811, doi:10.1002/2017jc013355.
Schaffner, F. and A. Mathis, 2014: Dengue and dengue vectors in the WHO European region: past, present, and scenarios for the future. *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, **14** (12), 1271-1280, doi:10.1016/s1473-3099(14)70834-5.
Scheelbeek et al., Submitted: Human health effects of climate change adaptation responses: a systematic review of evidence from low- and middle-income countries. Environmental Research Letters.
Scherrer, D. and C. Körner, 2011: Topographically controlled thermal-habitat differentiation buffers alpine plant diversity against climate warming. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38** (2), 406-416, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2699.2010.02407.x.
Schewe, J. et al., 2014: Multimodel assessment of water scarcity under climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111** (9), 3245 LP-3250, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222460110.

Schiemann, F. and A. Sakhel, 2018: Carbon Disclosure, Contextual Factors, and Information Asymmetry: The Case of Physical Risk Reporting. *European Accounting Review*, 1-28, doi:10.1080/09638180.2018.1534600.
Schifano, P. et al., 2012: Changes in the effects of heat on mortality among the elderly from 1998–2010: results from a multicenter time series study in Italy. *Environmental Health*, **11** (1), 58.
Schinko, T., R. Mechler and S. Hochrainer-Stigler, 2017: A methodological framework to operationalize climate risk management: managing sovereign climate-related extreme event risk in Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **22** (7), 1063-1086, doi:10.1007/s11027-016-9713-0.
Schleussner, C.-F. et al., 2016: Differential climate impacts for policy-relevant limits to global warming: the case of 1.5°C and 2°C. *Earth System Dynamics*, **7** (2), 327-351, doi:10.5194/esd-7-327-2016.
Schlogl, M. and C. Matulla, 2018: Potential future exposure of European land transport infrastructure to rainfall-induced landslides throughout the 21st century. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **18** (4), 1121-1132, doi:10.5194/nhess-18-1121-2018.
Schmidtko, S., L. Stramma and M. Visbeck, 2017: Decline in global oceanic oxygen content during the past five decades. *Nature*, **542** (7641), 335-339, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/nature21399.
Schöner, W. et al., 2019: Spatiotemporal patterns of snow depth within the Swiss-Austrian Alps for the past half century (1961 to 2012) and linkages to climate change. *International Journal of Climatology*, **39** (3), 1589-1603, doi:10.1002/joc.5902.
Schrefler, B. A. et al., 2009: Ground displacement data around the city of Ravenna do not support uplifting Venice by water injection. *Terra Nova*, **21** (2), 144-150.
Schröter, D. et al., 2005: Ecosystem Service Supply and Vulnerability to Global Change in Europe. doi:10.1126/science.1115233.
Schröter, M. et al., 2014: Ecosystem Services and Opportunity Costs Shift Spatial Priorities for Conserving Forest Biodiversity. *PLoS One*, **9** (11), e112557, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0112557.
Schuerch, M. et al., 2018: Future response of global coastal wetlands to sea-level rise. *Nature*, **561** (7722), 231-234, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41586-018-0476-5.
Schuldt, B. et al., 2020: A first assessment of the impact of the extreme 2018 summer drought on Central European forests. *Basic and Applied Ecology*, **45**, 86-103, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.baae.2020.04.003.
Schulze, E.-D. et al., 2012: Large-scale bioenergy from additional harvest of forest biomass is neither sustainable nor greenhouse gas neutral. *Gcb Bioenergy*, **4** (6), 611-616, doi:10.1111/j.1757-1707.2012.01169.x.
Schulze, E. D. et al., 2009: Importance of methane and nitrous oxide for Europe's terrestrial greenhouse-gas balance. *Nature Geoscience*, **2** (12), 842-850, doi:10.1038/ngeo686.
Schwalm, C. R. et al., 2017: Global patterns of drought recovery. *Nature*, **548**, 202, doi:10.1038/nature23021.
Scott, D., R. Steiger, H. Dannevig and C. Aall, 2019: Climate change and the future of the Norwegian alpine ski industry. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 1-14, doi:10.1080/13683500.2019.1608919.
Sedlmeier, K., H. Feldmann and G. Schädler, 2018: Compound summer temperature and precipitation extremes over central Europe. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **131** (3), 1493-1501, doi:10.1007/s00704-017-2061-5.
Seebauer, S. and P. Babcicky, 2018: Trust and the communication of flood risks: comparing the roles of local governments, volunteers in emergency services, and neighbours. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **11** (3), 305-316, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12313.
Seebauer, S. and C. Winkler, 2020: Should I stay or should I go? Factors in household decisions for or against relocation from a flood risk area. *Global Environmental Change*, **60**, 102018, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.102018.
Seibold, S. et al., 2019: Arthropod decline in grasslands and forests is associated with landscape-level drivers. *Nature*, **574** (7780), 671-+, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1684-3.
Seidl, R. et al., 2017: Forest disturbances under climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 395, doi:10.1038/nclimate3303
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3303#supplementary-information.
Selby, J., O. S. Dahi, C. Fröhlich and M. Hulme, 2017: Climate change and the Syrian civil war revisited. *Political Geography*, **60**, 232-244, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polgeo.2017.05.007.
Selig, E. R. et al., 2014: Global Priorities for Marine Biodiversity Conservation. *PLoS One*, **9** (1), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0082898.
Semenza, J. and J. Suk, 2018: Vector-borne diseases and climate change: a European perspective. *Fems Microbiology Letters*, **365** (2), doi:10.1093/femsle/fnx244.
Semenza, J. et al., 2016: Climate change projections of West Nile virus infections in Europe: implications for blood safety practices. *Environmental Health*, **15**, doi:10.1186/s12940-016-0105-4.
Semenza, J. C. et al., 2017: Environmental Suitability of Vibrio Infections in a Warming Climate: An Early Warning System. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **125** (10), 107004, doi:papers3://publication/uuid/D7FE22AA-142E-4902-8B07-900878EA658B.
Seneviratne, S. I. et al., 2018: Land radiative management as contributor to regional-scale climate adaptation and mitigation. *Nature Geoscience*, **11** (2), 88-96, doi:10.1038/s41561-017-0057-5.
Senf, C. and R. Seidl, 2020: Mapping the forest disturbance regimes of Europe. *Nature Sustainability*, 1-26, doi:10.1038/s41893-020-00609-y.

Sesana, E., A. Gagnon, C. Bertolin and J. Hughes, 2018: Adapting Cultural Heritage to Climate Change Risks: Perspectives of Cultural Heritage Experts in Europe. *Geosciences*, **8** (8), 305, doi:10.3390/geosciences8080305.
Sesana, E., A. S. Gagnon, A. Bonazza and J. J. Hughes, 2020: An integrated approach for assessing the vulnerability of World Heritage Sites to climate change impacts. *Journal of Cultural Heritage*, **41**, 211-224, doi:10.1016/j.culher.2019.06.013.
Shaposhnikov, D. et al., 2015: Long-Term Impact of Moscow Heat Wave and Wildfires on Mortality. *Epidemiology*, **26** (2), E21-E22, doi:10.1097/EDE.0000000000000251.
Sheil, D. and F. Bongers, 2020: Interpreting forest diversity-productivity relationships: volume values, disturbance histories and alternative inferences. *Forest Ecosystems*, **7** (1), doi:10.1186/s40663-020-0215-x.
Shen, J. et al., 2020: An early-stage analysis of climate-adaptive designs for multi-family buildings under future climate scenario: Case studies in Rome, Italy and Stockholm, Sweden. *Journal of Building Engineering*, **27**, 100972, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jobe.2019.100972.
Sheridan, S. and M. Allen, 2018: Temporal trends in human vulnerability to excessive heat. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (4), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aab214.
Shibanov, V. N. and K. Y. Fomin, 2016: The results of the Russian bottom trawl fishery in North-Western Atlantic in 2013. (Statlant 21).
Shiklomanov, N. I., D. A. Streletskiy, T. B. Swales and V. A. Kokorev, 2017: Climate Change and Stability of Urban Infrastructure in Russian Permafrost Regions: Prognostic Assessment based on GCM Climate Projections. *Geographical Review*, **107** (1), 125-142, doi:10.1111/gere.12214.
Siders, A. R., M. Hino and K. J. Mach, 2019: The case for strategic and managed climate retreat. *Science*, **365** (6455), 761, doi:10.1126/science.aax8346.
Sieber, I. M., P. A. Borges and B. Burkhard, 2018: Hotspots of biodiversity and ecosystem services: the Outermost Regions and Overseas Countries and Territories of the European Union. *One Ecosystem 3 (2018)*.
Siebert, S., H. Webber, G. Zhao and F. Ewert, 2017: Heat stress is overestimated in climate impact studies for irrigated agriculture. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12** (5), 054023, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa702f.
Sierra, J. et al., 2016: Vulnerability of Catalan (NW Mediterranean) ports to wave overtopping due to different scenarios of sea level rise. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16** (5), 1457-1468, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0879-x.
Silanikove, N. and N. Koluman, 2015: Impact of climate change on the dairy industry in temperate zones: Predications on the overall negative impact and on the positive role of dairy goats in adaptation to earth warming. *Small Ruminant Research*, **123** (1), 27-34, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2014.11.005.
Silva, R. et al., 2017: Future global mortality from changes in air pollution attributable to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **7** (9), 647-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE3354.
Simonet, G. and S. Fatorić, 2016: Does "adaptation to climate change" mean resignation or opportunity? *Regional Environmental Change*, **16** (3), 789-799, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0792-3.
Simpson, N. P. et al., submitted: Assessing and responding to complex climate change risks. *One Earth*.
Singh, C. et al., 2020: Assessing the feasibility of adaptation options: methodological advancements and directions for climate adaptation research and practice. *Climatic Change*, **162** (2), 255-277, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02762-x.
Sinha, E., A. M. Michalak and V. Balaji, 2017: Eutrophication will increase during the 21st century as a result of precipitation changes. *Science*, **357** (6349), 405 LP-408, doi:10.1126/science.aan2409.
Sitnov, S. A., I. I. Mokhov and A. V. Jola, 2017: Influence of Siberian fires on carbon monoxide content in the atmosphere over the European part of Russia in the summer of 2016. *Optics of the atmosphere and ocean*, **30** (2), 146-152.
Skarin, A. and B. Åhman, 2014: Do human activity and infrastructure disturb domesticated reindeer? The need for the reindeer's perspective. *Polar Biology*, **37** (7), 1041-1054, doi:10.1007/s00300-014-1499-5.
Skarin, A. et al., 2015: Wind farm construction impacts reindeer migration and movement corridors. *Landscape Ecology*, **30** (8), 1527-1540, doi:10.1007/s10980-015-0210-8.
Skougaard Kaspersen, P. et al., 2017: Comparison of the impacts of urban development and climate change on exposing European cities to pluvial flooding. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **21** (8), 4131-4147, doi:10.5194/hess-21-4131-2017.
Slagstad, D., I. H. Ellingsen and P. Wassmann, 2011: Evaluating primary and secondary production in an Arctic Ocean void of summer sea ice: An experimental simulation approach. *Progress in Oceanography*, **90** (1-4), 117-131, doi:10.1016/j.pocean.2011.02.009.
Slavíková, L. et al., 2020: Approaches to state flood recovery funding in Visegrad Group Countries. *Environmental Hazards*, **19** (3), 251-267, doi:10.1080/17477891.2019.1667749.
Slezakova, K., S. Morais and M. Pereira, 2013: Forest fires in Northern region of Portugal: Impact on PM levels. *Atmospheric Research*, **127**, 148-153, doi:10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.07.012.
Smale, D. A., 2020: Impacts of ocean warming on kelp forest ecosystems. *New Phytologist*, **225** (4), 1447-1454, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/nph.16107.
Smale, D. A. et al., 2019: Marine heatwaves threaten global biodiversity and the provision of ecosystem services. *Nature Scientific Data*, **9**, 1, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-019-0412-1.
Smale, D. A., A. L. E. Yunnie, T. Vance and S. Widdicombe, 2015: Disentangling the impacts of heat wave magnitude, duration and timing on the structure and diversity of sessile marine assemblages. *PeerJ*, **3** (1628), doi:10.7717/peerj.863.

Smid, M. et al., 2019: Ranking European capitals by exposure to heat waves and cold waves. *Urban Climate*, **27**, 388-402, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2018.12.010.
Smith, J. O. et al., 2005: Projected changes in mineral soil carbon of European croplands and grasslands, 1990–2080. *Global Change Biology*, **11** (12), 2141-2152, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2005.001075.x.
Soares, M. and C. Buontempo, 2019: Challenges to the sustainability of climate services in Europe. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **10** (4), doi:10.1002/wcc.587.
Solaun, K. and E. Cerdá, 2019: Climate change impacts on renewable energy generation. A review of quantitative projections. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **116**, 109415, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109415.
Solaun, K. and E. Cerdá, 2020: Impacts of climate change on wind energy power – Four wind farms in Spain. *Renewable Energy*, **145**, 1306-1316, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2019.06.129.
Solidoro, C. et al., 2010: Response of Venice Lagoon ecosystem to natural and anthropogenic pressures over the last 50 years. *Coastal lagoons: critical habitats of environmental change*, 483-511.
Solovyev, B. et al., 2017: Identifying a network of priority areas for conservation in the Arctic seas: Practical lessons from Russia. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, **27** (1), 30--51, doi:10.1002/aqc.2806.
Soroye, P., T. Newbold and J. Kerr, 2020: Climate change contributes to widespread declines among bumble bees across continents. *Science*, **367** (6478), 685, doi:10.1126/science.aax8591.
Spandre, P., H. François, E. George-Marcelpoil and S. Morin, 2016: Panel based assessment of snow management operations in French ski resorts. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, **16**, 24-36, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jort.2016.09.002.
Spandre, P. et al., 2019a: Climate controls on snow reliability in French Alps ski resorts. *Scientific Reports*, **9** (1), 8043, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-44068-8.
Spandre, P. et al., 2019b: Winter tourism under climate change in the Pyrenees and the French Alps: relevance of snowmaking as a technical adaptation. *The Cryosphere*, **13** (4), 1325-1347, doi:10.5194/tc-13-1325-2019.
Spencer, T., M. Schuerch, R. J. Nicholls and J. H. G. a. Planetary, 2016: Global coastal wetland change under sea-level rise and related stresses: The DIVA Wetland Change Model. *Marine Policy*, **139**, 15-30, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2015.12.018.
Spijkers, J. and W. J. Boonstra, 2017: Environmental change and social conflict: the northeast Atlantic mackerel dispute. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17** (6), 1835-1851, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1150-4.
Spinoni, J. et al., 2020: Future Global Meteorological Drought Hot Spots: A Study Based on CORDEX Data. *Journal of Climate*, **33** (9), 3635-3661, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0084.1.
Spinoni, J., J. Vogt and P. Barbosa, 2015: European degree-day climatologies and trends for the period 1951–2011. *International Journal of Climatology*, **35** (1), 25-36, doi:10.1002/joc.3959.
Spinoni, J. et al., 2018: Changes of heating and cooling degree-days in Europe from 1981 to 2100. *International Journal of Climatology*, **38**, E191-E208, doi:10.1002/joc.5362.
Spivak, A. C. et al., 2019: Global-change controls on soil-carbon accumulation and loss in coastal vegetated ecosystems. *Nature Geoscience*, **12** (9), 685-692, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0435-2.
Spooner, F. E., R. G. Pearson and R. Freeman, 2018: Rapid warming is associated with population decline among terrestrial birds and mammals globally. *Global Change Biology*, **24** (10), 4521-4531.
Springmann, M. et al., 2016: Global and regional health effects of future food production under climate change: a modelling study. *Lancet*, **387** (10031), 1937-1946, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(15)01156-3.
Sswat, M. et al., 2018a: Growth performance and survival of larval Atlantic herring, under the combined effects of elevated temperatures and CO2. *PLoS One*, **13** (1), e0191947, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0191947.
Sswat, M. et al., 2018b: Food web changes under ocean acidification promote herring larvae survival. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **2** (5), 836-840, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41559-018-0514-6.
Stahl, K. et al., 2016: Impacts of European drought events: insights from an international database of text-based reports. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16** (3), 801-819, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-801-2016.
Stanev, E. V. et al., 2018: Understanding the Dynamics of the Oxic-Anoxic Interface in the Black Sea. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45** (2), 864--871, doi:10.1002/2017GL076206.
Stecf, 2019: Monitoring the performance of the Common Fisheries Policy. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Stefanescu, C., J. Carnicer and J. Peñuelas, 2011: Determinants of species richness in generalist and specialist Mediterranean butterflies: the negative synergistic forces of climate and habitat change. *Ecography*, **34** (3), 353-363, doi:10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06264.x.
Steiger, R. and B. Abegg, 2014: Klimawandel und Skigebiete im Ostalpenraum. In: *18. DGT Jahrestagung im Rahmen des "Kongress Tourismus und Sport"*, Köln, Germany, 13-15 November 2014.
Steiger, R. and B. Abegg, 2018: Ski Areas' Competitiveness in the Light of Climate Change: Comparative Analysis in the Eastern Alps. In: Tourism in Transitions: Recovering Decline, Managing Change. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 187-199.
Steiger, R., E. Posch, G. Tappeiner and J. Walde, 2020: The impact of climate change on demand of ski tourism - a simulation study based on stated preferences. *Ecological Economics*, **170**, 106589, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.106589.

Steiger, R. and D. Scott, 2020: Ski tourism in a warmer world: Increased adaptation and regional economic impacts in Austria. *Tourism Management*, **77**, 104032, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2019.104032.
Steiger, R. et al., 2019: A critical review of climate change risk for ski tourism. *Current Issues in Tourism*, **22** (11), 1343-1379, doi:10.1080/13683500.2017.1410110.
Steinbauer, M. J. et al., 2018: Accelerated increase in plant species richness on mountain summits is linked to warming. *Nature*, **556** (7700), 231-234, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0005-6.
Stephens, P. A. et al., 2016: Consistent response of bird populations to climate change on two continents. *Science*, **352** (6281), 84, doi:10.1126/science.aac4858.
Stergiou, K. I. et al., 2016: Trends in productivity and biomass yields in the Mediterranean Sea Large Marine Ecosystem during climate change. *Environmental Development*, **17**, 57-74, doi:10.1016/j.envdev.2015.09.001.
Stiasny, M. H. et al., 2018: Effects of parental acclimation and energy limitation in response to high CO2 exposure in Atlantic cod. *Scientific Reports*, **8** (1), 8348, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-26711-y.
Stiasny, M. H. et al., 2019: Divergent responses of Atlantic cod to ocean acidification and food limitation. *Global Change Biology*, **25** (3), 839-849, doi:10.1111/gcb.14554.
Stive, M. J. F. et al., 2013: A New Alternative to Saving Our Beaches from Sea-Level Rise: The Sand Engine. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 1001-1008, doi:10.2112/JCOASTRES-D-13-00070.1.
Stocker, B. D. et al., 2018: Quantifying soil moisture impacts on light use efficiency across biomes. *New Phytologist*, **218** (4), 1430-1449, doi:10.1111/nph.15123.
Stoffel, M., D. Tiranti and C. Huggel, 2014: Climate change impacts on mass movements — Case studies from the European Alps. *Science of The Total Environment*, **493**, 1255-1266, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.02.102.
Stoffel, M., B. Wyżga and R. A. Marston, 2016: Floods in mountain environments: A synthesis. *Geomorphology*, **272**, 1-9, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2016.07.008.
Stojanov, R. et al., 2015: Adaptation to the Impacts of Climate Extremes in Central Europe: A Case Study in a Rural Area in the Czech Republic. *Sustainability*, **7** (9), doi:10.3390/su70912758.
Street, R. B., 2016: Towards a leading role on climate services in Europe: a research and innovation roadmap. *Climate Services*, **1**, 2-5.
Streletskiy, D. A. et al., 2019: Assessment of climate change impacts on buildings, structures and infrastructure in the Russian regions on permafrost. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14** (2), 025003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaf5e6.
Stripple, J. and H. Bulkeley, 2019: Towards a material politics of socio-technical transitions: Navigating decarbonisation pathways in Malmö. *Political Geography*, **72**, 52-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polgeo.2019.04.001.
Suggitt, A. J. et al., 2018: Extinction risk from climate change is reduced by microclimatic buffering. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (8), 713--717, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0231-9.
Surminski, S., 2018: Fit for Purpose and Fit for the Future? An Evaluation of the UK's New Flood Reinsurance Pool. *Risk Management and Insurance Review*, **21** (1), 33-72, doi:10.1111/rmir.12093.
Surminski, S. et al., 2015: Reflections on the current debate on how to link flood insurance and disaster risk reduction in the European Union. *Natural Hazards*, **79** (3), 1451-1479, doi:10.1007/s11069-015-1832-5.
Suykens, C. et al., 2016: Dealing with flood damages: will prevention, mitigation, and ex post compensation provide for a resilient triangle? *Ecology and Society*, **21** (4), doi:10.5751/ES-08592-210401.
Swinburn, B. et al., 2019: The Global Syndemic of Obesity, Undernutrition, and Climate Change: The Lancet Commission report. *Lancet*, **393** (10173), 791-846, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32822-8.
Swinnen, J. et al., 2017: Production potential in the "bread baskets" of Eastern Europe and Central Asia. *Global Food Security*, **14**, 38-53, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfs.2017.03.005.
Szewczyk, W., J. C. Ciscar, I. Mongelli and A. Soria, 2018: *JRC PESETA III project: Economic integration and spillover analysis, EUR 29456 EN*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Szewczyk, W. et al., 2020: *Economic analysis of selected climate impacts: JRC PESETA IV project : Task 14*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Takakura, J. y. et al., 2017: Cost of preventing workplace heat-related illness through worker breaks and the benefit of climate-change mitigation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12** (6), 064010, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa72cc.
Tapia, C. et al., 2017: Profiling urban vulnerabilities to climate change: An indicator-based vulnerability assessment for European cities. *Ecological Indicators*, **78**, 142-155, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2017.02.040.
Taucher, J. et al., 2020: Changing carbon-to-nitrogen ratios of organic-matter export under ocean acidification. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 1-6, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-020-00915-5.
Taylor, A. L., S. Dessai and W. Bruine de Bruin, 2014: Public perception of climate risk and adaptation in the UK: A review of the literature. *Climate Risk Management*, **4-5**, 1-16, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2014.09.001.
TCFD, 2017: *Implementing the Recommendations of the Task Force on Climate related Financial Disclosures*. [Available at: https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/FINAL-TCFD-Annex-Amended-121517.pdf].
Teatini, P. et al., 2011a: A new hydrogeologic model to predict anthropogenic uplift of Venice. *Water Resources Research*, **47** (12).
Teatini, P. et al., 2010: Anthropogenic Venice uplift by seawater pumping into a heterogeneous aquifer system. *Water Resources Research*, **46** (11).

Teatini, P. et al., 2011b: Land uplift due to subsurface fluid injection. *Journal of Geodynamics*, **51** (1), 1-16.
TEG, 2019: *Taxonomy. Technical Report*. EU Technical Expert Group on Sustainable Finance, Brussels [Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/info/files/business_economy_euro/banking_and_finance/documents/190618-sustainable-finance-teg-report-taxonomy_en.pdf].
Teixeira, C. M. et al., 2016: Environmental influence on commercial fishery landings of small pelagic fish in Portugal. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16** (3), 709-716, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0786-1.
Teotónio, C., M. Rodríguez, P. Roebeling and P. Fortes, 2020: Water competition through the 'water-energy' nexus: Assessing the economic impacts of climate change in a Mediterranean context. *Energy Economics*, **85**, 104539, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2019.104539.
Termaat, T. et al., 2019: Distribution trends of European dragonflies under climate change. *Diversity and Distributions*.
Termeer, C., R. Biesbroek and M. van den Brink, 2012: Institutions for Adaptation to Climate Change: Comparing National Adaptation Strategies in Europe. *European Political Science*, **11** (1), 41-53, doi:10.1057/eps.2011.7.
Termeer, C. J. A. M. and A. Dewulf, 2018: A small wins framework to overcome the evaluation paradox of governing wicked problems. *Policy and Society*, 1-17, doi:10.1080/14494035.2018.1497933.
Termeer, C. J. A. M., A. Dewulf and G. R. Biesbroek, 2017: Transformational change: governance interventions for climate change adaptation from a continuous change perspective. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **60** (4), 558-576, doi:10.1080/09640568.2016.1168288.
Terorotua, H., V. K. E. Duvat, A. Maspataud and J. Ouriqua, 2020: Assessing Perception of Climate Change by Representatives of Public Authorities and Designing Coastal Climate Services: Lessons Learnt From French Polynesia. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **7**, doi:10.3389/fmars.2020.00160.
Teuling, A. J. et al., 2017: Observational evidence for cloud cover enhancement over western European forests. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14065, doi:10.1038/ncomms14065
https://www.nature.com/articles/ncomms14065#supplementary-information.
Thaler, T. et al., 2019: Drivers and barriers of adaptation initiatives - How societal transformation affects natural hazard management and risk mitigation in Europe. *Science of The Total Environment*, **650**, 1073-1082, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.306.
Thaler, T. and S. Fuchs, 2020: Financial recovery schemes in Austria: how planned relocation is used as an answer to future flood events. *Environmental Hazards*, **19** (3), 268-284, doi:10.1080/17477891.2019.1665982.
The Ignition, P., 2020: Nature-based solutions to the climate emergency: The benefits to business and society.
Thieblemont, R. et al., 2019: Likely and High-End Impacts of Regional Sea-Level Rise on the Shoreline Change of European Sandy Coasts Under a High Greenhouse Gas Emissions Scenario. *Water*, **11** (12), doi:10.3390/w11122607.
Thieken, A. H. et al., 2016: Estimating changes in flood risks and benefits of non-structural adaptation strategies - a case study from Tyrol, Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **21** (3), 343-376, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9602-3.
Thomsen, J. et al., 2013: Food availability outweighs ocean acidification effects in juvenile Mytilus edulis: laboratory and field experiments. *Global Change Biology*, **19** (4), 1017--1027, doi:10.1111/gcb.12109.
Thomsen, J. et al., 2017: Naturally acidified habitat selects for ocean acidification \textendash tolerant mussels. *Science Advances*, **3** (4), e1602411, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1602411.
Thomson, H., N. Simcock, S. Bouzarovski and S. Petrova, 2019: Energy poverty and indoor cooling: An overlooked issue in Europe. *Energy and Buildings*, **196**, 21-29, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.05.014.
Tian, H. et al., 2016: The terrestrial biosphere as a net source of greenhouse gases to the atmosphere. *Nature*, **531** (7593), 225-228, doi:10.1038/nature16946.
Tian, Q., G. Huang, K. M. Hu and D. Niyogi, 2019: Observed and global climate model based changes in wind power potential over the Northern Hemisphere during 1979-2016. *Energy*, **167**, 1224-1235, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.11.027.
Tian, Z., S. Zhang, J. Deng and B. Dorota Hrynyszyn, 2020: Evaluation on Overheating Risk of a Typical Norwegian Residential Building under Future Extreme Weather Conditions. *Energies*, **13** (3), 658.
Tiggeloven, T. et al., 2020: Global-scale benefit–cost analysis of coastal flood adaptation to different flood risk drivers using structural measures. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **20** (4), 1025-1044, doi:https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-20-1025-2020.
Tillson, A.-A., T. Oreszczyn and J. Palmer, 2013: Assessing impacts of summertime overheating: some adaptation strategies. *Building Research & Information*, **41** (6), 652-661, doi:10.1080/09613218.2013.808864.
Tobin, I. et al., 2018: Vulnerabilities and resilience of European power generation to 1.5 °C, 2 °C and 3 °C warming. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13** (4), 044024-044024, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aab211.
Tobin, I. et al., 2016: Climate change impacts on the power generation potential of a European mid-century wind farms scenario. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/3/034013.
Todd, N. and A.-J. Valleron, 2015: Space–Time Covariation of Mortality with Temperature: A Systematic Study of Deaths in France, 1968–2009. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **123** (7), 659-664, doi:10.1289/ehp.1307771.
Toimil, A., P. Diaz-Simal, I. Losada and P. Camus, 2018: Estimating the risk of loss of beach recreation value under climate change. *Tourism Management*, **68**, 387-400, doi:10.1016/j.tourman.2018.03.024.

Tokarevich, N. et al., 2017: Impact of air temperature variation on the ixodid ticks habitat and tick-borne encephalitis incidence in the Russian Arctic: the case of the Komi Republic. *International Journal of Circumpolar Health*, **76**, doi:10.1080/22423982.2017.1298882.
Tol, R. S. J. et al., 2016: Comment on 'The Global Impacts of Extreme Sea-Level Rise: A Comprehensive Economic Assessment'. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **64** (2), 341-344, doi:10.1007/s10640-015-9993-y.
Topilin, A. V., 2016: Migration and the general labor market of the EAEU: challenges and ways of integration. *Migration and socio-economic development*, **1** (1), 39-62.
Toreti, A. et al., 2019a: The Exceptional 2018 European Water Seesaw Calls for Action on Adaptation. *Earth's Future*, **7** (6), 652-663, doi:10.1029/2019EF001170.
Toreti, A. et al., 2019b: Using reanalysis in crop monitoring and forecasting systems. *Agricultural Systems*, **168**, 144-153, doi:10.1016/j.agsy.2018.07.001.
Torralba, M. et al., 2018: A social-ecological analysis of ecosystem services supply and trade-offs in European wood-pastures. *Science Advances*, **4** (5), eaar2176, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar2176.
Tramblay, Y. et al., 2020: Challenges for drought assessment in the Mediterranean region under future climate scenarios. *Earth-Science Reviews*, **210**, 103348, doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103348.
Trawöger, L., 2014: Convinced, ambivalent or annoyed: Tyrolean ski tourism stakeholders and their perceptions of climate change. *Tourism Management*, **40**, 338-351.
Tryland, M. et al., 2019: Infectious Disease Outbreak Associated With Supplementary Feeding of Semi-domesticated Reindeer. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, **6**, doi:10.3389/fvets.2019.00126.
Turco, M. et al., 2017: On the key role of droughts in the dynamics of summer fires in Mediterranean Europe. *Scientific Reports*, **7** (1), 81, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-00116-9.
Turunen, M. T. et al., 2016: Coping with difficult weather and snow conditions: Reindeer herders' views on climate change impacts and coping strategies. *Climate Risk Management*, **11**, 15-36, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2016.01.002.
Tyler, N. J. C., 2010: Climate, snow, ice, crashes, and declines in populations of reindeer and caribou (Rangifer tarandus L.). *Ecological Monographs*, **80** (2), 197-219, doi:10.1890/09-1070.1.
Tyler, N. J. C. et al., 2007: Saami reindeer pastoralism under climate change: Applying a generalized framework for vulnerability studies to a sub-arctic social–ecological system. *Global Environmental Change*, **17** (2), 191-206, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2006.06.001.
Uboni, A. et al., 2016: Long-Term Trends and Role of Climate in the Population Dynamics of Eurasian Reindeer. *PLoS One*, **11** (6), e0158359, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0158359.
Uggla, Y. and R. Lidskog, 2016: Climate risks and forest practices: forest owners' acceptance of advice concerning climate change. *Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research*, **31** (6), 618-625, doi:10.1080/02827581.2015.1134648.
Umgiesser, G., 1999: Valutazione degli effetti degli interventi morbidi e diffusi sulla riduzione delle punte di marea a Venezia. *Chioggia e Burano, Atti Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti*, **157**, 231-86.
Umgiesser, G., 2004: Effetti idrodinamici prodotti da opere fisse alle bocche di porto della Laguna di Venezia. Parte II: Riduzione delle punte di marea ed effetti sul ricambio idrico. *Atti dell'Istituto Veneto di SS. LL. AA*, **162** (2), 335-376.
Umgiesser, G., 2020: The impact of operating the mobile barriers in Venice (MOSE) under climate change. *Journal for Nature Conservation*, **54**, 125783, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnc.2019.125783.
UN/DESA, 2018: World Urbanization Prospects: The 2018 Revision, Online Edition. United Nations - Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division.
UNCTAD, 2020: Merchandise trade matrix – imports of geographical, development-status and economic groups in thousands United States dollars, annual.
UNEP/UNECE, 2016: *GEO-6 Assessment for the pan-European region (rev. 1).* [Programme, U. N. E. (ed.)]. Nairobi, Kenya.
University of Notre, D., 2020: Notre Dame Global Adaptation Index: Country Index. *Notre Dame Global Adaptation Initiative*.
Valade, A., V. Bellassen, C. Magand and S. Luyssaert, 2017: Sustaining the sequestration efficiency of the European forest sector. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **405**, 44-55, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2017.09.009.
Van Alphen, J., 2016: The Delta Programme and updated flood risk management policies in the Netherlands. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **9** (4), 310-319, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12183.
van der Kooij, J., G. H. Engelhard and D. A. Righton, 2016: Climate change and squid range expansion in the North Sea. *Journal of Biogeography*, **43** (11), 2285-2298, doi:10.1111/jbi.12847.
van der Plas, F. et al., 2016: Biotic homogenization can decrease landscape-scale forest multifunctionality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **113** (13), 3557, doi:10.1073/pnas.1517903113.
van der Spek, A. J. F., 2018: The development of the tidal basins in the Dutch Wadden Sea until 2100: the impact of accelerated sea-level rise and subsidence on their sediment budget – a synthesis. *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences*, **97** (3), 71-78, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1017/njg.2018.10.
van der Velde, M. et al., 2018: In-season performance of European Union wheat forecasts during extreme impacts. *Scientific Reports*, **8**, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-33688-1.
van Ginkel, K. C. H. et al., 2020: Climate change induced socio-economic tipping points: review and stakeholder consultation for policy relevant research. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15** (2), 023001, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab6395.

van Klink, R. et al., 2020: Meta-analysis reveals declines in terrestrial but increases in freshwater insect abundances. *Science*, **368** (6489), 417-+, doi:10.1126/science.aax9931.
van Leeuwen, C. and P. Darriet, 2016: The Impact of Climate Change on Viticulture and Wine Quality. *Journal of Wine Economics*, **11** (1), 150-167, doi:10.1017/jwe.2015.21.
van Loenhout, J. A. F. and D. Guha-Sapir, 2016: How resilient is the general population to heatwaves? A knowledge survey from the ENHANCE project in Brussels and Amsterdam. *BMC research notes*, **9** (1), 499.
van Loenhout, J. A. F., J. M. Rodriguez-Llanes and D. Guha-Sapir, 2016: Stakeholders' Perception on National Heatwave Plans and Their Local Implementation in Belgium and The Netherlands. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **13** (11), 1120, doi:10.3390/ijerph13111120.
van Oldenborgh, G. J. et al., 2016: Rapid attribution of the May/June 2016 flood-inducing precipitation in France and Germany to climate change. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci. Discuss.*, **2016**, 1-23, doi:10.5194/hess-2016-308.
Van Passel, S., E. Massetti and R. Mendelsohn, 2017: A Ricardian Analysis of the Impact of Climate Change on European Agriculture. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **67** (4), 725-760, doi:10.1007/s10640-016-0001-y.
van Slobbe, E. et al., 2016: The future of the Rhine: stranded ships and no more salmon? *Regional Environmental Change*, **16** (1), 31-41, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0683-z.
van Strien, A. et al., 2019: Over a century of data reveal more than 80% decline in butterflies in the Netherlands. *Biological Conservation*, **234**, 116-122, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2019.03.023.
van Teeffelen, A. et al., 2015: How climate proof is the European Union's biodiversity policy? *Regional Environmental Change*, **15** (6), 997-1010, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0647-3.
van Valkengoed, A. M. and L. Steg, 2019: Meta-analyses of factors motivating climate change adaptation behaviour. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (2), 158-163, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0371-y.
van Vliet, M. et al., 2015: European scale climate information services for water use sectors. *Journal of Hydrology*, **528**, 503-513, doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2015.06.060.
van Vliet, M. et al., 2016a: Multi-model assessment of global hydropower and cooling water discharge potential under climate change. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **40**, 156-170, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.07.007.
van Vliet, M., D. Wiberg, S. Leduc and K. Riahi, 2016b: Power-generation system vulnerability and adaptation to changes in climate and water resources. *Nature Climate Change*, **6** (4), 375-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2903.
van Vliet, M. T. H. et al., 2013: Global river discharge and water temperature under climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **23** (2), 450-464, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.11.002.
van Vliet, M. T. H., J. Sheffield, D. Wiberg and E. F. Wood, 2016c: Impacts of recent drought and warm years on water resources and electricity supply worldwide. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (12), 124021, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/12/124021.
Vandentorren, S. et al., 2006: August 2003 heat wave in France: risk factors for death of elderly people living at home. *The European Journal of Public Health*, **16** (6), 583-591.
Vasilakopoulos, P., D. E. Raitsos, E. Tzanatos and C. D. Maravelias, 2017: Resilience and regime shifts in a marine biodiversity hotspot. *Scientific Reports*, **7** (1), 13647, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-13852-9.
Vaskov, I. M., 2016: Glacial mudflows of Central Caucasus at the beginning of XXI century. In: *IV International conference: Mud flows: disasters, risk, forecast, protection*, Irkutsk, Russia [V.M., P., M. S.A., A. G.V. and S. A.I. (eds.)], Publishing House of V.B. Sochava Institute of Geography RAS, Siberian Branch, 36-45.
Vávra, J. et al., 2018: Food Self-provisioning in Europe: An Exploration of Sociodemographic Factors in Five Regions: Food Self-provisioning in Europe. *Rural Sociology*, **83** (2), 431-461, doi:10.1111/ruso.12180.
Venghaus, S. and J. F. Hake, 2018: Nexus thinking in current EU policies – The interdependencies among food, energy and water resources. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **90**, 183-192, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.12.014.
Venter, Z. S., N. H. Krog and D. N. Barton, 2020: Linking green infrastructure to urban heat and human health risk mitigation in Oslo, Norway. *Science of The Total Environment*, **709**, 136193, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.136193.
Vercruysse, J. et al., 2018: Control of helminth ruminant infections by 2030. *Parasitology*, **145** (13), 1655-1664, doi:10.1017/S003118201700227X.
Verhagen, W., A. J. A. van Teeffelen and P. H. Verburg, 2018: Shifting spatial priorities for ecosystem services in Europe following land use change. *Ecological Indicators*, **89**, 397-410, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.01.019.
Verschuur, J., E. E. Koks and J. W. Hall, 2020: Port disruptions due to natural disasters: Insights into port and logistics resilience. *Transportation Research Part D-Transport and Environment*, **85**, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2020.102393.
Verschuuren, J., 2015: Connectivity: is Natura 2000 only an ecological network on paper? In: The Habitats Directive in its EU Environmental Law Context: [Born, C. H., A. Cliquet, H. Schoukens, D. Misonne and G. Van Hoorick (eds.)]. Routledge, Abingdon, 285-302.
Vilà-Cabrera, A., A. C. Premoli and A. S. Jump, 2019: Refining predictions of population decline at species' rear edges. *Global Change Biology*, **0** (0), doi:10.1111/gcb.14597.

Virk, G. et al., 2014: The effectiveness of retrofitted green and cool roofs at reducing overheating in a naturally ventilated office in London: Direct and indirect effects in current and future climates. *Indoor and Built Environment*, **23** (3), 504-520, doi:10.1177/1420326X14527976.
Visser, H., A. C. Petersen and W. Ligtvoet, 2014: On the relation between weather-related disaster impacts, vulnerability and climate change. *Climatic Change*, **125** (3), 461-477, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1179-z.
Vitali, V., U. Büntgen and J. Bauhus, 2018: Seasonality matters—The effects of past and projected seasonal climate change on the growth of native and exotic conifer species in Central Europe. *Dendrochronologia*, **48**, 1-9, doi:10.1016/j.dendro.2018.01.001.
Vogel, M. M. et al., 2019: Concurrent 2018 Hot Extremes Across Northern Hemisphere Due to Human-Induced Climate Change. *Earth's Future*, **7** (7), 692-703, doi:10.1029/2019ef001189.
Vors, L. S. and M. S. Boyce, 2009: Global declines of caribou and reindeer: CARIBOU REINDEER DECLINE. *Global Change Biology*, **15** (11), 2626-2633, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.01974.x.
Voss, R. et al., 2019: Ecological-economic sustainability of the Baltic cod fisheries under ocean warming and acidification. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **238**, 110-118, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2019.02.105.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2020a: Economic motivation for raising coastal flood defenses in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **11** (1), 2119, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-15665-3.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2018a: Climatic and socioeconomic controls of future coastal flood risk in Europe. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (9), 776-780, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0260-4.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2018b: Global probabilistic projections of extreme sea levels show intensification of coastal flood hazard. *Nature Communications*, **9** (1), 2360, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04692-w.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2020b: Sandy coastlines under threat of erosion. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (3), 260-+, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0697-0.
Vulturius, G. et al., 2018: The relative importance of subjective and structural factors for individual adaptation to climate change by forest owners in Sweden. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18** (2), 511-520, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1218-1.
Wada, Y., 2016: Modeling Groundwater Depletion at Regional and Global Scales: Present State and Future Prospects. *Surveys in Geophysics*, **37** (2), 419-451, doi:10.1007/s10712-015-9347-x.
Wahl, M. et al., 2018: Macroalgae may mitigate ocean acidification effects on mussel calcification by increasing pH and its fluctuations. *Limnology and Oceanography*, **63** (1), 3--21, doi:10.1002/lno.10608.
Waite, T. et al., 2017: The English national cohort study of flooding and health: cross-sectional analysis of mental health outcomes at year one. *BMC public health*, **17**, doi:10.1186/s12889-016-4000-2.
Wakelin, S. L. et al., 2015: Modelling the combined impacts of climate change and direct anthropogenic drivers on the ecosystem of the northwest European continental shelf. *Journal of Marine Systems*, **152**, 51-63, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2015.07.006.
Walker, G. and K. Burningham, 2011: Flood risk, vulnerability and environmental justice: Evidence and evaluation of inequality in a UK context. *Critical Social Policy*, **31** (2), 216-240, doi:10.1177/0261018310396149.
Wall, M. et al., 2015: pH up-regulation as a potential mechanism for the cold-water coral Lophelia pertusa to sustain growth in aragonite undersaturated conditions. *Biogeosciences*, **12** (23), 6869--6880, doi:10.5194/bg-12-6869-2015.
Walsh, C., 2018: Metageographies of coastal management: Negotiating spaces of nature and culture at the Wadden Sea. *Area*, **50** (2), 177-185, doi:10.1111/area.12404.
Wamsler, C., 2016: From Risk Governance to City–Citizen Collaboration: Capitalizing on individual adaptation to climate change. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **26** (3), 184-204, doi:10.1002/eet.1707.
Wanders, N. et al., 2019: High-Resolution Global Water Temperature Modeling. *Water Resources Research*, **55** (4), 2760-2778, doi:10.1029/2018WR023250.
Wang , S., 2020: Recent global decline of CO_2 fertilization effects on vegetation photosynthesis. *Science*, **accepted**.
Wang, Z. B., E. P. L. Elias, A. J. F. van der Spek and Q. J. Lodder, 2018: Sediment budget and morphological development of the Dutch Wadden Sea: impact of accelerated sea-level rise and subsidence until 2100. *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences*, **97** (3), 183-214, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1017/njg.2018.8.
Ward, K., S. Lauf, B. Kleinschmit and W. Endlicher, 2016: Heat waves and urban heat islands in Europe: A review of relevant drivers. *Science of The Total Environment*, **569**, 527-539, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.06.119.
Watts, N. et al., 2018: The 2018 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: shaping the health of nations for centuries to come. *Lancet*, **392** (10163), 2479-2514, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32594-7.
Webber, H. et al., 2018: Diverging importance of drought stress for maize and winter wheat in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **9** (1), 4249, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06525-2.
Webber, H. et al., 2016: Uncertainty in future irrigation water demand and risk of crop failure for maize in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (7), 074007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/074007.
Webber, H. et al., 2020: No perfect storm for crop yield failure in Germany. *Environmental Research Letters*.
Weber, J., F. Gotzens and D. Witthaut, 2018a: Impact of strong climate change on the statistics of wind power generation in Europe. *Energy Procedia*, **153**, 22-28, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2018.10.004.
Weber, J. et al., 2018b: Impact of climate change on backup energy and storage needs in wind-dominated power systems in Europe. *PLoS One*, **13** (8), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0201457.

Weinhofer, G. and T. Busch, 2013: Corporate Strategies for Managing Climate Risks. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, **22** (2), 121-144, doi:10.1002/bse.1744.
Wenz, L. and A. Levermann, 2016a: Enhanced economic connectivity to foster heat stress-related losses. *Science Advances*, **2** (6), doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501026.
Wenz, L. and A. Levermann, 2016b: Enhanced economic connectivity to foster heat stress–related losses. *Science Advances*, **2** (6), e1501026, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501026.
Wenz, L., A. Levermann and M. Auffhammer, 2017: North-south polarization of European electricity consumption under future warming. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **114** (38), E7910-E7918, doi:10.1073/pnas.1704339114.
Wescott, G., 2015: Ocean Governance and Risk Management. In: Risk Governance. Springer, Dordrecht, Dordrecht, **48**, 395-412.
WHO, 2018: European health report 2018: More than numbers - evidence for all. WHO Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Wiens, J. J., 2016: Climate-Related Local Extinctions Are Already Widespread among Plant and Animal Species. *PLOS Biology*, **14** (12), e2001104, doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2001104.
Wihlborg, M., J. Sörensen and J. Alkan Olsson, 2019: Assessment of barriers and drivers for implementation of blue-green solutions in Swedish municipalities. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **233**, 706-718.
Wild, M. et al., 2015: Projections of long-term changes in solar radiation based on CMIP5 climate models and their influence on energy yields of photovoltaic systems. *Solar Energy*, **116**, 12-24, doi:10.1016/j.solener.2015.03.039.
Willett, W. et al., 2019: Food in the Anthropocene: the EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. *Lancet*, **393** (10170), 447-492, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31788-4.
Williams, K. et al., 2013: Retrofitting England's suburbs to adapt to climate change. *Building Research & Information*, **41** (5), 517-531, doi:10.1080/09613218.2013.808893.
Williams, P. D., 2016: Transatlantic flight times and climate change. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11** (2), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/2/024008.
Williams, P. D. and M. M. Joshi, 2013: Intensification of winter transatlantic aviation turbulence in response to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **3** (7), 644-648, doi:10.1038/nclimate1866.
Williges, K., R. Mechler, P. Bowyer and J. Balkovic, 2017: Towards an assessment of adaptive capacity of the European agricultural sector to droughts. *Climate Services*, **7**, 47-63, doi:10.1016/j.cliser.2016.10.003.
Willner, S. N., C. Otto and A. Levermann, 2018: Global economic response to river floods. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (7), 594-598, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0173-2.
Wilson, R. J., D. GutiÉRrez, J. GutiÉRrez and V. J. Monserrat, 2007: An elevational shift in butterfly species richness and composition accompanying recent climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **13** (9), 1873-1887, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01418.x.
Wilson, R. S., A. Herziger, M. Hamilton and J. S. Brooks, 2020: From incremental to transformative adaptation in individual responses to climate-exacerbated hazards. *Nature Climate Change*, **10** (3), 200-208, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0691-6.
Wimmer, F. et al., 2014: Modelling the effects of cross-sectoral water allocation schemes in Europe. *Climatic Change*, **128** (3-4), 229-244, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1161-9.
Winsemius, H. C. et al., 2018: Disaster risk, climate change, and poverty: assessing the global exposure of poor people to floods and droughts. *Environment and Development Economics*, **23** (3), 328-348, doi:10.1017/S1355770X17000444.
Wiréhn, L., 2018: Nordic agriculture under climate change: A systematic review of challenges, opportunities and adaptation strategies for crop production. *Land Use Policy*, **77**, 63-74, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.04.059.
Wohland, J., M. Reyers, J. Weber and D. Witthaut, 2017: More homogeneous wind conditions under strong climate change decrease the potential for inter-state balancing of electricity in Europe. *Earth System Dynamics*, **8** (4), 1047-1060, doi:10.5194/esd-8-1047-2017.
Wolf, T. et al., 2014: Protecting health from climate change in the WHO European Region. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **11** (6), 6265-6280, doi:10.3390/ijerph110606265.
Woolway, R. I. et al., 2017: Warming of Central European lakes and their response to the 1980s climate regime shift. *Climatic Change*, **142** (3), 505-520, doi:10.1007/s10584-017-1966-4.
WorldBank, 2020: World Development Indicators.
Wouter Botzen, W. J. et al., 2019: Integrated Disaster Risk Management and Adaptation. In: Loss and Damage from Climate Change: Concepts, Methods and Policy Options [Mechler, R., L. M. Bouwer, T. Schinko, S. Surminski and J. Linnerooth-Bayer (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, 287-315.
Wu, M. et al., 2015a: Sensitivity of burned area in Europe to climate change, atmospheric CO2 levels, and demography: A comparison of two fire-vegetation models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, **120** (11), 2256-2272, doi:10.1002/2015JG003036.
Wu, M. et al., 2015b: Sensitivity of burned area in Europe to climate change, atmospheric CO2 levels, and demography: A comparison of two fire-vegetation models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, **120** (11), 2256-2272, doi:10.1002/2015JG003036.

Wyżga, B. et al., 2018: Comprehensive approach to the reduction of river flood risk: Case study of the Upper Vistula Basin. *Science of The Total Environment*, **631-632**, 1251-1267, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.03.015.

Xu, C. et al., 2019: Increasing impacts of extreme droughts on vegetation productivity under climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **9** (12), 948-953, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0630-6.

Yakubovich, A. N. and I. A. Yakubovich, 2018: Analysis of the Multidimensional Impact of Climate Change on the Operation Safety of the Road Network of the Permafrost Zone of Russia. *Intelligence. Innovations. Investments*, **3**, 77-83.

Yates, K. L., A. Payo Payo and D. S. Schoeman, 2013: International, regional and national commitments meet local implementation: A case study of marine conservation in Northern Ireland. *Marine Policy*, **38**, 140-150, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2012.05.030.

Yazar, M. et al., 2019: From urban sustainability transformations to green gentrification: urban renewal in Gaziosmanpaşa, Istanbul. *Climatic Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02509-3.

Yigini, Y. and P. Panagos, 2016: Assessment of soil organic carbon stocks under future climate and land cover changes in Europe. *Science of The Total Environment*, **557-558**, 838-850, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.03.085.

Yokohata, T. et al., 2019: Visualizing the Interconnections Among Climate Risks. *Earths Future*, **7** (2), 85-100, doi:10.1029/2018ef000945.

Yousefpour, R. et al., 2018: Realizing Mitigation Efficiency of European Commercial Forests by Climate Smart Forestry. *Scientific Reports*, **8** (1), 345, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-18778-w.

Yuan, W. et al., 2019: Increased atmospheric vapor pressure deficit reduces global vegetation growth. *Science Advances*, **5** (8), 1-13, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aax1396.

Yun, J. et al., 2016: Association between the ambient temperature and the occurrence of human Salmonella and Campylobacter infections. *Scientific Reports*, **6**, doi:10.1038/srep28442.

Zakharov, A. I. and R. B. Sharipova, 2017a: Agro climate potential and basic problems of influence of climate changes on

agricultural crop production in Ulyanovsk region. *Вестник Ульяновской государственной сельскохозяйственной академии*, **1** (37), 25-30, doi:10.18286/1816-4501-2017-1-25-30.

Zakharov, A. I. and R. B. Sharipova, 2017b: Agro climate potential and basic problems of influence of climate changes on

agricultural crop production in Ulyanovsk region. *Вестник Ульяновской государственной сельскохозяйственной академии*, **1** (37), 25-30, doi:10.18286/1816-4501-2017-1-25-30.

Zanchettin, D. et al., 2020: Review article: Sea-level rise in Venice: historic and future trends. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.

Zappa, W., M. Junginger and M. van den Broek, 2019: Is a 100% renewable European power system feasible by 2050? *Applied Energy*, **233-234**, 1027-1050, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.08.109.

Zellweger, F. et al., 2020: Forest microclimate dynamics drive plant responses to warming. *Science*, **368** (6492), 772, doi:10.1126/science.aba6880.

Zhang, Y. et al., 2020: Large and projected strengthening moisture limitation on end-of-season photosynthesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **117** (17), 9216, doi:10.1073/pnas.1914436117.

Zhao, C. et al., 2017: Temperature increase reduces global yields of major crops in four independent estimates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **114** (35), 9326-9331, doi:10.1073/pnas.1701762114.

Zhou, S. et al., 2019: Land–atmosphere feedbacks exacerbate concurrent soil drought and atmospheric aridity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **116** (38), 18848-18853, doi:10.1073/pnas.1904955116.

Zickgraf, C., 2018: Immobility. In: Routledge handbook of

environmental displacement and migration [McLeman, R., Gemenne and F. (eds.)]. Routledge:, London, 71–84.

Ziello, C. et al., 2012: Changes to Airborne Pollen Counts across Europe. *PLoS One*, **7** (4), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0034076.

Zografou, K. et al., 2014: Signals of Climate Change in Butterfly Communities in a Mediterranean Protected Area. *PLoS One*, **9** (1), e87245, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0087245.

Zscheischler, J. et al., 2020: A typology of compound weather and climate events. *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment*, **1** (7), 333-347, doi:10.1038/s43017-020-0060-z.

Zscheischler, J. and S. I. Seneviratne, 2017: Dependence of drivers affects risks associated with compound events. *Science Advances*, **3** (6), e1700263, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1700263.

Zscheischler, J. et al., 2018: Future climate risk from compound events. *Nature Climate Change*, **8** (6), 469-477, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0156-3.

Zubizarreta-Gerendiain, A., T. Pukkala and H. Peltola, 2017: Effects of wind damage on the optimal management of boreal forests under current and changing climatic conditions. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **47** (2), 246-256, doi:10.1139/cjfr-2016-0226.

Župarić-Iljić, D., 2017: Environmental Change and Involuntary Migration: Environmental Vulnerability and Displacement Caused by the 2014 Flooding in South-Eastern Europe. Ecology and Justice: Contributions from the margins, Institute for Political Ecology.

Appendix 13.A: Supplementary Material

[PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: Supplementary Material will include additional supplementary tables on the observed impacts and projected risks as well as for the feasibility and effectiveness assessments.]

13.A.1 Supplementary Material "Point of Departure" (13.1)

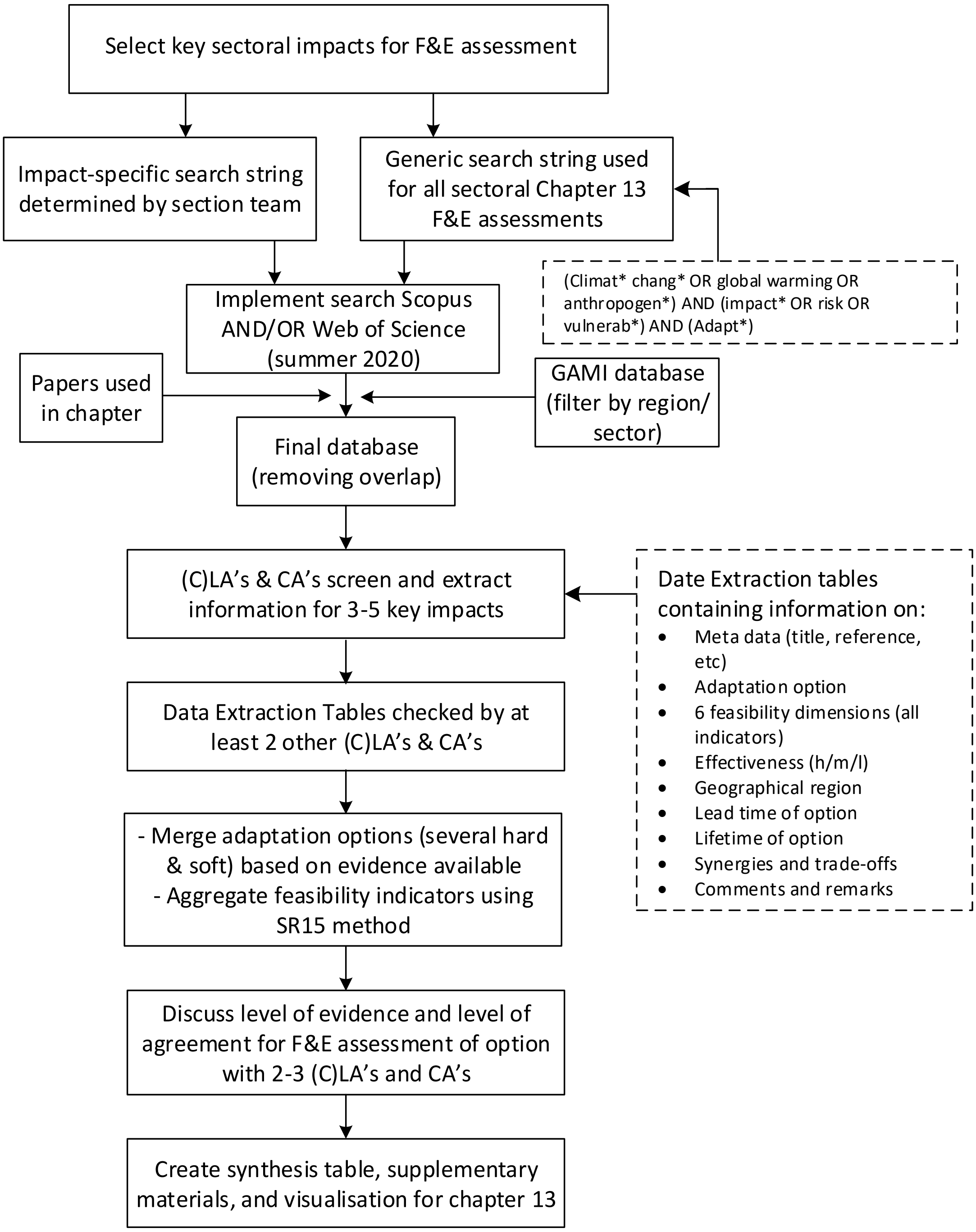


Figure 13.A.1: General workflow for assessing feasibility and effectiveness of adaptation options. Approach is based on (Singh et al., 2020). Not all tables have been completed. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]

13.A.2 Supplementary Material "Terrestrial and Freshwater Ecosystems and their Services" (13.3)

Table 13.A.1: Summary of key impacts and risks for terrestrial and marine ecosystems [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: reported trends are preliminary]. A. Reduced habitat availability and biodiversity; B. Local extinctions; C. Range shifts; D. Invasions of non-native species; E. Shifts in community composition; F1. Non-gradual, abrupt biome shifts (critical transitions); F2. Large-scale gradual biome shifts; G. Changes in phenology and reproductive success; H.

Foodweb disruptions; I. Changes in Productivity; J. Incidence of fire; K. Vegetation die-back, mortality events, population collapse; L. Emergence of trade-offs limiting adaptation options and solution space; M. Changes in regulating ecosystem services (carbon capture);

Impacts/Risks	Description of projected risks and affected system	References
	Predicted patterns of biodiversity changes qualitatively differ among taxonomic groups and usually show strong declines under RCP 8.5	(Radinger et al., 2016; Ruiz-Navarro et al., 2016; Dyderski et al., 2018; Miličić et al., 2018; Buras and Menzel, 2019; Di Marco et al., 2019; Harrison et al., 2019; Jarić et al., 2019; Soroye et al., 2020).
	Over the period 2061–2080, modelling predicts different types of responses of European forest tree species under RCP 2.6, RCP 4.5, and RPC 8.5 scenarios. For most temperate tree species, the suitable habitat area is projected to decrease (*medium confidence*), including some conifer and pioneer species (e.g., Betula pendula, Larix decidua, Picea abies, and Pinus sylvestris). For some though, habitat gain may proximately balance habitat loss (e.g., Abies alba, Fagus sylvatica, Fraxinus excelsior, Quercus robur, and Quercus petraea).	(Dyderski et al., 2018).
	Shifts in species distributions are predicted for the coming decades for multiple taxonomic groups showing a wide range of species-specific responses	(Levinsky et al., 2007; Hof et al., 2012; Kovats et al., 2014; Aguirre-Gutiérrez et al., 2017; Dullinger et al., 2017; Sáenz-Romero et al., 2017; Dyderski et al., 2018; Howard et al., 2018; Buras and Menzel, 2019; Milić et al., 2019; Schwager and Berg, 2019).
	Range retractions have been predicted for alpine ecosystems in isolated mountain ranges, and expansions in mediterranean and dryland ecosystems in southern Europe	(Kovats et al., 2014; Barredo et al., 2016; Guiot and Cramer, 2016; Lefebvre et al., 2019; Schwager and Berg, 2019).
	Climatically suitable habitats for peatlands may decrease in warmer climates in Northern Europe	(Swindles et al., 2019)
	In birds, by 2070 the breeding and non-breeding ranges of major migrant bird species may shift in response to all major RCP scenarios.	(Howard et al., 2018).
	While large decreases in the survival and growth of temperate oak trees are predicted for southern edge populations, demographic rates in the northern limits may not be strongly impacted.	(Sáenz-Romero et al., 2017).
J. Incidence of fire	From 1985–2014 total annual burned area in western Europe decreased, stabilized in 2015–2016 and increased in 2017. In a warmer climate, more severe droughts with high fire risk, an expansion of the fire-prone area, and longer fire seasons are projected across Europe. Risks of wildfires with extreme pyroconvections, i.e. strong and deep convection events within a fire plume, may also increase with climate change in Europe	(Costa Alcubierre et al., 2011; Dury et al., 2011; Frolov et al., 2014; Jacob et al., 2014; Khabarov et al., 2016; Lehtonen et al., 2016; Turco et al., 2016; de Rigo et al., 2017a; Castellnou and et, 2018; Turco et al., 2018b; San-Miguel-Ayanz et al., 2019; Resco de Dios, 2020).
J. Incidence of fire	Decreasing trends in the Mediterranean region have been reported in the total burned area between 1985 and 2011 and in the annual number of fires, which are partly explained by increased efforts in fire management and prevention. Since 2015 dangerous fires have occurred in mid autumn in Southern Europe. The risk of large fires and summer burned area is projected to largely increase in the Mediterranean basin. The estimate for summer burned areas in Mediterranean Europe under 1.5, 2 and	(Turco et al., 2014; Turco et al., 2016; Castellnou and et, 2018; Turco et al., 2018a; Michetti and Pinar, 2019; Resco de Dios, 2020).

	3°C warming is projected to increase from 40 to 100% across the scenarios.	
J. Incidence of fire	Burnt area in the Russian Federation has been significantly increasing since the 2000s. Large-scale wildfires, with areas burnt exceeding 2.000 ha, increased in number over recent years in Russia, highlighting the need for improved fire risk management and monitoring.	(Ponomarev et al., 2015; Filipchuk et al., 2018)
J. Incidence of fire	While fires were concentrated in southern and eastern Europe in the past, areas in northern Europe have recently suffered from unprecedented forest fires.	(Ponomarev et al., 2015; Lebedinskii et al., 2019; San-Miguel-Ayanz et al., 2019; Torzhkov et al., 2019).
	Larger extinction risks are expected in endemic, non-generalist and dispersal-limited taxa.	(Urban, 2015)
	Under RCP8.5, population extinctions of widespread drought-sensitive insects might occur as early as 2050 in North Europe.	(Oliver et al., 2015)
	Projected climate change impacts on ecosystem services are affected by strong and often dominant effects of changes in land use and management	(Schröter et al., 2005a; Polce et al., 2016; Verhagen et al., 2018).

Table 13.A.2: Adaptation options for European land ecosystems to address risks listed in Table 13.3 [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: adaptation options will be grouped by risk; range of adaptation options will be expanded to increase balance between risks covered; some measures will be collapsed]. A. Reduced habitat availability and biodiversity; B. Local extinctions; C. Range shifts; D. Invasions of non-native species; E. Shifts in community composition; F1. Non-gradual, abrupt biome shifts (critical transitions); F2. Large-scale gradual biome shifts; G. Changes in phenology and reproductive success; H. Foodweb disruptions; I. Changes in Productivity; J. Incidence of fire; K. Vegetation die-back, mortality events, population collapse; L. Emergence of trade-offs limiting adaptation options and solution space; M. Changes in regulating ecosystem services (carbon capture)

Risks	**Community/ System affected**	**Adaptation option**	**References**
		Promotion of mixed-species stands	(Vilà et al., 2007; Gamfeldt et al., 2013; Pretzsch et al., 2013; Ruiz-Benito et al., 2014; Guyot et al., 2016; Jactel et al., 2017; Ratcliffe et al., 2017)
		Forest and habitat restoration practices	(Kolström, 2011; Habel et al., 2019a; Lewis et al., 2019)
		Use of drought and/or fire-resistant provenances	(Gil et al., 2009; Hlásny et al., 2014; Calvo et al., 2016)
		Assisted species migration	(Willis et al., 2009; Williams and Dumroese, 2013; Brooker et al., 2018)
		Enhancing and managing tree recruitment and forest resilience using thinning and prescribed burning	(Tardós et al., 2019)
		Reducing tree density through thinning	(D'Amato et al., 2013; Giuggiola et al., 2013; Elkin et al., 2015; Giuggiola et al., 2016; Aldea et al., 2017; Ameztegui et al., 2017; Del Río et al., 2017; Gleason et al., 2017)
		Randomizing tree spatial patterns in thinning practices	(Giuggiola et al., 2016; Lechuga et al., 2017)
		Increasing the equitability or diversity of tree size classes in thinning practices	(Kolström, 2011), (Bouriaud et al., 2013; Giuggiola et al., 2016; Lechuga et al., 2017)
		Reducing forest understory cover by thorough mechanical treatments	(Kolström, 2011; Vilà-Cabrera et al., 2018)
		Implementing green infrastructure modelling platforms projecting land use changes into the near future	(Maes et al., 2015)

	Promoting participatory forest management planning processes and local self-governance mechanisms	(Andersson, 2006; Bouriaud et al., 2013; Bouriaud et al., 2015)
	Improving current networks of protected areas and corridors, covering altitudinal gradients and integrating climatic microrefugia areas	(Keeley et al., 2018; Habel et al., 2019a; Müller et al., 2020)
	Rewilding as a vehicle of adapting to the rapid climate impacts	(Kuuluvainen, 1994; Kuuluvainen, 2009; Mustonen, 2017; Pohjanmies et al., 2017; Brattland and Mustonen, 2018; Mustonen, 2018; Mustonen and Kontkanen, 2019)
	Adaptation options for freshwater and coastal land ecosystems include hydrological and land use planning at basin scale, complemented with local restoration and conservation practices	(Bruno et al., 2014; Carrizo et al., 2017; Cañedo-Argüelles et al., 2019; Vaughan and Gotelli, 2019)
	Preservation of the natural flow variability of rivers and streams	(Cid et al., 2017; Menció and Boix, 2018)
	Ameliorating sea-live rise impacts on land installing coastal protection elements, such as breakwaters, seawalls, dykes, surge barriers and submerged breakwaters	(Tomasicchio, 1996; Lamberti and Zanuttigh, 2005; Iskander et al., 2007; Sancho-García et al., 2013; Becchi et al., 2014; Tsoukala et al., 2015; Bouvier et al., 2017)
	Using beach and shore nourishment practices, dune restoration, and coastal restoration	(Hanson et al., 2002; Aragonés et al., 2015; Danovaro et al., 2018)
	Applying geotextiles	(Balouin et al., 2015)
	Managing irrigation canals for conservation and adaptation	(Aspe et al., 2016)
	Peatland rewetting and restoration as a key tool for climate-change adaptation and mitigation. In Europe, many peatland areas are under agricultural and forestry usage, requiring active land use and management planning. Saving extant peatlands, rewetting peatland areas and restoring temperate and boreal agricultural peatlands have been assessed as key practices.	(Kasimir et al., 2018; Gunther et al., 2020; Ojanen and Minkkinen, 2020)
J. Incidence of fire	Management of fuel to reduce fire intensity and the extent of large fires	(Agee and Skinner, 2005; Loepfe et al., 2010; Pausas and Paula, 2012; Regos et al., 2014)
J. Incidence of fire	Using prescribed burning for reducing the risk of high intensity fire and fuel load management	(Piñol et al., 2005; Piñol et al., 2007; Fernandes et al., 2013; Fernandes et al., 2016; Khabarov et al., 2016; Fernandes, 2018; Vilà-Cabrera et al., 2018; Duane et al., 2019)
J. Incidence of fire	Incentivizing and planning residential development to withstand inevitable wildfire	(Schoennagel et al., 2017; Samara et al., 2018)
J. Incidence of fire	Managing and planning landscape matrix schemes to reduce fire risk	(Loepfe et al., 2010; Moreira et al., 2011; de Rigo et al., 2017a; Erdős et al., 2018)
J. Incidence of fire	Improved fire suppression capacities and strategies	(Piñol et al., 2005; Brotons et al., 2013; Khabarov et al., 2016; Regos et al., 2016; Cramer et al., 2018; Turco et al., 2018a)
J. Incidence of fire	Using forest types and agricultural fields as fire breaks	(Khabarov et al., 2016; de Rigo et al., 2017a)
J. Incidence of fire	Reducing fire risk by promoting biomass extraction for energy purposes	(Evans and Finkral, 2009; Pausas and Paula, 2012; Regos et al., 2016)
J. Incidence of fire	Combining forest thinning, slash management and prescribed burning techniques	(Keeley et al., 2011; Fernandes, 2018; Piqué and Domènech, 2018; Samara et al., 2018)

13.A.3 Supplementary Material "Cities, Settlements and Key Infrastructure" (13.6)

Table 13.A.3: Examples of adaptation options for reducing sectoral climate change risks

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
Thermoelectric power	Reduction/ Interruption of operation due to water cooling constraints	Replacement of once-through cooling by cooling towers - Dry air-cooling - Seawater cooling (for coastal plants) - Replacement by new better adapted plants (Behrens et al., 2017; EEA, 2019a; IAEA, 2019)	The choice of electricity producers between options is guided mainly by the economics of adaptation technologies, and less by the supply of information on future climate change (Bogmans et al., 2017). Costs for retrofitting cooling are site-specific and increase with the distance to water bodies, needs for additional structures and the plant's age (Sieber, 2013). Dry cooling for new plants is 3–4 times higher than wet recirculating system and 4–5.5 times higher than once-through cooling (IAEA, 2019), and could result in 10% efficiency losses (EEA, 2019a).
		Switching to alternative generation technologies with low water use, e.g., wind, solar PV (Porfiriev et al., 2017; EEA, 2019a)	Fragmentation of energy and water policy frameworks make cohesive energy and water management difficult (Byers et al., 2015; Behrens et al., 2017). Ignoring the impact of climate-induced water constraints may increase significantly the energy system costs (Khan et al., 2016).
		Inter-basin water transfer (Koch et al., 2014)	
		Use of 'non-traditional' water sources (e.g., recirculation of water from oil and gas fields or coal mines, treated wastewater from nearby cities) (Sieber, 2013)	Near-by sources of 'non-traditional' waters may not exist or may be of insufficient capacity.
		Shift part of power production to estuaries or coasts (Byers et al., 2015)	Its implementation to high-demand areas could bring significant nationwide water reductions (Byers et al., 2015), provided that recipient plants can undertake the extra production.
		Improved electricity interconnections (Behrens et al., 2017)	High investment costs.
		Demand management measures to reduce the economic losses during power curtailment	Can be an effective option, particularly under low climate change scenarios (Hanski et al., 2018).
		Institutional measures (e.g., water temperature cap, heat load plan, contract between environmental regulator and electricity producers).	The efficiency of institutional adaptation options may differ depending on the increase of heat waves intensity, frequency or both (Eisenack, 2016).
Hydropower	Reduced production due to lower streamflow	Adjusted hydropower management (Gaudard et al., 2013; EEA, 2019a).	By optimizing the hydraulic head and the turbine schedule with respect to the prices could reduce power losses up to 35% (Gaudard et al., 2013).
	Increased risk of damage from flooding	Adjusted hydropower management (Ranzani et al., 2018; EEA, 2019a)	Adaptive strategies in the management of reservoirs could reduce (but not avoid) revenue losses (Ranzani et al., 2018)
		Recalibration of spillways, e.g., through PKW, concrete or metal fuse gates	Recalibration systems have been implemented successfully in hydropower facilities in Europe and outside Europe (EEA, 2019a).
		Increase the capacity of existing hydropower plants (i.e. increase installed turbine capacity, increase reservoir storage)	This option has been implemented in some northern European hydropower plants (EEA, 2016a)
		Hydropower operational warning systems, monitoring of snowpack and river flows, forecast of high water flows	Hydropower forecasting faces key challenges related to integration of state-of-the-art weather services, data assimilation schemes, links between forecast quality and

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
			value, and enhancement of risk-based decision-making (Boucher and Ramos, 2018).
Electricity transmission and distribution	Power outages due to damages of transmission lines and power stations from extreme winds, storm surges, floods and very high temperatures	Construction of new substations and overhead lines (providing additional paths to transfer power in case of a transmission line failures) - Improve old overhead lines and substations (Fu et al., 2018).	Efficiency increases when construction of new lines and stations occurs to decentralized power systems, while improvement of existing lines and stations is less efficient (Fu et al., 2018). The contribution of substations' refurbishment in building flood resilience depends on the degree of protection of critical substations which may not necessarily be the most vulnerable to high water levels (Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016). The willingness-to-pay (WTP) to avoid power outage is higher for older people, females and urban residents; risk perceptions are greatly influenced by current regional temperatures; and under strong warming the WTP increases in summer and decreases in winter in all countries, particularly in the north (Cohen et al., 2018a). Experience with previous power cuts significantly enables resilience (Ghanem et al., 2016; Cohen et al., 2018a).
		Vegetation management	New technologies (e.g., Lidar) allow to reduce the need for time-consuming and labour-intensive traditional verification and to provide reliable input for guiding tree trimming. Though, their implementation may require significant changes of management practices at utility level.
		Turn, partially or totally, overhead lines into underground cables (Wang et al., 2016; Ciasca et al., 2017).	High installation cost Potentially long implementation time, depending on the area covered and the length of cables (EEA, 2019a). Selective undergrounding of line sections exposed to higher risk or harder to access can be a cost-effective adaptation strategy (Wang et al., 2016). For new lines, potentially long permitting processes and public opposition (Wang et al., 2016; Ciasca et al., 2017).
		Locate assets above flood level, flood barriers, relocate assets (Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; Wang et al., 2016; Thacker et al., 2018)	High investment costs for existing assets (Wang et al., 2016). Long implementation time (EEA, 2020). TSOs often prefer to combine investments in flood defences with major renovations or refurbishments to substations, and consequently prioritization often occurs based on factors unrelated to a substation's criticality (e.g., on its age) (Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; Wang et al., 2016). Assets' relocation is almost always not cost beneficial (Thacker et al., 2018).
		Distribution circuit segregation and automation (Wang et al., 2016).	
		Increase the height of poles supporting power lines, install conductors with hotter operating limits, use of 'low-sag' conductors (EEA, 2019a).	Legal requirements on minimum pole height support adaptation (EEA, 2019a).
	Reliability problems in electricity networks due to increased peak load for cooling	Strict efficiency standards for cooling equipment (EEA, 2019a; Palkowski et al., 2019).	Reliability can be increased through measures reducing cooling demand, such as improved building design, water cooling technologies for thermoelectric generation that do not use electricity (e.g., heat-driven absorption cooling), or direct utilisation of cooling water where available (EEA, 2019a).
		Increase transmission capacity, including international linkages	
		Increase backup capacity	
Transport	Reduction/ interruption of transportation due to damaged infrastructure and/or traffic	Broad range of options (EEA, 2014a; Frolov et al., 2014; Burbidge, 2015; Stamos et al., 2015; van Slobbe et al., 2016; Bachner, 2017):	Particularly in road transport, measures have also economy-wide feedback effects which must be considered when assessing adaptation benefits (Bachner, 2017). Nevertheless, as it is difficult to quantify the benefits and costs of adaptation measures in transport, cost-benefit analyses need to be performed on a case study level (Doll et al., 2014).

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
	disruption as a result of intense rain, flooding and heatwaves	a) Infrastructure construction/retrofitting (e.g., enlargement of drainage systems, measures to reduce slippery roads, raise links above flood level)	As 'soft' adaptation options (e.g., ICT) have already been implemented to a large extent in railways, investments in advanced protection systems (e.g., tunnels, protection walls and enlarged drainage) are necessary to support proactive maintenance strategies (Doll et al., 2014). Improving drainage or elevate critical road links can be cost effective but requires analysis at city level (Pregnolato et al., 2017). Adaptations in vessel design may reduce the vulnerability to low depth, but with a trade-off with performance in times of sufficient discharge (van Slobbe et al., 2016).
		b) Improved maintenance (e.g., vegetation management, visual road inspection)	Network maintenance can be a more cost-efficient way to reduce short- and medium-term damage risks (Doll et al., 2014).
		c) ICT and users (e.g., early warning on adverse weather, weather forecasting)	Lack of coherence between the climate adaptation plans of companies operating major transport infrastructure and their neighbouring municipalities may reduce the effectiveness of adaptation actions undertaken by the transport sector (EEA, 2014a).
		d) Modal shifts	
		e) Technological innovations (e.g., heat-resistant pavement materials, materials designed for a greater number of cycles of freezing and thawing, logistic chains).	Some of the new pavement materials may increase noise levels in urban areas (Enríquez-de-Salamanca, 2019).
		f) Revising operational guidelines and standards	The location-specific nature of weather impacts requires analysis and response also at route level to ensure investments in flood protection are cost effective (EEA, 2020). Dynamic heat management can reduce the heat-related disruption from unnecessary emergency speed restrictions (ESRs) on railway networks (Ferranti et al., 2016).
	Reduction of thermal comfort of passengers in railways and metro lines due to higher temperatures	Saloon cooling, cooling of platforms and tunnels (Jenkins et al., 2014b)	Saloon cooling alone may not be sufficient to maintain comfortable thermal conditions for some lines under high emission scenarios (Jenkins et al., 2014b).
Winter tourism	Reduction/Interruption of operation due to lack of snow	Snowmaking (including application of automated snowmaking systems)	High investment cost (i.e. for development of water supply systems, purchase and installation of snow cannons) and increased operational costs (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018; Scott et al., 2019). Increased snowmaking can maintain snow reliability under low warming, but is not sufficient under high-end warming (Steiger and Scott, 2020).
		Protection and conservation of snowpack (e.g., water drainage, modification of the ski runs slopes, protection from avalanches, protection or storage of snow during the non-ski seasons)	Several techniques are available.
		Expansion of skiable area	Need of substantial investments and free areas, has adverse impacts (e.g., land-use conflicts, impacts of construction on natural areas, impacts on the landscape quality, increased water and energy use) (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018).
		Nocturnal skiing (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018)	Nocturnal skiing already offered at some ski resorts, but it can compensate for a small part of potential losses due to

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
			adverse weather and safety limitations (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018).
		Shift to other ski destinations (spatial substitution)	The attachment ('loyalty') of glacier skiers to their favourite leisure destination, gender, demographics (i.e. age) and perceptions towards environmental sustainability were found to be important in guiding adaptation preferences (Demiroglu et al., 2018).
		Diversification of snow-based activities	Diversification may be too costly for some resorts. Skiing in indoor slopes may be the least preferred option for skiers, while other winter activities (e.g., snowboard, downhill skiing) may not be effective adaptation options as skiing is perceived as a necessity in some countries (Falk, 2015; Falk and Hagsten, 2016).
		Transformation to multi-recreational mountain resorts, compensating non-snow activities	Transformation may be too costly for some resorts (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018). Non-snow activities not appealing to people for whom skiing is the main activity in their winter holiday (Steiger et al., 2020). Cultural differences affect the effectiveness of compensating activities (Landauer et al., 2013).
		Management options, e.g., grouping of resorts, pricing strategies (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018)	Price discounts are effective under less severe warming scenarios (Steiger et al., 2020). Price discount in ski lift tickets may not be efficient for attracting foreign visitors (Falk and Scaglione, 2018).
Coastal and Summer tourism, Other forms of tourism	Loss of beaches/ coasts due to sea level rise and increased erosion	Hard defences (e.g., seawalls)	It is a measure that has been widely applied in Europe, but generally with no concern for future climate change impacts. It also requires high investments, proper maintenance (which is costly) and can affect sediment transport and coastal erosion (Pranzini et al., 2015).
		Soft measures(e.g., artificial beach nourishment, dune planting (Pranzini et al., 2015; Jiménez et al., 2017)	Selective sand nourishment is common in Europe (Pranzini et al., 2015), as in Spain where more than 22 mill m3 of sand were deposited on the Catalan coast during the last 30 years (Jiménez and Valdemoro, 2019). There is often a reduced availability and high costs of fill material. Potential governance difficulties (lack of well-defined roles in coordinating nearshore activities, division of costs between government, private owners and local communities).
		Inland shift of tourism activities	May not be possible due to land use and financial constraints, as well as environmental and administrative regulations.
	Disruption of tourism activities due to higher temperatures	Temporal shift/extension of recreational activities outside the summer period (e.g., transition time tourism, all year tourism)	Potential barriers include organizational issues, inability/reluctance of clientele (Mourey et al., 2020). Limiting factors to be considered include cost, school holidays or work (Brosy et al., 2014).
Business	Reduction/ Interruption of operation due to extreme events; Reduced sales due to lower demand.	Individual adaptation measures at enterprise level	
		Corporate adaptation. It is dominated by surveillance of climatic changes, climate proofing production facilities and assets, and supply chain management (Sakhel, 2017).	Corporate strategies to climate risks still predominantly focus on mitigation (Sakhel, 2017; Pinkse and Gasbarro, 2019).
Banking and finance	Risk of instability of the financial system due to damages caused by climate extremes	Extension of financial regulations and requirements for risk monitoring towards climate-related risks, such as climate-related stress tests (TCFD, 2017; D'Orazio and Popoyan, 2019)	Only in a few European countries, such regulations are in place but are voluntary (D'Orazio and Popoyan, 2019)

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
Insurance	Risk of insurance default	Public reinsurance Extension of risk monitoring towards climate-related risks	
Cities	Reduced indoor and outdoor thermal comfort and power outages due to heatwaves [1]	Passive and active cooling measures in buildings (e.g., air-conditioning, ventilation, shading)	Coping appraisal is a strong predictor for citizens' motivation to adapt, while elderly are less motivated (Murtagh et al., 2019). Though necessary, natural ventilation alone cannot fully mitigate overheating (Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Heracleous and Michael, 2018; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019; Shen et al., 2020), and its effectiveness is strongly affected by occupants' behaviour (Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014), while a combination of shading and ventilation (including night-time) is needed (Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018). Installation of air-conditioning may be too costly for many households (Thomson et al., 2019). Large increase of air-conditioning in densely populated areas may exacerbate the urban heat island and thus overheating (Kingsborough et al., 2017), and increases pressures on electricity systems.
		Interventions at the buildings' shell, e.g., improving insulation, increasing thermal mass, use of phase-change materials (PCM)	Addition of insulation in poorly ventilated and shaded buildings may increase overheating. Altering the thermal mass is much harder in older buildings (Tillson et al., 2013). PCM could reduce significantly the cooling load, but are a relatively new technology to the construction industry, with many uncertainties (e.g., future prices, long-term durability, energy cost) (Sajjadian et al., 2015). Material changes to buildings are often prohibited by restrictive tenancy relations (Thomson et al., 2019).
		Green, blue, and grey infrastructure (e.g., green areas, green roofs/walls, cool roofs/facades, cool pavements)	Climatic conditions may affect performance of options (Ward et al., 2016). On-site water reuse systems can provide supplementary water to green roofs and walls, gardens, and other smaller-scale urban nature-based solutions on an as-needed basis. The cooling potential of plants in green roofs or walls is influenced by the choice of plant species (Cameron et al., 2014). Cool roofs are less expensive and easier to apply than green roofs (Carvalho et al., 2017a).People's willingness to pay for green infrastructure (GI) was found to be mostly related to income and ethnicity, while citizens are willing to support climate adaptation through GI as long as the GI is multifunctional, i.e., comes with recreational and aesthetic benefits. (Derkzen et al., 2017). Urban governance mechanisms and institutional barriers to GI planning need additional research (Emmanuel and Loconsole, 2015). Cool roofs are an established technology, but this is not yet the case for cool pavement materials which may cause glare problems or excessive illuminance levels (Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013). Options are not easily transferable between countries or even cities (Hintz et al., 2018).
		Update building standards to consider the expected increase of extreme summer temperatures and the consequent increase of energy demand for cooling	Standards considering climate change and outdoor climate conditions, and realistic assumptions in terms of occupant adaptations are needed (Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Sánchez-García et al., 2020; Shen et al., 2020). Standards should consider regional differences (Frolov et al., 2014).
		Watering of roads and pavements	Emergency option during heat waves, but not a long-term adaptation option (Hendel et al., 2016; Enríquez-de-Salamanca, 2019).

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
			Optimization of possible watering methods has only rarely been conducted, while water consumption is an issue (Hendel et al., 2015).
		Escape to nearby mountainous regions (Juschten et al., 2019a)	Mostly motivated by social and subjective norms, past experience with heat stress, outdoor sports as a travel motive, previous visits to the destination, positive media coverage, and perceived behaviour control (Juschten et al., 2019b).
	Reduced water supply due to drought	Water demand management	High degree of uncertainty regarding effectiveness. Coupled with new water reuse infrastructure, it could keep the probability of exceeding the target frequency of an emergency drought order below 0.01 in London under severe drought combined and high population growth (Kingsborough et al., 2016).
		Expand water supply	Water reuse, new water reservoirs, inter-basin transfers. Less flexible as it requires commitment to supply infrastructure which can be maladaptive under increasing water demand (Kingsborough et al., 2016).
	Corrosion of buildings due to permafrost and thaw melting	Use of materials with proper resistance to freezing and thawing cycles (Frolov et al., 2014) Increase corrosion resistance of structural elements (Frolov et al., 2014)	Development of an assessment methodology and database on the durability of materials under various climatic conditions is needed to support the selection of optimal materials under the future climate. Regular updating of regulatory parameters based on observational data (Frolov et al., 2014).
		Design solutions that prohibit an increase of moisture content in building structures (Frolov et al., 2014)	
	Damage to settlements and infrastructure due to flooding	Building new flood defenses (e.g., dikes)	Costs for maintaining the baseline flood protection level under climate change (and introducing a minimum of 100 years protection) through defenses would not outweigh benefits for many countries before 2030 under different RCP/SSPs, while in 2080 adaptation benefits would exceed costs in almost all countries (Bouwer et al., 2018). Update and increased maintenance of storm barriers comes along with concerns on their environmental impacts as in St Petersburg (Rodionov, 2016).
		Heightening and/or strengthening of existing dikes, dams, and levees. Widening of river floodplains and reduction of obstructions in floodplains (Bouwer et al., 2018). Updating the urban drainage system (Bodoque et al., 2019).	
		Flood protection measures at building/household level, such as dry-proofing (e.g., sealing walls with waterproof coatings, impermeable layering of masonry, sealants for openings), wet-proofing (e.g., building elevation, use of water-resistant materials), emergency measures (e.g., mobile flood barriers, sandbags), securement of sources of contamination	There is high confidence that past experience of damage strongly affects risk perception and hence motivation for adaptation (Baron and Petersen, 2015; Lujala et al., 2015; Osberghaus, 2015; Madsen et al., 2019). Though, protection may be motivated mostly by coping and threat appraisal and trust in public institutions (Bamberg et al., 2017). Dry-proofing is costly and thus usually applied to new buildings (Bouwer et al., 2018). The level of wet-proofing differs significantly between locations (Koerth et al., 2013; Stojanov et al., 2015). Perceptions of flood risks, expected climate impacts, risk attitudes and geographical characteristics were found to be the most important determinants in the decision to invest in elevating houses (Botzen et al., 2013).
		Nature-based solutions to manage water runoff, e.g., multifunctional green spaces, wetlands, retention/detention and infiltration basins, rain gardens and green roofs	Natural ecosystems remain under threat from changing climatic conditions. Potential barriers for development of green infrastructure for flood risk management include coordination and convincing stakeholders, limitations of the existing legislations, and difficulty in accounting non-monetary benefits (Liu and Jensen, 2018).
		Facilitate recovery after climate extremes	The location and composition of urban green spaces is key for effective adaptation (García Sánchez et al., 2018)

Sector	Risk and cause	Examples of adaptation options	Elements related to the implementation of adaptation options
		Increase flood risk standards, land use planning, risk zoning, dedicated flood management legislation	Measures that work well in one region may not be effective in another region facing different flood hazards, and thus building codes and rest flood risk management policies have to be region-specific (Poussin et al., 2015). Legislation to delimit non-suitable land for urbanization often shows a slow implementation (Pérez-Morales et al., 2018), although it can be very effective in reducing risks under climate change (Thieken et al., 2016). Under high sea level rise, risk zoning can be more effective than hard defences (Andersson-Sköld et al., 2015).
		Emergency plans, training for evacuations, early warning systems	Require that the role and responsibilities of different administrative departments and organizations involved are well-defined, and that there is a clear plan on how to manage the different stages in the recovery process (Adedeji et al., 2019).
		Planned relocation	Higher resistance was found among seafront residents, second-home occupants, homeowners, elderly, retired, and multi-generation households (Dachary-Bernard et al., 2019; Rey-Valette et al., 2019; Seebauer and Winkler, 2020).
	Clay-related subsidence due to increased/ extreme drought	Deeper foundations, trees or terraces around light buildings to keep humidity in soils and prevent ground motions	Clay-related subsidence risks can be managed by appropriate adaptation measures at building scales (*medium confidence*) (Pritchard et al., 2015)

[1] Heatwave warnings and Heat Action Plans as means for adaptation are discussed in Section 13.7 on Health.

Table 13.A.4: Literature sources utilized in the assessment of feasibility and effectiveness of adaptation options for cities, settlements and key infrastructure in Europe

Risk & Adaptation measures	EC	TE	IN	SO	ENV	GE	EFF
Reduction of thermal comfort due to increasing temperatures and extreme heat							
Interventions in the building shell	(Tillson et al., 2013; Sajjadian et al., 2015; Murtagh et al., 2019)	(Sajjadian et al., 2015)	(Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Murtagh et al., 2019)	(Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Murtagh et al., 2019)	NE	(Tillson et al., 2013; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Domínguez-Amarillo et al., 2019)	(Tillson et al., 2013; Sajjadian et al., 2015; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Domínguez-Amarillo et al., 2019)
Ventilation	(van Hooff et al., 2014; Murtagh et al., 2019)	(van Hooff et al., 2014)	(Tillson et al., 2013; Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Murtagh et al., 2019)	(Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Murtagh et al., 2019; Thomson et al., 2019)	NE	(Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018)	(Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Mulville and Stravoravdis, 2016; Hamdy et al., 2017; Zinzi et al., 2017; Heracleous and Michael, 2018; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019; Thomson et al., 2019)
Air conditioning	(Ferrara and Fabrizio, 2017; Thomson et al., 2019)	NE	NE	(Thomson et al., 2019)	NE	(Jenkins et al., 2014a)	(Jenkins et al., 2014b; Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Dino and Meral Akgül, 2019)
Shading	(Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Murtagh et al., 2019)	(van Hooff et al., 2014)	(Murtagh et al., 2019; Thomson et al., 2019)	(Tillson et al., 2013; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018; Murtagh et al., 2019)	NE	(van Hooff et al., 2014; Thomson et al., 2019)	(Tillson et al., 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Dodoo and Gustavsson, 2016; Zinzi et al., 2017; Ibrahim and Pelsmakers, 2018)

Risk & Adaptation measures	EC		TE		IN		SO		ENV		GE		EFF	
Green roofs, green walls		(Cameron et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2015; Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)		(Cameron et al., 2014; Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)		(Cameron et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2014)		(Cameron et al., 2014; van Hooff et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2015; Carvalho et al., 2017a; Derkzen et al., 2017)		(Virk et al., 2015)		(van Hooff et al., 2014)		(Cameron et al., 2014; van Hooff et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2015; Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)
Urban green spaces		(Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)		(Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)		(Emmanuel and Loconsole, 2015)		(Carvalho et al., 2017a; Derkzen et al., 2017; Thomson et al., 2019)		(de Munck et al., 2018)		(Emmanuel and Loconsole, 2015; Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018; Thomson et al., 2019)		(Emmanuel and Loconsole, 2015; Ward et al., 2016; Carvalho et al., 2017a; de Munck et al., 2018)
Use of 'cool' paints and coatings		(van Hooff et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2015; Carvalho et al., 2017a; Murtagh et al., 2019)		(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; Carvalho et al., 2017a)		(Virk et al., 2014)		(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; Virk et al., 2015; Murtagh et al., 2019)	NE			(Zinzi, 2016)		(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; van Hooff et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2014; Virk et al., 2015; Zinzi, 2016; Carvalho et al., 2017a)
Escape to nearby non-urban destinations	NE		NE		NE			(Juschten et al., 2019a; Juschten et al., 2019b)	NE		NE		NE	
Loss of critical services due to heatwaves and drought														
Improvements in cooling systems		(Koch et al., 2014; van Vliet et al., 2016d; Behrens et al., 2017; Bogmans et al., 2017; EEA, 2019a)		(Sieber, 2013; Ferranti et al., 2016)		(Jenkins et al., 2014a; Koch et al., 2014; Byers et al., 2015; Hendel et al., 2016; Kingsborough et al., 2016;	NE		NE			(Sieber, 2013; Koch et al., 2014; van Vliet et al., 2016d; Behrens et al., 2017)		(Jenkins et al., 2014a; Koch et al., 2014; Byers et al., 2015; Ferranti et al., 2016; Kingsborough et al., 2016; van Vliet et al., 2016d; Behrens et al., 2017; Bogmans et al., 2017)

Risk & Adaptation measures	EC	TE	IN	SO	ENV	GE	EFF
			Behrens et al., 2017)				
Shifting production to less water-intensive plants	(Khan et al., 2016; Behrens et al., 2017)	(Khan et al., 2016)	(Behrens et al., 2017)	NE	NE	NE	(Khan et al., 2016)
Regulatory measures	(Eisenack, 2016)	NE	(Eisenack, 2016)	NE	NE	NE	(Eisenack, 2016)
Management measures	(Ferranti et al., 2016; Ranzani et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2019)	(Hendel et al., 2015; Kingsborough et al., 2016)	(Ferranti et al., 2016; EEA, 2019a; Palkowski et al., 2019)	NE	(Hendel et al., 2015)	(Gaudard et al., 2013; Hendel et al., 2015)	(Gaudard et al., 2013; Hendel et al., 2015; Ferranti et al., 2016; Kingsborough et al., 2016; Ranzani et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2019)
Use of heat-resilient materials	(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; EEA, 2019a; Wang et al., 2019)	(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; EEA, 2019a; Wang et al., 2019)	(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; EEA, 2019a; Wang et al., 2019)	(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; EEA, 2019a; Wang et al., 2019)	NE	NE	(Carnielo and Zinzi, 2013; EEA, 2019a; Wang et al., 2019)
Replace vulnerable infrastructure with resilient one	(van Slobbe et al., 2016; Wang et al., 2019)	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	(van Slobbe et al., 2016; Wang et al., 2019)
Damages to infrastructures from flooding due to intense rain and sea level rise							
Flood defenses	(Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; Pregnolato et al., 2017; Thacker et al., 2018; EEA, 2019a; EEA, 2020)	(Thacker et al., 2018)	(Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; Thacker et al., 2018; EEA, 2019a; EEA, 2020)	(Pregnolato et al., 2017)	(Andersson-Sköld et al., 2015; Pérez-Morales et al., 2018)	(EEA, 2019a)	(Andersson-Sköld et al., 2015; Bollinger and Dijkema, 2016; Pregnolato et al., 2017; Bouwer et al., 2018; Pérez-Morales et al., 2018; Thacker et al., 2018; EEA, 2019a;

Risk & Adaptation measures	EC	TE	IN	SO	ENV	GE	EFF
							EEA, 2020; Umgiesser, 2020)
Planned relocation	(Thacker et al., 2018; Seebauer and Winkler, 2020)	(Thacker et al., 2018)	(Thacker et al., 2018)	(Koerth et al., 2013; Dachary-Bernard et al., 2019; Rey-Valette et al., 2019; Seebauer and Winkler, 2020)	(Dachary-Bernard et al., 2019)	NE	(Thacker et al., 2018; Dachary-Bernard et al., 2019)
Update drainage systems	(Liu and Jensen, 2018; EEA, 2020)	NE	(Liu and Jensen, 2018)	(EEA, 2016a)	(EEA, 2020)	(Liu and Jensen, 2018; EEA, 2020)	(Skougaard Kaspersen et al., 2017)
Elevate infrastructure/equipment					NE	NE	
Flood prevention plans & early warning	NE				NE	NE	
Emergency plans	NE	NE		NE	NE	NE	
Flood insurance	NE	NE			NE	NE	
Dry proofing		NE		NE	NE	NE	
Land management	NE	NE		NE		NE	

Table 13.A.5: Reported adaptation limits in Europe

Technical limits • Seawater cooling feasible only for coastal plants (Behrens et al., 2017) • Water temperature caps can reduce thermal power availability and cause blackouts (Eisenack, 2016) • Management optimization not applicable to run-of-river hydropower plants (Gaudard et al., 2013) • Automation for flood discharge not suitable for certain hydropower dams (EEA, 2020) • Minimum Energy Performance standards covering only residential air-conditioners (Palkowski et al., 2019) • Wet-bulb temperature for snowmaking (Spandre et al., 2016; Hartl et al., 2018) • Too large sediment volumes needed for beach nourishment (Galofré et al., 2016; Jiménez and Valdemoro, 2019) • Physical characteristics of the existing housing stock preventing high ventilation (Tillson et al., 2013) • Limited efficacy of hard defences for high sea level rise (i.e. >1m)/ rapid rates of sea-level rise (e.g., above 1cm/year) (Umgiesser, 2020) [see also section 13.2 - Venice Box]
Environmental limits • Lack of nearby alternative non-fresh water sources for plant cooling (Sieber, 2013) • Limited/no availability of free areas in higher altitudes and orographic constraints for expanding skiable corridors (Campos Rodrigues et al., 2018) • Limited water resources for increasing snowmaking (Spandre et al., 2016; Scott et al., 2019; Steiger and Scott, 2020) • Impossible inland shift of tourism and settlements due to coastal urbanization or geomorphology (Toimil et al., 2018) • Space constraints on green infrastructure for flood management (Liu and Jensen, 2018)
Economic and social limits • No adaptation benefits from turning aerial transmission cables into underground ones in flood-prone areas (Sieber, 2013) • High investments needed for upgrading current drainage to new standards (EEA, 2020) • High installation costs for applying flood-proofing measures beyond critical substations (EEA, 2020) • Energy poverty limits the households' capacity to adapt to overheating (Sanchez-Guevara et al., 2019; Thomson et al., 2019) • Low flood probability prohibits the pay-off of costly investments in home flood proofing (Poussin et al., 2015)

13.A.4 Supplementary Material "Health, Wellbeing and the Changing Structure of Communities" (13.7)

Table 13.A.6: References used for assessing observed impact, and projected risks (1.5 and 3 degrees) of climate sensitive infectious diseases in Europe. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: to be updated]

Climate sensitive infectious diseases		**Supportive references**
Vector borne diseases		
	Tick-borne encephalitis	(Daniel et al., 2003; Semenza and Menne, 2009; Jaenson and Lindgren, 2011; Estrada-Pena et al., 2012; Jaenson et al., 2012; Medlock et al., 2013; Porretta et al., 2013; Boeckmann and Joyner, 2014; Jore et al., 2014; Heinz et al., 2015; Alfredsson et al., 2017; Semenza and Suk, 2018).
	Lyme borreliosis	(Semenza and Menne, 2009; Jaenson and Lindgren, 2011; Jaenson et al., 2012; Semenza et al., 2016a; Alfredsson et al., 2017).
	West Nile fever	(Semenza et al., 2016b; Vogels et al., 2017; Haussig et al., 2018; Semenza and Suk, 2018).
	Dengue fever	(Fischer et al., 2011; Rogers et al., 2014; Schaffner and Mathis, 2014; Kraemer et al., 2015; Liu-Helmersson et al., 2016).
	Chikungua fever	(Nsoesie et al., 2016; Semenza and Suk, 2018)
	Malaria	(Semenza and Menne, 2009; Danis et al., 2013; Piperaki and Daikos, 2016; Hertig, 2019).
	Zika	(Caminade et al., 2017)

Water borne diseases		
	Vibriosis	(Semenza et al., 2016a)
	Legionella	(Walker, 2018)
Food borne diseases		
	Salmonella	(Yun et al., 2016; Lake, 2017).
	Campylobacter	(Yun et al., 2016; Lake, 2017; Kuhn et al., 2020).

Table 13.A.7: references used for feasibility and effectiveness of health adaptation options for Europe (only including heat related options).

Adaptation option	Supportive reference
Heat protection behaviour - Modify sleeping habits	(Hendel et al., 2017)
Heat protection behaviour (general)	(Khare et al., 2015)
Home protection behaviour (general)	(Khare et al., 2015)
Cool roofs	(Macintyre and Heaviside, 2019)
Building improvements	(Åström et al., 2017)
Enhancing reflective properties of buildings	(Fallmann et al., 2013)
Installation of external shutters/shading	(Taylor et al., 2018)
Energy efficiency upgrades (of entire housing stock)	(Taylor et al., 2018)
Urban planning - Green areas	(Taylor et al., 2018)
Urban planning (GENERAL)	(Åström et al., 2017)
Urban planning - Green areas	(Fallmann et al., 2013)
Urban planning - Decrease building density	(Fallmann et al., 2013)
Urban planning (siting of constructions)	(Donner et al., 2015)
Urban planning - Land cover management	(Donner et al., 2015)

Adaptation option	Supportive reference
Urban planning - Green infrastructures (e.g., tree canopy cover)	(Venter et al., 2020)
Urban planning - reurbanisation + green roofs in all buildings	(Richter, 2016)
Prevention plans for extreme temperatures	(Carmona et al., 2016b)
Public health intervention programmes	(Gasparrini et al., 2015)
Heath Health Action Plans and Heat Warning System	(Heudorf and Schade, 2014)
Heat protection plans	(Reischl et al., 2018)
Bundle of options (e.g., health plans, culture of heat, etc…) and associated heat "habituation"	(Díaz et al., 2019)

13.A.5 Supplementary Material "Poverty, Livelihoods and Cultural Heritage" (13.8)

Table 13.A.8: Climate change-related impacts affecting nomadic reindeer herding in Northern Europe. [PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: confidence will be added to trends; list of reference will be expanded]

Indicator	Observed	Projected	References
(b) Changing weather conditions			
Amount of snow	Negative	Negative	WGI, Ch.12
Unstable ice conditions	Negative	Negative	(Forbes et al., 2016; Mallory and Boyce, 2018)
Frequent freeze thaw cycles	Negative	Negative	(Johansson et al., 2011; Hansen et al., 2014; Bokhorst et al., 2016; Rasmus et al., 2018)
Late snow melting during spring	Negative		[PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: references will be added]
Higher summer temperatures		Both	[PLACEHOLDER FOR FINAL DRAFT: references will be added]
(c) Effects on animals and people			
Diseases and insect harassment	Negative	Negative	(Mallory and Boyce, 2018; Tryland et al., 2019)
Mortality and weight loss of animals	Negative	Negative	(Tyler et al., 2007; Helle and Kojola, 2008)
Psychological stress	Negative	Negative	(Kaiser et al., 2010; Furberg et al., 2011; Stoor, 2016)
Increased workload and costs	Negative	Negative	(Furberg et al., 2011; Löf, 2013; Rosqvist et al., 2020)
Conflicts	Negative	Negative	(Lawrence, 2014; Sehlin MacNeil, 2015; Lawrence and Kløcker Larsen, 2017; Persson et al., 2017; Beland Lindahl et al., 2018)
Self-determination and adaptive capacity	Negative	Negative	(Brännlund and Axelsson, 2011) (Löf, 2013) (Andersson et al., 2015) (Brännström, 2017) (Allard, 2018) (Kløcker Larsen and Raitio, 2019)
(d) Combined effects from land pressure			

Mining	Negative	Negative	(Herrmann et al., 2014; Eftestøl et al., 2019; Lawrence and Kløcker Larsen, 2019; Österlin and Raitio, 2020)
Hydropower	Negative	No change	(Össbo and Lantto, 2011; Össbo, 2018)
Forestry	Both	Both	(Kivinen et al., 2012; Sandström et al., 2016; Fischer et al., 2020)
Wind power	Negative	Negative	(Skarin et al., 2015; Skarin and Alam, 2017; Österlin and Raitio, 2020)

13.A.6 Supplementary Material "Detection and Attribution and Key Risks Across Sectors and Regions" (13.10)

Table 13.A.9: Detected changes and literature supporting attribution

Assessment statement	**Supporting References**
Forest growth and production has been influenced by temperature and moisture conditions combined over the last centuries. The consequences of climate change differed regionally, especially along the south to north axis	(Pretzsch et al., 2014; Reyer et al., 2014; Seidl et al., 2014; Gazol et al., 2015; Keenan et al., 2016; Reich et al., 2016; Tian et al., 2016; Alrahahleh et al., 2017; Ballantyne et al., 2017a; Zlatanov et al., 2017; Humphrey et al., 2018; Marqués et al., 2018; Stocker et al., 2018; Vitali et al., 2018; Carnicer et al., 2019a; Ciais et al., 2019; Green et al., 2019; Yuan et al., 2019; Brodribb et al., 2020).
Tundra vegetation growth rate and shrub height have been accelerated by climate change	(Belonovskaya et al., 2016; Martin et al., 2017).
Drought consequences in the Mediterranean region showed significant increase of adverse effects, and outside the southern region effects of drought varied considerably	(Fantappié et al., 2011; Giuntoli et al., 2013; Yigini and Panagos, 2016; Potopová et al., 2017; Stagge et al., 2017; Samaniego et al., 2018; García-Herrera et al., 2019; Spinoni et al., 2019; Zhou et al., 2019).
Crops decreased due to temperature related regional changes with variable regional impact in Europe, and optimal conditions of some crops moved northwards	(Garcia-Mozo et al., 2015; Long et al., 2016; Ceglar et al., 2017; Potopová et al., 2017; Zhao et al., 2017; Pérez-Domínguez and Fellmann, 2018; Webber et al., 2018; Di Lena et al., 2019).
River floods have had increasing damaging effects in central Europe, but decreased in other regions	(Alfieri et al., 2015a; Polemio and Lonigro, 2015; Ljungqvist et al., 2016; Blöschl et al., 2017; Kundzewicz et al., 2017; Paprotny et al., 2018; Berghuijs et al., 2019; Blöschl et al., 2019; Ganguli and Merz, 2019; Lenderink et al., 2019; Umgiesser, 2020).
Wildfire effects are jointly influenced by climate variables such as drought and temperature, but they are also highly influenced by management	(Moriondo et al., 2006; Moreno et al., 2014; Turco et al., 2014; Jolly et al., 2015; Tedim et al., 2015; Turco et al., 2016; de Rigo et al., 2017a; Turco et al., 2017; Turco et al., 2018b; Michetti and Pinar, 2019).
Marine heatwaves induced mass mortality of sessile life forms, and such episodes have increased in frequency	(Garrabou et al., 2009; Munari, 2011; Rivetti et al., 2014; Smale et al., 2015; Rubio-Portillo et al., 2016; Oliver et al., 2018; Darmaraki et al., 2019a; Holbrook et al., 2019; Smale et al., 2019).
Terrestrial species relocation rate towards higher latitude and altitude have increased	(Scherrer and Körner, 2011; Oliver et al., 2015; Melero et al., 2016; Stephens et al., 2016; Wiens, 2016; Bowler et al., 2017; Spooner et al., 2018b; Lehikoinen et al., 2019; van Klink et al., 2020).
Marine species relocation from warm waters to previously colder but warming waters increased	(Fossheim et al., 2015; Hiddink et al., 2015; Montero Serra et al., 2015; van der Kooij et al., 2016; Chivers et al., 2017; García-Molinos et al., 2017; Cozzi et al., 2019; Vilà-Cabrera et al., 2019).
Coastal flood damaging effects increased.	(Haigh et al., 2011; Wahl et al., 2015; Malagon Santos et al., 2017; Garnier et al., 2018; Fernández-Montblanc et al., 2020; Umgiesser, 2020)
Phenology changes were well documented in AR5, and later literature have confirmed the trends	(HASSALL et al., 2007; Visser et al., 2012; Karlsson, 2014; Thackeray et al., 2016; Mayor et al., 2017; Cohen et al., 2018b).
Vector borne diseases have expanded northwards	(Daniel et al., 2003; Jaenson et al., 2012; Medlock et al., 2013; Jore et al., 2014; Tokarevich et al., 2017; Semenza and Suk, 2018).

Assessment statement	Supporting References
Winter tourism has experienced decreased potential due to reduced snow cover and reliability of natural snow, with severity of loss highest at low altitudes	(Falk, 2015; Falk and Vanat, 2016; Klein et al., 2016; Beniston et al., 2018; Falk and Lin, 2018; Schöner et al., 2019). Rain on snow event frequency have increased (Beniston and Stoffel, 2016).
Damages from thaw of permafrost have been detected in a large range of societally important infrastructure, such as buildings and roads	(Stoffel et al., 2014; Porfiriev et al., 2017; Ravanel et al., 2017; Beniston et al., 2018; Duvillard et al., 2019).
Electricity consumption for cooling demand due to increasing temperatures have increased	(De Rosa et al., 2015; Spinoni et al., 2015), and heating demand have decreased (van Vliet et al., 2016c; Abi-Samra, 2017).
Macroeconomic damages for Europe has been detected	(Burke et al., 2015; Diffenbaugh and Burke, 2019a).
Shoreline erosion is detected but literature is limited	(Castelle et al., 2018; Mentaschi et al., 2018).
Aquatic species relocation includes expansion northwards, which in the southern region implies tropicalization	(Zhang et al., 2017; Monchamp et al., 2018; Kärcher et al., 2019; van Klink et al., 2020).
Heatwaves induced mortality at increasing frequency and severity	(Shaposhnikov et al., 2015; Morabito et al., 2017; Vogel et al., 2019).
Ocean acidification combined with warming affects several aspects of marine commercial gain	(Lacoue-Labarthe et al., 2016; Fernandes et al., 2017).
Fisheries specimen size distribution changed. Frequency of small specimen size in increased in southern regions of European waters	(Fortibuoni et al., 2015; Gamito et al., 2015; Teixeira et al., 2016; Ding et al., 2017; Ojea et al., 2017; Free et al., 2019; Stecf, 2019).
Miscellaneous effects with limited evidence were not been included in table 13.xx. Several lone standing examples of effects that can be attributed to climate change have been adequately reported	For example increase in groundwater heavy metal contamination from fractured aquifers (Bondu et al., 2016), effects in livestock (Handisyde et al., 2017; Rojas-Downing et al., 2017), pathogene sensitivity (McIntyre et al., 2017; Moretti et al., 2019), and heat damage to railway tracks (Ferranti et al., 2018).

Table 13.A.10: Macroeconomic losses of multiple climate risks, measured by GDP and welfare for 3°C relative to no additional warming; GDP loss: very high (VD), high (HD), moderate (MD); GDP gain/increase: very high (VI), high (HI), moderate (MI); both (B)I; no (N); limited evidence (LE); * Only Europe in total is covered, no subregions; ** single country or subset of countries

	MED	NEU	WCE	EEU	Europe	References
Agriculture	VD (•••)	B (••)	MD (••)	B (••)	MD (•••)	Roson and Sartori 2016; Aaheim et al. 2017; Dellink et al. 2019; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020; Bosello et al. 2020
Coastal flooding	HD (•••)	HD (•••)	MD (•••)	MD (•••)	HD (•••)	Roson and Sartori 2016; Aaheim et al. 2017; Dellink et al. 2019; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020; Parrado et al. 2020; Pycroft et al. 2016; Bosello et al. 2020
River flooding	HD (•••)	MD (•••)	HD (•••)	HD (•••)	MD (•••)	Dottori et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020; Koks et al. 2019; Bosello et al. 2020
Health	VD (•••)	MD (•••)	MD (•••)	HD (•••)	HD (•••)	Roson and Sartori 2016; Aaheim et al. 2017; Dellink et al. 2019;

						Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020
Labor productivity	HD (••)	MD (••)	MD (••)	MD (••)	MD (••)	Roson and Sartori 2016; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Orlov et al 2020; Bosello et al. 2020; Knittel et al. 2020
Energy	B (••)	B (••)	B (••)	B (••)	B (••)	Aaheim et al. 2017; Dellink et al. 2019; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020; Bosello et al. 2020
Forestry	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE	Aaheim et al. 2017; Bosello et al. 2020
Fisheries	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE	Bosello et al. 2020
Drought / water scarcity	HD (••)	B (•)	MD (•)	MD (•)	MD (••)	Faust 2015**; Koopman et al 2017**; Roson and Damania 2017, Szewczyk et al. 2020; Teotonio et al. 2020**
Tourism	MD (•)	MI (•)	MD (•)	B (•)	MD (•)	Roson and Sartori 2016; Dellink et al. 2019; Ciscar et al. 2014
Transport	LE	LE	LE	LE	LE	Bachner 2017**; Bosello et al. 2020
Trade	MD (•)	MD (•)	MD (•)	MD (•)	MD (•)	Dellink 2017; Kulmer et al. 2020; Knittel et al. 2020; Mandel et al. 2020
TOTAL	HD (•••)	MD (•••)	MD (•••)	MD (••)	HD (•••)	Aaheim et al. 2017; Dellink et al. 2019; Szewczyk et al. 2018; Szewczyk et al. 2020; Kompas et al. 2018; Kalkuhl and Wenz, 2020; De Cian et al. 2017*; Takakura et al. 2019*

References: (Ciscar et al., 2014; Faust et al., 2015; De Cian et al., 2016; Pycroft et al., 2016; Roson and Sartori, 2016; Aaheim et al., 2017; Bachner, 2017; Dellink et al., 2017; Koopman et al., 2017; Roson and Damania, 2017; Takakura et al., 2017; Dottori et al., 2018; Szewczyk et al., 2018; Dellink et al., 2019; Koks et al., 2019b; Orlov et al., 2019; Bosello et al., 2020; Kalkuhl and Wenz, 2020; Knittel et al., 2020; Kulmer et al., 2020; Mandel et al., 2020b; Parrado et al., 2020; Szewczyk et al., 2020; Teotónio et al., 2020)

References

Aaheim, A., T. Wei and B. Romstad, 2017: Conflicts of economic interests by limiting global warming to +3 °C. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **22**(8), 1131-1148, doi:10.1007/s11027-016-9718-8.

Aalbers, C. B. E. M., D. A. Kamphorst and F. Langers, 2019: Fourteen local governance initiatives in greenspace in urban areas in the Netherlands. Discourses, success and failure factors, and the perspectives of local authorities. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, **42**, 82-99, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2019.04.019.

Abegg, B. and R. Steiger, 2016: Herausforderung Klimawandel: Alpiner Skitourismus unter Anpassungsdruck. *Geographische Rundschau*, **5**, 16-21.

Abermann, J. et al., 2017: Hotspots and key periods of Greenland climate change during the past six decades. *Ambio*, **46**(S1), 3-11, doi:10.1007/s13280-016-0861-y.

Abi-Samra, N., 2017: *Power Grid Resiliency for Adverse Conditions*. Power Engineering, Artech House, Norwood, MA, 280 pp. ISBN 9781630810177.

Adams, K. et al., 2020: *Climate-Resilient Trade and Production: The Transboundary Effects of Climate Change and Their Implications for EU Member States*. SEI, ODI, IDDRI.

Adedeji, T. et al., 2019: Making Birmingham a Flood Resilient City: Challenges and Opportunities. *Water*, **11**(8), 1699.

ADEME, 2014: *Schéma Régional Climat Air Energie (SRCAE) de Guadeloupe*. 283 pp.

Adger, W. N. et al., 2013: Cultural dimensions of climate change impacts and adaptation. *Nature Climate Change*, **3**, 112-117, doi:10.1038/nclimate1666.

Adger, W. N., I. Brown and S. Surminski, 2018: Advances in risk assessment for climate change adaptation policy. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **376**(2121), doi:10.1098/rsta.2018.0106.
Aerts, J. C. J. H. et al., 2018: Integrating human behaviour dynamics into flood disaster risk assessment. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(3), 193-199, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0085-1.
Aeschbach-Hertig, W. and T. Gleeson, 2012: Regional strategies for the accelerating global problem of groundwater depletion. *Nature Geoscience*, **5**(12), 853-861, doi:10.1038/ngeo1617.
Agee, J. K. and C. N. Skinner, 2005: Basic principles of forest fuel reduction treatments. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **211**(1-2), 83-96, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2005.01.034.
Aguiar, F. C. et al., 2018: Adaptation to climate change at local level in Europe: An overview. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **86**, 38-63, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2018.04.010.
Aguilera, E. et al., 2020: Agroecology for adaptation to climate change and resource depletion in the Mediterranean region. A review. *Agricultural Systems*, **181**, 102809, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102809.
Aguirre-Gutiérrez, J., R. v. Treuren, R. Hoekstra and T. J. L. v. Hintum, 2017: Crop wild relatives range shifts and conservation in Europe under climate change. *Diversity and Distributions*, **23**(7), 739-750, doi:10.1111/ddi.12573.
Airoldi, L. and M. W. Beck, 2007: Loss, status and trends for coastal marine habitats of Europe. *Oceanography and Marine Biology, Vol 45*, **45**, 345-405.
Akentieva, E. M., G. I. Sidoenko and G. A. Tyusov, 2014: To assess the impact of observed and expected future climate changes on the hydropower potential of the regions of the Russian Federation. *Works of A.I. Voeykov Main Geophysical Observatory*,(570), 95-105.
Akin, S.-M., P. Martens and M. M. T. E. Huynen, 2015: Climate Change and Infectious Disease Risk in Western Europe: A Survey of Dutch Expert Opinion on Adaptation Responses and Actors. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12**(8), 9726-9749.
Albrecht, G. et al., 2007: Solastalgia: The Distress Caused by Environmental Change. *Australasian Psychiatry*, **15**(1_suppl), S95-S98, doi:10.1080/10398560701701288.
Aldea, J. et al., 2017: Thinning enhances the species-specific radial increment response to drought in Mediterranean pine-oak stands. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **237-238**, 371-383, doi:10.1016/j.agrformet.2017.02.009.
Alexander, P. et al., 2018: Adaptation of global land use and management intensity to changes in climate and atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(7), 2791-2809, doi:10.1111/gcb.14110.
Alexander, P. et al., 2019: Transforming agricultural land use through marginal gains in the food system. *Global Environmental Change*, **57**, 101932, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.101932.
Aleynikov, A. A. et al., 2014: Vaigach Island: nature, climate and people [in Russian]. WWF, Moscow.
Alfieri, L., P. Burek, L. Feyen and G. Forzieri, 2015a: Global warming increases the frequency of river floods in Europe. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **19**(5), 2247-2260, doi:10.5194/hess-19-2247-2015.
Alfieri, L. et al., 2018: Multi-Model Projections of River Flood Risk in Europe under Global Warming. *Climate*, **6**(1), doi:10.3390/cli6010016.
Alfieri, L., L. Feyen and G. Di Baldassarre, 2016: Increasing flood risk under climate change: a pan-European assessment of the benefits of four adaptation strategies. *Climatic Change*, **136**(3-4), 507-521, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1641-1.
Alfieri, L., L. Feyen, F. Dottori and A. Bianchi, 2015b: Ensemble flood risk assessment in Europe under high end climate scenarios. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **35**, 199-212, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.09.004.
Alfredsson, M. et al., 2017: Surveillance of Ixodes ricinus ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in Iceland. *Parasites & Vectors*, **10**, doi:10.1186/s13071-017-2375-2.
Allard, C., 2018: The Rationale for the Duty to Consult Indigenous Peoples: Comparative Reflections from Nordic and Canadian Legal Contexts. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **9**(0), doi:10.23865/arctic.v9.729.
Alliance, E., 2018: *Evaluation study of the impact of the CAP on climate change and greenhouse gas emissions*. ISBN 9789279857973.
Allison, E. A., 2015: The spiritual significance of glaciers in an age of climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6**(5), 493-508, doi:10.1002/wcc.354.
Allwood, G., 2020: Mainstreaming Gender and Climate Change to Achieve a Just Transition to a Climate-Neutral Europe. *JCMS: Journal of Common Market Studies*, **58**(S1), 173-186, doi:10.1111/jcms.13082.
Alrahahleh, L. et al., 2017: Effects of forest conservation and management on volume growth, harvested amount of timber, carbon stock, and amount of deadwood in Finnish boreal forests under changing climate. *Can. J. For. Res.*, **47**(2), 215-225, doi:10.1139/cjfr-2016-0153.
Altieri, A. H. and K. B. Gedan, 2015: Climate change and dead zones. *Global Change Biology*, **21**(4), 1395-1406, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.12754.
AMAP, 2017: *Adaptation actions for a changing Arctic: perspectives from the Barents area*. Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme (AMAP), Oslo, Norway. ISBN 978-82-7971-102-5.
Ambelas Skjøth, C. et al., 2019: Predicting abundances of invasive ragweed across Europe using a “top-down” approach. *Science of The Total Environment*, **686**, 212-222.

Ameztegui, A., A. Cabon, M. De Cáceres and L. Coll, 2017: Managing stand density to enhance the adaptability of Scots pine stands to climate change: A modelling approach. *Ecological Modelling*, **356**, 141-150, doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2017.04.006.
Ammer, S. et al., 2018: Impact of diet composition and temperature–humidity index on water and dry matter intake of high-yielding dairy cows. *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition*, **102**(1), 103-113, doi:10.1111/jpn.12664.
Ančić, B., M. Domazet and D. Župarić-Iljić, 2019: "For my health and for my friends": Exploring motivation, sharing, environmentalism, resilience and class structure of food self-provisioning. *Geoforum*, **106**, 68-77, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2019.07.018.
Ancillotto, L. et al., 2016: Extraordinary range expansion in a common bat: the potential roles of climate change and urbanisation. *The Science of Nature*, **103**(3), 15, doi:10.1007/s00114-016-1334-7.
Anderson, T., 2014: Malmo: A city in transition. *Cities*, **39**, 10-20, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2014.01.005.
Andersson, K., 2006: Understanding decentralized forest governance: an application of the institutional analysis and development framework. *Sustainability: Science, Practice and Policy*, **2**(1), 25-35, doi:10.1080/15487733.2006.11907975.
Andersson, L. et al., 2015: *Underlag till kontrollstation 2015 för anpassning till ett förändrat klimat*. SMHI, SE-601 76, Norrköping, Sverige. Available at: https://www.smhi.se/polopoly_fs/1.86329!/Menu/general/extGroup/attachmentColHold/mainCol1/file/Klimatologi%20Nr%2012.pdf (accessed 2020/11/03/08:48:06).
Andersson-Sköld, Y. et al., 2015: An integrated method for assessing climate-related risks and adaptation alternatives in urban areas. *Climate Risk Management*, **7**, 31-50, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2015.01.003.
André, K. et al., 2017: Analysis of Swedish Forest Owners' Information and Knowledge-Sharing Networks for Decision-Making: Insights for Climate Change Communication and Adaptation. *Environmental Management*, **59**(6), 885-897, doi:10.1007/s00267-017-0844-1.
Anghileri, D. et al., 2018: A Comparative Assessment of the Impact of Climate Change and Energy Policies on Alpine Hydropower. *Water Resources Research*, **54**(11), 9144-9161, doi:10.1029/2017wr022289.
Anonymous, 2011: *The EU Biodiversity Strategy to 2020*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, 1-27 pp. ISBN 978-92-79-20762-4.
Anonymous, 2014: *Second assessment report on climate change and its consequences in the Russian Federation*. Roshydromet, Moscow, 1008 pp pp.
Anonymous, 2019: *Offshore Wind in Europe 2018*. Key trends and statistics, WindEurope, Brussels, 1-40 pp.
Antonioli, F. et al., 2017: Sea-level rise and potential drowning of the Italian coastal plains: Flooding risk scenarios for 2100. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **158**, 29-43, doi:10.1016/j.quascirev.2016.12.021.
Anzures-Olvera, F. et al., 2019: The impact of hair coat color on physiological variables, reproductive performance and milk yield of Holstein cows in a hot environment. *Journal of Thermal Biology*, **81**(January), 82-88, doi:10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.02.020.
Aparicio, Á., 2017: Transport adaptation policies in Europe: from incremental actions to long-term visions. *Transportation Research Procedia*, **25**, 3529-3537, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trpro.2017.05.277.
Aragonés, L. et al., 2015: Beach nourishment impact on Posidonia oceanica: Case study of Poniente Beach (Benidorm, Spain). *Ocean Engineering*, **107**, 1-12, doi:10.1016/j.oceaneng.2015.07.005.
Araos, M., S. E. Austin, L. Berrang-Ford and J. D. Ford, 2016a: Public Health Adaptation to Climate Change in Large Cities: A Global Baseline. *International Journal of Health Services*, **46**(1), 53-78, doi:10.1177/0020731415621458.
Araos, M. et al., 2016b: Climate change adaptation planning in large cities: A systematic global assessment. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **66**, 375-382, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2016.06.009.
Arctic Council, 2013: *Arctic Biodiversity Assessment: status and trends in Arctic biodiversity* [Barry, T., D. Berteaux and H. Bültmann (eds.)]. The Conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna, Akureyri, Iceland, 674 pp. ISBN 978-9935-431-22-6.
Arnbjerg-Nielsen, K., L. Leonardsen and H. Madsen, 2015: Evaluating adaptation options for urban flooding based on new high-end emission scenario regional climate model simulations. *Climate Research*, **64**(1), 73-84, doi:10.3354/cr01299.
Arnell, N. W. et al., 2019: The global and regional impacts of climate change under representative concentration pathway forcings and shared socioeconomic pathway socioeconomic scenarios. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(8), 084046, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab35a6.
Arns, A. et al., 2017: Sea-level rise induced amplification of coastal protection design heights. *Scientific Reports*, **7**, doi:10.1038/srep40171.
Arrigo, K. R. and G. L. van Dijken, 2015: Continued increases in Arctic Ocean primary production. *Progress in Oceanography*, **136**, 60-70, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.05.002.
Aspe, C., A. Gilles and M. Jacqué, 2016: Irrigation canals as tools for climate change adaptation and fish biodiversity management in Southern France. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(7), 1975-1984, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0695-8.

Astrom, C. et al., 2017: Vulnerability Reduction Needed to Maintain Current Burdens of Heat-Related Mortality in a Changing Climate-Magnitude and Determinants. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **14**(7), doi:10.3390/ijerph14070741.
Åström, C. et al., 2017: Vulnerability Reduction Needed to Maintain Current Burdens of Heat-Related Mortality in a Changing Climate—Magnitude and Determinants. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **14**(7), doi:10.3390/ijerph14070741.
Astrom, C. et al., 2013: Heat-related respiratory hospital admissions in Europe in a changing climate: a health impact assessment. *Bmj Open*, **3**(1), doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2012-001842.
Åström Daniel, O. et al., 2016: Evolution of Minimum Mortality Temperature in Stockholm, Sweden, 1901–2009. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **124**(6), 740-744, doi:10.1289/ehp.1509692.
Athanasiou, P. et al., 2019: Global distribution of nearshore slopes with implications for coastal retreat. *Earth System Science Data*, **11**(4), 1515-1529, doi:10.5194/essd-11-1515-2019.
Atsalis, A., S. Mirasgedis, C. Tourkolias and D. Diakoulaki, 2016: Fuel poverty in Greece: Quantitative analysis and implications for policy. *Energy and Buildings*, **131**, 87-98, doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2016.09.025.
Atteridge, A. and E. Remling, 2018: Is adaptation reducing vulnerability or redistributing it? *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **9**(1), doi:10.1002/wcc.500.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2016: Public Health Adaptation to Climate Change in OECD Countries. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **13**(9), 889, doi:10.3390/ijerph13090889.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2019: Enabling local public health adaptation to climate change. *Social Science & Medicine*, **220**, 236-244, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2018.11.002.
Austin, S. E. et al., 2018: Intergovernmental relations for public health adaptation to climate change in the federalist states of Canada and Germany. *Global Environmental Change*, **52**, 226-237, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.07.010.
Averchenkova, A. et al., 2016a: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation: are we asking the right questions? A review of current knowledge and a new research perspective. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **7**(4), 517-536, doi:10.1002/wcc.402.
Averchenkova, A. et al., 2016b: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation: are we asking the right questions? A review of current knowledge and a new research perspective: Multinational and large national corporations and climate adaptation. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **7**(4), 517-536, doi:10.1002/wcc.402.
Bachner, G., 2017: Assessing the economy-wide effects of climate change adaptation options of land transport systems in Austria. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17**(3), 929-940, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1089-x.
Bachner, G. and B. Bednar-Friedl, 2019: The Effects of Climate Change Impacts on Public Budgets and Implications of Fiscal Counterbalancing Instruments. *Environmental Modeling & Assessment*, **24**(2), 121-142, doi:10.1007/s10666-018-9617-3.
Bachner, G., B. Bednar-Friedl and N. Knittel, 2019: How does climate change adaptation affect public budgets? Development of an assessment framework and a demonstration for Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, doi:10.1007/s11027-019-9842-3.
Backer, H. et al., 2010: HELCOM Baltic Sea Action Plan - A regional programme of measures for the marine environment based on the Ecosystem Approach. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **60**(5), 642–649, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2009.11.016.
Baird, D. et al., 2019: Ecosystem response to increasing ambient water temperatures due to climate warming in the Sylt-R \o m \o Bight, northern Wadden Sea, Germany. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 106322, doi:10.1016/j.ecss.2019.106322.
Baker-Austin, C., J. Trinanes, N. Gonzalez-Escalona and J. Martinez-Urtaza, 2017: Non-Cholera Vibrios: The Microbial Barometer of Climate Change. *Trends in Microbiology*, **25**(1), 76-84, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.tim.2016.09.008.
Baldocchi, D. and J. Penuelas, 2019a: Natural carbon solutions are not large or fast enough. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(7), e5-e5, doi:10.1111/gcb.14654.
Baldocchi, D. and J. Penuelas, 2019b: The physics and ecology of mining carbon dioxide from the atmosphere by ecosystems. *Global change biology*.
Balint, M. et al., 2011: Cryptic biodiversity loss linked to global climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **1**(6), 313-318, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE1191.
Ballantyne, A. et al., 2017a: Accelerating net terrestrial carbon uptake during the warming hiatus due to reduced respiration. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**(2), 148-152, doi:10.1038/nclimate3204.
Ballantyne, A. et al., 2017b: Accelerating net terrestrial carbon uptake during the warming hiatus due to reduced respiration. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 148, doi:10.1038/nclimate3204 https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3204#supplementary-information.
Ballinger, R., 2015: On the Edge: Coastal Governance and Risk. In: *Risk Governance*. Springer, Dordrecht, Dordrecht, pp. 373-394. ISBN 978-94-017-9327-8.
Balouin, Y., F. Longueville and Y. Colombet (eds.), Video monitoring of soft coastal defenses at the Lido of Sète, France. Conférence Méditerranéenne Côtière et Maritime - Coastal and Maritime Mediterranean Conference, 2015, Editions Paralia, 191-196 pp. ISBN 978-2-35921-015-6.

Bamberg, S., T. Masson, K. Brewitt and N. Nemetschek, 2017: Threat, coping and flood prevention – A meta-analysis. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, **54**, 116-126, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2017.08.001.
Bank of England, 2015: *The impact of climate change on the UK insurance sector*. London, 87 pp.
Bank of England, 2019: *A framework for assessing financial impacts of physical climate change - a practitioner's aide for the general insurance sector*. 85 pp.
Barange, M. et al., 2014: Impacts of climate change on marine ecosystem production in societies dependent on fisheries. *Nature Climate Change*, **4**(3), 211-216, doi:10.1038/nclimate2119.
Baron, N. and L. K. Petersen, 2015: Climate change or variable weather: rethinking Danish homeowners' perceptions of floods and climate. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(6), 1145-1155, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0701-1.
Barredo, J., G. Caudullo and A. Dosio, 2016: Mediterranean habitat loss under future climate conditions: Assessing impacts on the Natura 2000 protected area network. *Applied Geography*, **75**, 83-92, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2016.08.003.
Barriopedro, D. et al., 2011: The Hot Summer of 2010: Redrawing the Temperature Record Map of Europe. *Science*, **332**(6026), 220-224, doi:10.1126/science.1201224.
Barth, N.-C. and P. Döll, 2016: Assessing the ecosystem service flood protection of a riparian forest by applying a cascade approach. *Ecosystem Services*, **21**, 39-52, doi:10.1016/j.ecoser.2016.07.012.
Bartok, B. et al., 2017: Projected changes in surface solar radiation in CMIP5 global climate models and in EURO-CORDEX regional climate models for Europe. *Climate Dynamics*, **49**(7-8), 2665-2683, doi:10.1007/s00382-016-3471-2.
Battiston, S. et al., 2017: A climate stress-test of the financial system. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**(4), 283-288, doi:10.1038/nclimate3255.
Baudron, A. R. et al., 2020: Changing fish distributions challenge the effective management of European fisheries. *Ecography*, **43**(4), 494-505, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/ecog.04864.
Becchi, C., I. Ortolani, A. Muir and S. Cannicci, 2014: The effect of breakwaters on the structure of marine soft-bottom assemblages: A case study from a North-Western Mediterranean basin. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **87**(1-2), 131-139, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2014.08.002.
Becker, A., A. K. Y. Ng, D. McEvoy and J. Mullett, 2018: Implications of climate change for shipping: Ports and supply chains. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **9**(2), doi:10.1002/wcc.508.
Behrens, P. et al., 2017: Climate change and the vulnerability of electricity generation to water stress in the European Union. *Nature Energy*, **2**(8), doi:10.1038/nenergy.2017.114.
BEIS, 2019: BEIS Public Attitudes Tracker: Wave 29 – key findings. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/collections/public-attitudes-tracking-survey.
Beland Lindahl, K., A. Johansson, A. Zachrisson and R. Viklund, 2018: Competing pathways to sustainability? Exploring conflicts over mine establishments in the Swedish mountain region. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **218**, 402-415, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.04.063.
Beland Lindahl, K. et al., 2017: The Swedish forestry model: More of everything? *Forest Policy and Economics*, **77**, 44-55, doi:10.1016/j.forpol.2015.10.012.
Bell, R. J., J. Odell, G. Kirchner and S. Lomonico, 2020: Actions to Promote and Achieve Climate-Ready Fisheries: Summary of Current Practice. *Mar Coast Fish*, **12**(3), 166-190, doi:10.1002/mcf2.10112.
Belonovskaya, E. A. et al., 2016: "Greening" of the Russian Arctic and the Modern Trends of Transformation of Its Biota. *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk*,(3), 28-39.
Belyakova, P. A., V. M. Moreido and A. I. Pyankova, 2018: Flood fatalities age and gender structure analysis in Russia in 2000-2014. In: *Third Vinogradov's Readings. Facets of hydrology*, Saint Pitersburg, Russia, [Makarieva, O. M. (ed.)], High technology, pp. 849-853.
Ben-Ari, T. et al., 2018: Causes and implications of the unforeseen 2016 extreme yield loss in the breadbasket of France. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04087-x.
Beniston, M. et al., 2018: The European mountain cryosphere: a review of its current state, trends, and future challenges. *The Cryosphere*, **12**(2), 759-794, doi:10.5194/tc-12-759-2018.
Beniston, M. and M. Stoffel, 2016: Rain-on-snow events, floods and climate change in the Alps: Events may increase with warming up to 4 °C and decrease thereafter. *Science of the Total Environment*, **571**(May 1999), 228-236, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.146.
Bennema, F. P., 2018: Long-term occurrence of Atlantic bluefin tuna Thunnus thynnus in the North Sea: contributions of non-fishery data to population studies. *Fisheries Research*, **199**(February 2017), 177-185, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2017.11.019.
Benzie, M., T. R. Carter, H. Carlsen and R. Taylor, 2019: Cross-border climate change impacts: implications for the European Union. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 763-776, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1436-1.
Benzie, M. and A. Persson, 2019: Governing borderless climate risks: moving beyond the territorial framing of adaptation. *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics*, **19**, 369 – 393.
Berdalet, E. et al., 2017: GlobalHAB A New Program to Promote International Research, Observations, and Modeling of Harmful Algal Blooms in Aquatic Systems. *Oceanography*, **30**(1), 70-81, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.5670/oceanog.2017.111.
Berge, J. et al., 2005: Ocean temperature oscillations enable reappearance of blue mussels Mytilus edulis in Svalbard after a 1000 year absence. *Marine Ecology-Progress Series-*, **303**, 167--175.

Berghuijs, W. R., S. T. Allen, S. Harrigan and J. W. Kirchner, 2019: Growing Spatial Scales of Synchronous River Flooding in Europe. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **46**(3), 1423-1428, doi:10.1029/2018GL081883.
Berkhout, F. et al., 2015: European policy responses to climate change: progress on mainstreaming emissions reduction and adaptation. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(6), 949-959, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0801-6.
Bernabucci, U. et al., 2014: The effects of heat stress in Italian Holstein dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **97**(1), 471-486, doi:10.3168/jds.2013-6611.
Berrang-ford, L. et al., Submitted: Health effects of climate change adaptation options and responses: evidence and reporting. Environmental Research Letters.
Berry, P., R. Betts, P. Harrison and A. Sanchez-Arcilla, 2017: High-end climate change in Europe. *Impacts, Vulnerability and Adaption*.
Berry, P. et al., 2018: Assessing Health Vulnerabilities and Adaptation to Climate Change: A Review of International Progress. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15**(12), 2626.
Berry, P. M. et al., 2015: Cross-sectoral interactions of adaptation and mitigation measures. *Climatic Change*, **128**(3-4), 381-393, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1214-0.
Bett, B. et al., 2017: Effects of climate change on the occurrence and distribution of livestock diseases. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, **137**(November 2015), 119-129, doi:10.1016/j.prevetmed.2016.11.019.
Bevacqua, E. et al., 2019: Higher probability of compound flooding from precipitation and storm surge in Europe under anthropogenic climate change. *Science Advances*, **5**(9), eaaw5531, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aaw5531.
Biedermann, T. et al., 2019: Birch pollen allergy in Europe. *Allergy*, **74**(7), 1237-1248, doi:10.1111/all.13758.
Biesbroek, G. R. et al., 2010: Europe adapts to climate change: Comparing National Adaptation Strategies. *Global Environmental Change*, **20**(3), 440-450, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.03.005.
Biesbroek, R. and J. J. L. Candel, 2019: Mechanisms for policy (dis)integration: explaining food policy and climate change adaptation policy in the Netherlands. *Policy Sciences*, doi:10.1007/s11077-019-09354-2.
Biesbroek, R. and A. Delaney, 2020: Mapping the evidence of climate change adaptation policy instruments in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15**(8), 83005-83005, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab8fd1.
Biesbroek, R. et al., 2018: Do Administrative Traditions Matter for Climate Change Adaptation Policy? A Comparative Analysis of 32 High-Income Countries. *Review of Policy Research*, **35**(6), 881-906, doi:10.1111/ropr.12309.
Bindoff, N. L., W. L. Cheung and J. G. Kairo, 2019: Chapter 5: Changing Ocean, Marine ecosystems, and dependent communities. In: *SROOC*.
Birchenough, S. N. R. et al., 2015: Climate change and marine benthos: a review of existing research and future directions in the North Atlantic. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6**(2), 203--223, doi:10.1002/wcc.330.
Bird, D. N. et al., 2019: Estimating the daily peak and annual total electricity demand for cooling in Vienna, Austria by 2050. *Urban Climate*, **28**, doi:10.1016/j.uclim.2019.100452.
Bisaro, A. and J. Hinkel, 2018: Mobilizing private finance for coastal adaptation: A literature review. *WIREs Climate Change*, **9**(3), e514, doi:10.1002/wcc.514.
Bisbis, M. B., N. Gruda and M. Blanke, 2018: Potential impacts of climate change on vegetable production and product quality – A review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **170**, 1602-1620, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.09.224.
Bisselink, B. et al., 2020: *Climate change and Europe's water resources*. ISBN 9789276103981.
Bjorst, L. R. and C. Ren, 2015: Steaming Up or Staying Cool? Tourism Development and Greenlandic Futures in the Light of Climate Change. *Arctic Anthropology*, **52**(1), 91-101, doi:10.3368/aa.52.1.91.
Blanchet, M.-A. et al., 2019: How vulnerable is the European seafood production to climate warming? *Fisheries Research*, **209**, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2018.09.004.
Blauhut, V., L. Gudmundsson and K. Stahl, 2015: Towards pan-European drought risk maps: quantifying the link between drought indices and reported drought impacts. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10**(1), 014008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/1/014008.
Bloemen, P. J. T. M. et al., 2019: DMDU into Practice: Adaptive Delta Management in The Netherlands. In: *Decision Making under Deep Uncertainty: From Theory to Practice* [Marchau, V. A. W. J., W. E. Walker, P. J. T. M. Bloemen and S. W. Popper (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 321-351. ISBN 978-3-030-05252-2.
Bloschl, G. et al., 2017: Changing climate shifts timing of European floods. *Science*, **357**(6351), 588-590, doi:10.1126/science.aan2506.
Blöschl, G. et al., 2017: Changing climate shifts timing of European floods. *Science*, **357**(6351), 588-590, doi:10.1126/science.aan2506.
Blöschl, G. et al., 2019: Changing climate both increases and decreases European river floods. *Nature*, **573**, 108–111.
BMUB, 2017: *Achieving aims together. The Federal Environment Ministry's International Climate Initiative. Review of Activities 2015 to 2016*. Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation, Building and Nuclear Safety (BMUB), Berlin.
Bock, A. et al., 2014: Changes in first flowering dates and flowering duration of 232 plant species on the island of Guernsey. *Global Change Biology*, **20**(11), 3508-3519, doi:10.1111/gcb.12579.

Bodoque, J. M. et al., 2019: Enhancing flash flood risk perception and awareness of mitigation actions through risk communication: A pre-post survey design. *Journal of Hydrology*, **568**, 769-779, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2018.11.007.
Boeckmann, M. and T. A. Joyner, 2014: Old health risks in new places? An ecological niche model for *I.ricinus* tick distribution in Europe under a changing climate. *Health & place*, **30**, 70-77.
Boeckmann, M. and H. Zeeb, 2014: Using a Social Justice and Health Framework to Assess European Climate Change Adaptation Strategies. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **11**(12), 12389-12411.
Bogdanovich, A. Y. and O. N. Lipka, 2020: THE SINERGY OF THE CLIMATE GLOBAL SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOAL AND THE NATIONAL ADAPTATION PLAN IN RUSSIA. *Problems of environmental monitoring and modelling of ecosystems*,(3-4), in press.
Bogmans, C., G. Dijkema and M. van Vliet, 2017: Adaptation of thermal power plants: The (ir)relevance of climate (change) information. *Energy Economics*, **62**, 1-18, doi:10.1016/j.eneco.2016.11.012.
Bokhorst, S. et al., 2016: Changing Arctic snow cover: A review of recent developments and assessment of future needs for observations, modelling, and impacts. *Ambio*, **45**(5), 516-537, doi:10.1007/s13280-016-0770-0.
Bollinger, L. A. and G. P. J. Dijkema, 2016: Evaluating infrastructure resilience to extreme weather – The case of the Dutch electricity transmission network. *European Journal of Transport and Infrastructure Research*, **16**(1), 214-239.
Bombelli, G. M., A. Soncini, A. Bianchi and D. Bocchiola, 2019: Potentially modified hydropower production under climate change in the Italian Alps. *Hydrological Processes*, **33**(17), 2355-2372, doi:10.1002/hyp.13473.
Bondu, R., V. Cloutier, E. Rosa and M. Benzaazoua, 2016: A Review and Evaluation of the Impacts of Climate Change on Geogenic Arsenic in Groundwater from Fractured Bedrock Aquifers. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, **227**(9), doi:10.1007/s11270-016-2936-6.
Boost, M. and L. Meier, 2017: Resilient practices of consumption in times of crisis-Biographical interviews with members of vulnerable households in Germany. *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, **41**(4), 371-378, doi:10.1111/ijcs.12346.
Borderon, M. et al., 2019: Migration influenced by environmental change in Africa: A systematic review of empirical evidence. *Demographic Research*, **41**(18), 491-454 494.
Borsheim, K. Y., 2017: Bacterial and primary production in the Greenland Sea. *Journal of Marine Systems*, **176**, 54-63, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2017.08.003.
Bosello, F. et al., 2020: *Macroeconomic, spatially-resolved impact assessment*. CMCC, Venice, Italy. Available at: https://www.coacch.eu/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/D2.7_final.pdf.
Bosello, F. et al., 2018: Economy-wide impacts of climate mitigation and adaptation strategies across European Regions. In: *Adapting to Climate Change in Europe* [H, S., H. M, R. D, P.-L. G and C. A (eds.)]. Elsevier Inc.
Bosson, J. B., M. Huss and E. Osipova, 2019: Disappearing World Heritage Glaciers as a Keystone of Nature Conservation in a Changing Climate. *Earth's Future*, **7**(4), 469-479, doi:10.1029/2018EF001139.
Botzen, W. J. W., J. C. J. H. Aerts and J. C. J. M. van den Bergh, 2013: Individual preferences for reducing flood risk to near zero through elevation. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **18**(2), 229-244, doi:10.1007/s11027-012-9359-5.
Boucher, M.-A. and M.-H. Ramos, 2018: Ensemble Streamflow Forecasts for Hydropower Systems. In: *Handbook of Hydrometeorological Ensemble Forecasting*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, pp. 1-19. ISBN 978-3-642-40457-3.
Bouriaud, L. et al., 2015: Institutional factors and opportunities for adapting European forest management to climate change. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(8), 1595-1609, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0852-8.
Bouriaud, L. et al., 2013: Governance of private forests in Eastern and Central Europe: An analysis of forest harvesting and management rights. *Annals of Forest Research*, **56**(1), 199-215.
Bouvier, C., Y. Balouin and B. Castelle, 2017: Video monitoring of sandbar-shoreline response to an offshore submerged structure at a microtidal beach. *Geomorphology*, **295**, 297-305, doi:10.1016/j.geomorph.2017.07.017.
Bouwer, L. et al., 2018: Chapter 4 - Upscaling the Impacts of Climate Change in Different Sectors and Adaptation Strategies. In: *Adapting to Climate Change in Europe*. Elsevier, pp. 173-243. ISBN 978-0-12-849887-3.
Bouwer, L. M. and S. N. Jonkman, 2018: Global mortality from storm surges is decreasing. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(1), 014008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa98a3.
Bouzarovski, S. and S. Petrova, 2015: A global perspective on domestic energy deprivation: Overcoming the energy poverty–fuel poverty binary. *Energy Research & Social Science*, **10**, 31-40, doi:10.1016/j.erss.2015.06.007.
Bowler, D. et al., 2015: A cross-taxon analysis of the impact of climate change on abundance trends in central Europe. *Biological Conservation*, **187**, 41-50.
Bowler, D. E. et al., 2018: The geography of the Anthropocene differs between the land and the sea. *bioRxiv*, 432880, doi:10.1101/432880.
Bowler, D. E., L. Buyung-Ali, T. M. Knight and A. S. Pullin, 2010: Urban greening to cool towns and cities: A systematic review of the empirical evidence. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **97**(3), 147-155, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2010.05.006.
Bowler, D. E. et al., 2019: Long-term declines of European insectivorous bird populations and potential causes. *Conservation Biology*, **33**(5), 1120-1130, doi:10.1111/cobi.13307.

Bowler, D. E. et al., 2017: Cross-realm assessment of climate change impacts on species' abundance trends. *Nature Ecology &Amp; Evolution*, **1**, 0067, doi:10.1038/s41559-016-0067 https://www.nature.com/articles/s41559-016-0067#supplementary-information.
Brambilla, M., P. Pedrini, A. Rolando and D. Chamberlain, 2016: Climate change will increase the potential conflict between skiing and high-elevation bird species in the Alps. *Journal of Biogeography*, **43**(11), 2299-2309, doi:10.1111/jbi.12796.
Brännlund, I. and P. Axelsson, 2011: Reindeer management during the colonization of Sami lands: A long-term perspective of vulnerability and adaptation strategies. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(3), 1095-1105, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.03.005.
Brännström, M., 2017: Skogsbruk och renskötsel på samma mark : en rättsvetenskaplig studie av äganderätten och renskötselrätten. Umeå University, Umeå.
Brás, T. A., J. Jägermeyr and J. Seixas, 2019: Exposure of the EU-28 food imports to extreme weather disasters in exporting countries. *Food Security*, **11**(6), 1373-1393, doi:10.1007/s12571-019-00975-2.
Brasseur, G. P. and L. Gallardo, 2016: Climate services: Lessons learned and future prospects. *Earths Future*, **4**(3), 79-89, doi:10.1002/2015ef000338.
Brattland, C. and T. Mustonen, 2018: How Traditional Knowledge Comes to Matter in Atlantic Salmon Governance in Norway and Finland. *ARCTIC*, **71**(4), 365-482, doi:https://doi.org/10.14430/arctic4751.
Bright, R. M. et al., 2017: Local temperature response to land cover and management change driven by non-radiative processes. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 296, doi:10.1038/nclimate3250 https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3250#supplementary-information.
Brink, E. and C. Wamsler, 2018: Collaborative Governance for Climate Change Adaptation: Mapping citizen–municipality interactions. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **28**(2), 82-97, doi:10.1002/eet.1795.
Brink, E. and C. Wamsler, 2019: Citizen engagement in climate adaptation surveyed: The role of values, worldviews, gender and place. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **209**, 1342-1353, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.10.164.
Brodie, J. et al., 2014: The future of the northeast Atlantic benthic flora in a high CO2 world. *Ecology and Evolution*, **4**(13), 2787--2798, doi:10.1002/ece3.1105.
Brodribb, T. J., J. Powers, H. Cochard and B. Choat, 2020: Hanging by a thread? Forests and drought. *Science*, **368**(6488), 261-266, doi:10.1126/science.aat7631.
Brooker, R. W. et al., 2018: Tiny niches and translocations: The challenge of identifying suitable recipient sites for small and immobile species. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **55**(2), 621-630, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13008.
Brosy, C., K. Zaninovic and A. Matzarakis, 2014: Quantification of climate tourism potential of Croatia based on measured data and regional modeling. *International journal of biometeorology*, **58**(6), 1369-1381, doi:10.1007/s00484-013-0738-8.
Brotons, L. et al., 2013: How Fire History, Fire Suppression Practices and Climate Change Affect Wildfire Regimes in Mediterranean Landscapes. *PLoS ONE*, **8**(5), e62392, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062392.
Brugger, J., K. W. Dunbar, C. Jurt and B. Orlove, 2013: Climates of anxiety: Comparing experience of glacier retreat across three mountain regions. *Emotion, Space and Society*, **6**, 4-13, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emospa.2012.05.001.
Bruno, D. et al., 2014: Responses of Mediterranean aquatic and riparian communities to human pressures at different spatial scales. *Ecological Indicators*, **45**, 456-464, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2014.04.051.
Bruno, J. F. et al., 2018: Climate change threatens the world's marine protected areas. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(6), 499-503, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-018-0149-2.
Bruno Soares, M., M. Alexander and S. Dessai, 2018: Sectoral use of climate information in Europe: A synoptic overview. *Climate Services*, **9**, 5-20, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.001.
Bryan, K., S. Ward, S. Barr and D. Butler, 2019: Coping with Drought: Perceptions, Intentions and Decision-Stages of South West England Households. *Water Resources Management*, **33**(3), 1185-1202, doi:10.1007/s11269-018-2175-2.
Bryndum-Buchholz, A. et al., 2019: Twenty-first-century climate change impacts on marine animal biomass and ecosystem structure across ocean basins. **25**(2), 459-472, doi:doi:10.1111/gcb.14512.
Bubeck, P. et al., 2019: Global warming to increase flood risk on European railways. *Climatic Change*, **155**(1), 19-36, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02434-5.
Bubeck, P. et al., 2017: Explaining differences in flood management approaches in Europe and in the USA – a comparative analysis. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **10**(4), 436-445, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12151.
Bugmann, H., T. Cordonnier, H. Truhetz and M. J. Lexer, 2017: Impacts of business-as-usual management on ecosystem services in European mountain ranges under climate change. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17**(1), 3-16, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1074-4.
Buhaug, H. et al., 2014: One effect to rule them all? A comment on climate and conflict. *Climatic Change*, **127**(3-4), 391-397.
Bulleri, F. et al., 2018: Harnessing positive species interactions as a tool against climate-driven loss of coastal biodiversity. *PLoS Biology*, **16**(9), e2006852, doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2006852.
Buras, A. and A. Menzel, 2019: Projecting Tree Species Composition Changes of European Forests for 2061–2090 Under RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5 Scenarios. *Front. Plant Sci.*, **9**, doi:10.3389/fpls.2018.01986.

Burbidge, R., 2015: Adapting aviation to a changing climate: Key priorities for action. *Journal of Air Transport Management*, **71**, 167-174, doi:10.1016/j.jairtraman.2018.04.004.
Burke, M., S. M. Hsiang and E. Miguel, 2015: Global non-linear effect of temperature on economic production. *Nature*, **527**(7577), 235-239, doi:10.1038/nature15725.
Burke, M. and V. Tanutama, 2019: *Climatic Constraints on Aggregate Economic Output*. National Bureau of Economic Research, Cambridge, MA. Available at: http://www.nber.org/papers/w25779.pdf (accessed 2020/10/09/07:28:48).
Burrows, M. T. et al., 2019: Ocean community warming responses explained by thermal affinities and temperature gradients. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(12), 959-963, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-019-0631-5.
Byers, E. et al., 2018: Global exposure and vulnerability to multi-sector development and climate change hotspots. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(5), 55012-55012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aabf45.
Byers, E. et al., 2015: Cooling water for Britain's future electricity supply. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Energy*, **168**(3), 188-204, doi:10.1680/ener.14.00028.
Byers, E. A. et al., 2016: Water and climate risks to power generation with carbon capture and storage. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(2), 024011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/2/024011.
Caffarra, A. et al., 2012: Modelling the impact of climate change on the interaction between grapevine and its pests and pathogens: European grapevine moth and powdery mildew. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, **148**, 89-101, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2011.11.017.
Callaghan, M. W., J. C. Minx and P. M. Forster, 2020: A topography of climate change research. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(2), 118-123, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0684-5.
Calvo, L., V. Hernández, L. Valbuena and A. Taboada, 2016: Provenance and seed mass determine seed tolerance to high temperatures associated to forest fires in Pinus pinaster. *Annals of Forest Science*, **73**(2), 381-391, doi:10.1007/s13595-015-0527-0.
Cameron, R. W. F., J. E. Taylor and M. R. Emmett, 2014: What's 'cool' in the world of green façades? How plant choice influences the cooling properties of green walls. *Building and Environment*, **73**, 198-207, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2013.12.005.
Caminade, C. et al., 2017: Global risk model for vector-borne transmission of Zika virus reveals the role of El Nino 2015. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **114**(1), 119-124, doi:10.1073/pnas.1614303114.
Cammalleri, C. et al., 2020: Global warming and drought impacts in the EU. *Publications Office of the European Union*, doi:10.2760/597045.
Campos Rodrigues, L., J. Freire-González, A. González Puig and I. Puig-Ventosa, 2018: Climate Change Adaptation of Alpine Ski Tourism in Spain. *Climate*, **6**(2), doi:10.3390/cli6020029.
Camus, P. et al., 2019: Probabilistic assessment of port operation downtimes under climate change. *Coastal Engineering*, **147**, 12-24, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coastaleng.2019.01.007.
Cañedo-Argüelles, M. et al., 2019: Freshwater conservation planning informed and validated by public participation: The Ebro catchment, Spain, as a case study. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, **29**(8), 1253-1267, doi:10.1002/aqc.3108.
Caporin, M. and F. Fontini, 2016: Chapter 5 - Damages Evaluation, Periodic Floods, and Local Sea Level Rise: The Case of Venice, Italy. In: *Handbook of Environmental and Sustainable Finance* [Ramiah, V. and G. N. Gregoriou (eds.)]. Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 93-110. ISBN 978-0-12-803615-0.
Capstick, S. et al., 2015: International trends in public perceptions of climate change over the past quarter century. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **6**(1), 35-61, doi:10.1002/wcc.321.
Capuzzo, E. et al., 2018: A decline in primary production in the North Sea over 25 years, associated with reductions in zooplankton abundance and fish stock recruitment. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(1), e352--e364, doi:10.1111/gcb.13916.
Carmona, R. et al., 2016a: Geographical variation in relative risks associated with cold waves in Spain: the need for a cold wave prevention plan. *Environment international*, **88**, 103-111.
Carmona, R. et al., 2016b: Mortality attributable to extreme temperatures in Spain: A comparative analysis by city. *Environment International*, **91**, 22-28, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2016.02.018.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2019a: Regime shifts of Mediterranean forest carbon uptake and reduced resilience driven by multidecadal ocean surface temperatures. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(8), 2825-2840, doi:10.1111/gcb.14664.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2019b: Regime shifts of Mediterranean forest carbon uptake and reduced resilience driven by multidecadal ocean surface temperatures. *Global Change Biology*, **0**(0), doi:10.1111/gcb.14664.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2019c: Phenotypic biomarkers of climatic impacts on declining insect populations: A key role for decadal drought, thermal buffering and amplification effects and host plant dynamics. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **88**(3), 376-391, doi:10.1111/1365-2656.12933.
Carnicer, J. et al., 2017: Evolutionary Responses of Invertebrates to Global Climate Change: the Role of Life-History Trade-Offs and Multidecadal Climate Shifts. In: *Global Climate Change and Terrestrial Invertebrates* [Johnson, S. N. and T. H. Jones (eds.)], pp. 317-348.
Carnielo, E. and M. Zinzi, 2013: Optical and thermal characterisation of cool asphalts to mitigate urban temperatures and building cooling demand. *Building and Environment*, **60**, 56-65, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2012.11.004.

Carozza, D. A., D. Bianchi and E. D. Galbraith, 2019: Metabolic impacts of climate change on marine ecosystems: Implications for fish communities and fisheries. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **28**(2), 158-169, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/geb.12832.
Carrizo, S. F. et al., 2017: Critical catchments for freshwater biodiversity conservation in Europe: identification, prioritisation and gap analysis. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **54**(4), 1209-1218, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.12842.
Carroll, B., H. Morbey, R. Balogh and G. Araoz, 2009: Flooded homes, broken bonds, the meaning of home, psychological processes and their impact on psychological health in a disaster. *Health & Place*, **15**(2), 540-547, doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2008.08.009.
Carroll, P. and E. Aarrevaara, 2018: Review of Potential Risk Factors of Cultural Heritage Sites and Initial Modelling for Adaptation to Climate Change. *Geosciences*, **8**(9), 322, doi:10.3390/geosciences8090322.
Carstensen, J., J. H. Andersen, B. G. Gustafsson and D. J. Conley, 2014: Deoxygenation of the Baltic Sea during the last century. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111**(15), 5628-5633, doi:10.1073/pnas.132315611.
Carter, J. G., J. Handley, T. Butlin and S. Gill, 2018: Adapting cities to climate change – exploring the flood risk management role of green infrastructure landscapes. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **61**(9), 1535-1552, doi:10.1080/09640568.2017.1355777.
Carvalho, D. et al., 2017a: Urban resilience to future urban heat waves under a climate change scenario: A case study for Porto urban area (Portugal). *Urban Climate*, **19**, 1-27, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2016.11.005.
Carvalho, D., A. Rocha, M. Gomez-Gesteira and C. Santos, 2017b: Potential impacts of climate change on European wind energy resource under the CMIP5 future climate projections. *Renewable Energy*, **101**, 29-40, doi:10.1016/j.renene.2016.08.036.
Carvalho, N. et al., 2017c: *The 2017 annual economic report on the EU fishing fleet (STECF 17-12)*. ISBN 978-92-79-73426-7.
Casanueva, A. et al., 2020: Escalating environmental summer heat exposure—a future threat for the European workforce. *Regional Environmental Change*, **20**(2), 40, doi:10.1007/s10113-020-01625-6.
Cassarino, T., E. Sharp and M. Barrett, 2018: The impact of social and weather drivers on the historical electricity demand in Europe. *Applied Energy*, **229**, 176-185, doi:10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.07.108.
Castellanos-Galindo, G. A., D. R. Robertson and M. E. Torchin, 2020: A new wave of marine fish invasions through the Panama and Suez canals. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **29**, 1-3, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41559-020-01301-2.
Castelle, B. et al., 2018: Spatial and temporal patterns of shoreline change of a 280-km high-energy disrupted sandy coast from 1950 to 2014: SW France. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **200**, 212-223, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2017.11.005.
Castelletto, N. et al., 2008: Can Venice be raised by pumping water underground? A pilot project to help decide. *Water Resources Research*, **44**(1).
Castellnou, M. and a. et, 2018: Fire growth patterns in the 2017 mega fire episode of October 15, central Portugal. In: *Advances in forest fire research 2018*, 1 ed. Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, pp. 447-453. ISBN 978-989-26-1650-6.
Cattaneo, C. et al., 2019: Human Migration in the Era of Climate Change. *Rev Environ Econ Policy*, **13**(2), 189-206, doi:10.1093/reep/rez008.
Cavallo, M. et al., 2019: Impediments to achieving integrated marine management across borders: The case of the EU Marine Strategy Framework Directive. *Marine Policy*, **103**, 68-73, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2019.02.033.
Cavelier, R. et al., 2017: Conditions for a market uptake of climate services for adaptation in France. *Climate Services*, **6**, 34-40, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.010.
CBS, PBL and WageningenUR, 2019: Temperatuur oppervlaktewater,Temperatuur oppervlaktewater, 1910-2013. (indicator 0566, versie 02, 3 juni 2014). http://www.clo.nl/nl0566 .
CDP, 2019: Open Data Portal. Available at: https://data.cdp.net/.
CDP, 2020: The co-benefits of climate action: Accelerating city-level ambition. doi:https://www.cdp.net/en/research/global-reports/co-benefits-climate-action#671b3beee69d9180412202b6528ec8f7.
Ceccherini, G. et al., 2020: Abrupt increase in harvested forest area over Europe after 2015. *Nature*, **583**(7814), 72-77, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2438-y.
Ceglar, A., M. Turco, A. Toreti and F. J. Doblas-Reyes, 2017: Linking crop yield anomalies to large-scale atmospheric circulation in Europe. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **240-241**, 35-45, doi:10.1016/j.agrformet.2017.03.019.
Ceglar, A., M. Zampieri, A. Toreti and F. Dentener, 2019: Observed Northward Migration of Agro-Climate Zones in Europe Will Further Accelerate Under Climate Change. *Earth's Future*, **7**(9), 1088-1101, doi:10.1029/2019EF001178.
Cellura, M., F. Guarino, S. Longo and G. Tumminia, 2018: Climate change and the building sector: Modelling and energy implications to an office building in southern Europe. *Energy for Sustainable Development*, **45**, 46-65, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esd.2018.05.001.

Cervellin, G. et al., 2014: The number of emergency department visits for psychiatric emergencies is strongly associated with mean temperature and humidity variations. Results of a nine year survey. *Emergency Care Journal*, **10**(1).

Challinor, A. et al., 2016a: *UK Climate Change Risk Assessment Evidence Report 2017: Chapter 7, International Dimensions*.

Challinor, A. J. et al., 2016b: Current warming will reduce yields unless maize breeding and seed systems adapt immediately. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**(10), 954-958, doi:10.1038/nclimate3061.

Challinor, A. J. et al., 2018: Improving the use of crop models for risk assessment and climate change adaptation. *Agricultural Systems*, **159**, 296-306, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2017.07.010.

Chambwera, M. et al., 2014: Economics of adaptation. In: *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change* [Field, C. B., V. R. Barros, D. J. Dokken, K. J. Mach, M. D. Mastrandrea, T. E. Bilir, M. Chatterjee, K. L. Ebi, Y. O. Estrada, R. C. Genova, B. Girma, E. S. Kissel, A. N. Levy, S. MacCracken, P. R. Mastrandrea and L. L. White (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, pp. XXX-YYY.

Charlier, J. et al., 2016: Climate-driven longitudinal trends in pasture-borne helminth infections of dairy cattle. *International Journal for Parasitology*, **46**(13-14), 881-888, doi:10.1016/j.ijpara.2016.09.001.

Chatzopoulos, T., I. Pérez Domínguez, M. Zampieri and A. Toreti, 2020: Climate extremes and agricultural commodity markets: A global economic analysis of regionally simulated events. *Weather and Climate Extremes*, **27**, doi:10.1016/j.wace.2019.100193.

Chausson, A. et al., 2020: Mapping the effectiveness of nature-based solutions for climate change adaptation. *Global Change Biology*, **67**, 6134-6155, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.15310.

Chen, I. C. et al., 2011: Rapid Range Shifts of Species Associated with High Levels of Climate Warming. *Science*, **333**(6045), 1024, doi:10.1126/science.1206432.

Chernet Haregewoin, H., K. Alfredsen and H. Midttømme Grethe, 2014: Safety of Hydropower Dams in a Changing Climate. *Journal of Hydrologic Engineering*, **19**(3), 569-582, doi:10.1061/(ASCE)HE.1943-5584.0000836.

Chivers, W. J., A. W. Walne and G. C. Hays, 2017: Mismatch between marine plankton range movements and the velocity of climate change. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14434, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/ncomms14434.

Christel, I. et al., 2018: Introducing design in the development of effective climate services. *Climate Services*, **9**, 111-121, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2017.06.002.

Christodoulou, A., P. Christidis and H. Demirel, 2018: Sea-level rise in ports: a wider focus on impacts. *Maritime Economics & Logistics*, doi:10.1057/s41278-018-0114-z.

Christodoulou, A. and H. Demirel, 2018: Impacts of climate change on transport: A focus on airports, seaports and inland waterways. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, 50 pp.

Church, A., R. Mitchell, N. Ravenscroft and L. M. Stapleton, 2015: 'Growing your own': A multi-level modelling approach to understanding personal food growing trends and motivations in Europe. *Ecological Economics*, **110**, 71-80, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2014.12.002.

Ciais, P. et al., 2005: Europe-wide reduction in primary productivity caused by the heat and drought in 2003. *Nature*, **437**(7058), 529-533, doi:10.1038/nature03972.

Ciais, P. et al., 2019: Five decades of northern land carbon uptake revealed by the interhemispheric CO2 gradient. *Nature*, **568**(7751), 221-225, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1078-6.

Ciasca, F., A. Sallati and N. Tolu (eds.), Italian national resilience plan 2017: For a more reliable grid. 2017 AEIT International Annual Conference, 20-22 Sept. 2017, 1-5 pp.

Cid, N. et al., 2017: High Variability Is a Defining Component of Mediterranean-Climate Rivers and Their Biota. *Water*, **9**(1), 52, doi:10.3390/w9010052.

Ciscar, J.-C. et al., 2014: Climate impacts in Europe-The JRC PESETA II project. *EUR – Scientific and Technical Research*, **26586**, 155.

Clar, C., 2019: Coordinating climate change adaptation across levels of government: the gap between theory and practice of integrated adaptation strategy processes. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 1-20, doi:10.1080/09640568.2018.1536604.

Clar, C. and R. Steurer, 2019: Climate change adaptation at different levels of government: Characteristics and conditions of policy change. *Natural Resources Forum*, **43**(2), 121-131, doi:10.1111/1477-8947.12168.

Clark, N. J., J. T. Kerry and C. I. Fraser, 2020: Rapid winter warming could disrupt coastal marine fish community structure. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(9), 862-867, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0838-5.

Clark, P. U. et al., 2016: Consequences of twenty-first-century policy for multi-millennial climate and sea-level change. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**(4), 360-369, doi:10.1038/nclimate2923.

Claudet, J., C. Loiseau, M. Sostres and M. Zupan, 2020: Underprotected Marine Protected Areas in a Global Biodiversity Hotspot. *One Earth*, **2**(4), 380-384, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.oneear.2020.03.008.

Clayton, S. et al., 2015: Psychological research and global climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **5**, 640-646, doi:10.1038/nclimate2622.

Coffel, E. D., T. R. Thompson and R. M. Horton, 2017: The impacts of rising temperatures on aircraft takeoff performance. *Climatic Change*, **144**(2), 381-388, doi:10.1007/s10584-017-2018-9.

Cohen, J., K. Moeltner, J. Reichl and M. Schmidthaler, 2018a: Effect of global warming on willingness to pay for uninterrupted electricity supply in European nations. *Nature Energy*, **3**(1), 37-45, doi:10.1038/s41560-017-0045-4.

Cohen, J. M., M. J. Lajeunesse and J. R. Rohr, 2018b: A global synthesis of animal phenological responses to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(3), 224-+, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0067-3.

Cohen, P., O. Potchter and A. Matzarakis, 2012: Daily and seasonal climatic conditions of green urban open spaces in the Mediterranean climate and their impact on human comfort. *Building and Environment*, **51**, 285-295, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.11.020.

CoM, 2019: Covenant in Figures, Covenant of Mayors for Climate & Energy. Available at: <Go to WoS>://WOS:000459735100001.

Coma, R. et al., 2009: Global warming-enhanced stratification and mass mortality events in the Mediterranean. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, **106**(15), 6176-6181, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1073/pnas.0805801106.

Comerlati, A. et al., 2003: Can CO2 help save Venice from the sea? *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, **84**(49), 546-553.

Commission, E., 2013: *A new EU Forest Strategy: for forests and the forest-based sector*, **COM(2013) 659**.

Comune di, M., 2019: *Milano 2030: Visione, Costruzione, Strategie, Spazi*.

Comune di, M., 2020: *Milan 2020. Adaptation strategy - Open Streets*.

Confalonieri, U., J. Menezes and C. de Souza, 2015: Climate change and adaptation of the health sector: the case of infectious diseases. *Virulence*, **6**(6), 550-553, doi:10.1080/21505594.2015.1023985.

Cook, B. I. and E. M. Wolkovich, 2016: Climate change decouples drought from early wine grape harvests in France. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**(7), 715-719, doi:10.1038/nclimate2960.

Cooper, J. A. G., M. C. O'Connor and S. McIvor, 2016: Coastal defences versus coastal ecosystems: A regional appraisal. *Marine Policy*, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.02.021.

Copernicus, 2019: *Copernicus Europe State of the Climate report* Available at: https://climate.copernicus.eu/sites/default/files/2020-07/ESOTC2019_summary_v2.pdf.

Copernicus, 2020a: *Copernicus Emergency Management Service*. Available at: https://emergency.copernicus.eu/ (accessed 1/10/2020).

Copernicus, 2020b: *ECMWF and Copernicus Atmosphere Monitoring Service* Available at: https://atmosphere.copernicus.eu/ (accessed 1/10/2020).

Corcoran, M., 2014: *From Private Initiatives to Public Goods: A Comparative Analysis of European Urban Agricultural Practices in the Age of Austerity*. XVIII ISA World Congress of Sociology (July 13-19, 2014), Isaconf. Available at: https://isaconf.confex.com/isaconf/wc2014/webprogram/Paper65556.html.

Corrales, X. et al., 2018: Future scenarios of marine resources and ecosystem conditions in the Eastern Mediterranean under the impacts of fishing, alien species and sea warming. *Scientific Reports*, **8**, 1-16, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-32666-x.

Costa Alcubierre, P. et al., 2011: *Prevention of large wildfires using the fire types concept*, first edition: March 2011 ed., Generalitat de Catalunya [u.a.], Barcelona, 87 pp. ISBN 978-84-694-1457-6.

Cottier-Cook, E. J. et al., 2017: Non-native species. In: *MCCIP Science Review*. Marine Climate Change Impacts Partnership, pp. 47-61.

Couasnon, A. et al., 2020: Measuring compound flood potential from river discharge and storm surge extremes at the global scale. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **20**(2), 489-504, doi:10.5194/nhess-20-489-2020.

Cozzi, S. et al., 2019: Flow Regime and Nutrient-Loading Trends from the Largest South European Watersheds: Implications for the Productivity of Mediterranean and Black Sea's Coastal Areas. *Water*, **11**(1), doi:10.3390/w11010001.

Cramer, W. et al., 2018: Climate change and interconnected risks to sustainable development in the Mediterranean. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(11), 972-980, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0299-2.

Cronin, J., G. Anandarajah and O. Dessens, 2018: Climate change impacts on the energy system: a review of trends and gaps. *Climatic Change*, **151**(2), 79-93, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2265-4.

Crossley, M. et al., 2020: No net insect abundance and diversity declines across US Long Term Ecological Research sites. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, doi:10.1038/s41559-020-1269-4.

Curtis, S. et al., 2017: Adaptation to extreme weather events in complex health and social care systems: The example of older people's services in England. *Environment and Planning C: Politics and Space*, **36**(1), 67-91, doi:10.1177/2399654417695101.

D'Amato, A. W., J. B. Bradford, S. Fraver and B. J. Palik, 2013: Effects of thinning on drought vulnerability and climate response in north temperate forest ecosystems. *Ecological Applications*, **23**(8), 1735-1742, doi:10.1890/13-0677.1.

D'Amato, G. et al., 2016: Climate Change and Air Pollution: Effects on Respiratory Allergy. *Allergy Asthma & Immunology Research*, **8**(5), 391-395, doi:10.4168/aair.2016.8.5.391.

d'Amour, C. B. et al., 2016: Teleconnected food supply shocks. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/3/035007.

D'Alisa, G. and G. Kallis, 2016: A political ecology of maladaptation: Insights from a Gramscian theory of the State. *Global Environmental Change*, **38**, 230-242, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.03.006.

D'Orazio, P. and L. Popoyan, 2019: Fostering green investments and tackling climate-related financial risks: Which role for macroprudential policies? *Ecological Economics*, **160**, 25-37, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.01.029.
Dachary-Bernard, J., H. Rey-Valette and e. B. Rulleau, 2019: Preferences among coastal and inland residents relating to managed retreat: Influence of risk perception in acceptability of relocation strategies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **232**, 772-780, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.11.104.
Dahlke, F. T., S. Wohlrab, M. Butzin and H.-O. Pörtner, 2020: Thermal bottlenecks in the life cycle define climate vulnerability of fish. *Science*, **369**(6499), 65-70, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aaz3658.
Daire, M.-Y. et al., 2012: Coastal Changes and Cultural Heritage (1): Assessment of the Vulnerability of the Coastal Heritage in Western France. *The Journal of Island and Coastal Archaeology*, **7**(2), 168-182, doi:10.1080/15564894.2011.652340.
Daly, C. et al., 2020: Climate change adaptation planning for cultural heritage, a national scale methodology. *Journal of Cultural Heritage Management and Sustainable Development*, **ahead-of-print**(ahead-of-print), doi:10.1108/JCHMSD-04-2020-0053.
Damm, A. et al., 2017: Impacts of +2°C global warming on electricity demand in Europe. *Climate Services*, **7**, 12-30, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2016.07.001.
Daniel, M. et al., 2003: Shift of the tick Ixodes ricinus and tick-borne encephalitis to higher altitudes in Central Europe. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases*, **22**(5), 327-328, doi:10.1007/s10096-003-0918-2.
Danis, K. et al., 2013: Malaria in Greece: Historical and current reflections on a re-emerging vector borne disease. *Travel Medicine and Infectious Disease*, **11**(1), 8-14, doi:10.1016/j.tmaid.2013.01.001.
Dannevig, H. and G. K. Hovelsrud, 2016: Understanding the need for adaptation in a natural resource dependent community in Northern Norway: issue salience, knowledge and values. *Climatic Change*, **135**(2), 261-275, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1557-1.
Dannheim, J. et al., 2019: Benthic effects of offshore renewables: identification of knowledge gaps and urgently needed research. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, **107**, 223-217, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1093/icesjms/fsz018.
Danovaro, R. et al., 2018: Limited impact of beach nourishment on macrofaunal recruitment/settlement in a site of community interest in coastal area of the Adriatic Sea (Mediterranean Sea). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **128**, 259-266, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.01.033.
Darmaraki, S., S. Somot, F. Sevault and P. Nabat, 2019a: Past Variability of Mediterranean Sea Marine Heatwaves. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **0**(0), doi:10.1029/2019GL082933.
Darmaraki, S. et al., 2019b: Future evolution of Marine Heatwaves in the Mediterranean Sea. *Climate Dynamics*, **53**(3), 1371-1392, doi:10.1007/s00382-019-04661-z.
Darmaraki, S. et al., 2019c: Future evolution of Marine Heatwaves in the Mediterranean Sea. *Climate Dynamics*, **53**(3-4), 1371--1392, doi:10.1007/s00382-019-04661-z.
Daskalov, G. M. et al., 2017: Architecture of collapse: regime shift and recovery in an hierarchically structured marine ecosystem. *Global Change Biology*, **23**(4), 1486-1498, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.13508.
Dastgerdi, A. S., M. Sargolini and I. Pierantoni, 2019: Climate Change Challenges to Existing Cultural Heritage Policy. *Sustainability*, **11**(19), 5227, doi:10.3390/su11195227.
Davis, M., K. Abhold, L. Mederake and D. Knoblauch, 2018: *Nature-based solutions in European and National policy frameworks*. 50 pp. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/futurium/en/system/files/ged/naturvation_nature-based_solutions_in_european_and_national_policy_frameworks.pdf.
Davy, R., N. Gnatiuk, L. Pettersson and L. Bobylev, 2018: Climate change impacts on wind energy potential in the European domain with a focus on the Black Sea. *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **81**, 1652-1659, doi:10.1016/j.rser.2017.05.253.
Day Jr, J. et al., 1999: Soil accretionary dynamics, sea-level rise and the survival of wetlands in Venice Lagoon: a field and modelling approach. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **49**(5), 607-628.
de Bruin, K. et al., 2020: Physical Climate Risks and the Financial Sector—Synthesis of Investors' Climate Information Needs. In: *Handbook of Climate Services* [Leal Filho, W. and D. Jacob (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 135-156. ISBN 978-3-030-36874-6 978-3-030-36875-3.
De Cian, E. et al., 2016: Alleviating inequality in climate policy costs: an integrated perspective on mitigation, damage and adaptation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(7), 74015-74015, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/074015.
de Conick, H. and A. Revi, 2018: Chapter 4: Strengthening and implementing the Global Response. In: *1.5 report* [IPCC (ed.)].
de Coninck, H. et al., 2018: Strengthening and implementing the global response. In: *Global Warming of 1.5°C. An IPCC Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change, sustainable development, and efforts to eradicate poverty* [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, H.-O. Pörtner, D. Roberts, J. Skea, P. R. Shukla, A. Pirani, W. MoufoumaOkia, C. Péan, R. Pidcock, S. Connors, J. B. R. Matthews, Y. Chen, X. Zhou, M. I. Gomis, E. Lonnoy, T. Maycock, M. Tignor and T. Waterfield (eds.)], pp. 313-443.
De Frenne, P. et al., 2013: Microclimate moderates plant responses to macroclimate warming. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **110**(46), 18561, doi:10.1073/pnas.1311190110.

de Graaf, I. E. M. et al., 2019: Environmental flow limits to global groundwater pumping. *Nature*, **574**(7776), 90-94, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1594-4.
De Graaf, I. E. M., E. H. Sutanudjaja, L. P. H. Van Beek and M. F. P. Bierkens, 2015: A high-resolution global-scale groundwater model. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **19**(2), 823-837, doi:10.5194/hess-19-823-2015.
de Graaf, I. E. M. et al., 2017: A global-scale two-layer transient groundwater model: Development and application to groundwater depletion. *Advances in Water Resources*, **102**, 53-67, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.advwatres.2017.01.011.
De Mesel, I. et al., 2015: Succession and seasonal dynamics of the epifauna community on offshore wind farm foundations and their role as stepping stones for non-indigenous species. *Hydrobiologia*, **756**(1), 37-50, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1007/s10750-014-2157-1.
de Moel, H., J. C. J. H. Aerts and E. Koomen, 2011: Development of flood exposure in the Netherlands during the 20th and 21st century. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**(2), 620-627, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.12.005.
de Munck, C. et al., 2018: Evaluating the impacts of greening scenarios on thermal comfort and energy and water consumptions for adapting Paris city to climate change. *Urban Climate*, **23**, 260-286, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2017.01.003.
de Rigo, D. et al., 2017a: *Forest fire danger extremes in Europe under climate change: variability and uncertainty*. Joint Research Centre.
de Rigo, D. et al., 2017b: *Forest fire danger extremes in Europe under climate change: variability and uncertainty*. Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg.
De Roo, A. et al., 2020: *Assessing the effects of water saving measures on Europe's water resources; BLUE2 project – Freshwater quantity. JRC Technical Report*. ISBN 9789276215363.
De Rosa, M., V. Bianco, F. Scarpa and L. A. Tagliafico, 2015: Historical trends and current state of heating and cooling degree days in Italy. *Energy Conversion and Management*, **90**, 323-335, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2014.11.022.
de'Donato, F. et al., 2018: Temporal variation in the effect of heat and the role of the Italian heat prevention plan. *Public Health*, **161**, 154-162, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2018.03.030.
de'Donato, F. et al., 2015: Changes in the effect of heat on mortality in the last 20 years in nine European cities. Results from the PHASE project. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **12**(12), 15567-15583.
Defrance, D. et al., 2017: Consequences of rapid ice sheet melting on the Sahelian population vulnerability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **114**(25), 6533-6538, doi:10.1073/pnas.1619358114.
Del Río, M. et al., 2017: A review of thinning effects on Scots pine stands: From growth and yield to new challenges under global change. *Forest Systems*, **26**(2), eR03S, doi:10.5424/fs/2017262-11325.
Deléglise, C. et al., 2019: A Method for Diagnosing Summer Mountain Pastures' Vulnerability to Climate Change, Developed in the French Alps. *Mountain Research and Development*, **39**(2).
Dellink, R., H. Hwang, E. Lanzi and J. Chateau, 2017: International trade consequences of climate change. doi:doi:https://doi.org/10.1787/9f446180-en.
Dellink, R., E. Lanzi and J. Chateau, 2019: The Sectoral and Regional Economic Consequences of Climate Change to 2060. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **72**(2), 309-363, doi:10.1007/s10640-017-0197-5.
Demiroglu, O., M. Turp, T. Ozturk and M. Kurnaz, 2016: Impact of Climate Change on Natural Snow Reliability, Snowmaking Capacities, and Wind Conditions of Ski Resorts in Northeast Turkey: A Dynamical Downscaling Approach. *Atmosphere*, **7**(4), doi:10.3390/atmos7040052.
Demiroglu, O. C., H. Dannevig and C. Aall, 2018: Climate change acknowledgement and responses of summer (glacier) ski visitors in Norway. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, **18**(4), 419-438, doi:10.1080/15022250.2018.1522721.
Demski, C. et al., 2017: Experience of extreme weather affects climate change mitigation and adaptation responses. *Climatic Change*, **140**(2), 149-164, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1837-4.
Derkzen, M. L., A. J. A. van Teeffelen and P. H. Verburg, 2017: Green infrastructure for urban climate adaptation: How do residents' views on climate impacts and green infrastructure shape adaptation preferences? *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **157**, 106-130, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2016.05.027.
Deryng, D. et al., 2014: Global crop yield response to extreme heat stress under multiple climate change futures. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9**(3), 034011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/3/034011.
Devictor, V., R. Julliard, D. Couvet and F. Jiguet, 2008: Birds are tracking climate warming, but not fast enough. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **275**(1652), 2743-2748, doi:doi:10.1098/rspb.2008.0878.
Devictor, V. et al., 2012: Differences in the climatic debts of birds and butterflies at a continental scale. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 121, doi:10.1038/nclimate1347
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1347#supplementary-information.
Devis, A., N. P. M. Van Lipzig and M. Demuzere, 2018: Should future wind speed changes be taken into account in wind farm development? *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(6), 064012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aabff7.

Di Giuseppe, F. et al., 2020: Fire Weather Index: the skill provided by the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts ensemble prediction system. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **20**(8), 2365-2378, doi:10.5194/nhess-20-2365-2020.
Di Lena, B., O. Silvestroni, V. Lanari and A. Palliotti, 2019: Climate change effects on cv. Montepulciano in some wine-growing areas of the Abruzzi region (Italy). *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **136**(3), 1145-1155, doi:10.1007/s00704-018-2545-y.
Di Marco, M. et al., 2019: Projecting impacts of global climate and land-use scenarios on plant biodiversity using compositional-turnover modelling. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(8), 2763-2778, doi:10.1111/gcb.14663.
Díaz, J. et al., 2019: Mortality attributable to high temperatures over the 2021–2050 and 2051–2100 time horizons in Spain: Adaptation and economic estimate. *Environmental Research*, **172**, 475-485, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.02.041.
Dieperink, C. et al., 2016: Recurrent Governance Challenges in the Implementation and Alignment of Flood Risk Management Strategies: a Review. *Water Resources Management*, **30**(13), 4467-4481, doi:10.1007/s11269-016-1491-7.
Diffenbaugh, N. S. and M. Burke, 2019a: Global warming has increased global economic inequality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **116**(20), 9808-9813, doi:10.1073/pnas.1816020116.
Diffenbaugh, N. S. and M. Burke, 2019b: Global warming has increased global economic inequality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201816020, doi:10.1073/pnas.1816020116.
Dinca, A. I., C. Surugiu, M. Surugiu and C. Frent, 2014: Stakeholder perspectives on climate change effects on tourism activities in the northern Romanian Carpathians: Vatra Dornei resort case study. *Human Geographies*, **8**(1), 27.
Ding, Q., X. Chen, R. Hilborn and Y. Chen, 2017: Vulnerability to impacts of climate change on marine fisheries and food security. *Marine Policy*, **83**, 55-61, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2017.05.011.
Dino, I. G. and C. Meral Akgül, 2019: Impact of climate change on the existing residential building stock in Turkey: An analysis on energy use, greenhouse gas emissions and occupant comfort. *Renewable Energy*, **141**, 828-846, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2019.03.150.
Djennad, A. et al., 2019: Seasonality and the effects of weather on Campylobacter infections. *Bmc Infectious Diseases*, **19**, doi:10.1186/s12879-019-3840-7.
Dodoo, A. and L. Gustavsson, 2016: Energy use and overheating risk of Swedish multi-storey residential buildings under different climate scenarios. *Energy*, **97**, 534-548, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2015.12.086.
Doelman, J. C. et al., 2018: Exploring SSP land-use dynamics using the IMAGE model: Regional and gridded scenarios of land-use change and land-based climate change mitigation. *Global Environmental Change*, **48**, 119-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.11.014.
Dolganova, I. et al., 2019: The Water Footprint of European Agricultural Imports: Hotspots in the Context of Water Scarcity. *Resources*, **8**(3), 141, doi:10.3390/resources8030141.
Doll, C. et al., 2014: Adapting rail and road networks to weather extremes: case studies for southern Germany and Austria. *Natural Hazards*, **72**(1), 63-85, doi:10.1007/s11069-013-0969-3.
Döll, P. et al., 2014: Global-scale assessment of groundwater depletion and related groundwater abstractions: Combining hydrological modeling with information from well observations and GRACE satellites. *Water Resources Research*, **50**(7), 5698-5720, doi:10.1002/2014wr015595.
Domínguez-Amarillo, S., J. Fernández-Agüera, J. J. Sendra and S. Roaf, 2019: The performance of Mediterranean low-income housing in scenarios involving climate change. *Energy and Buildings*, **202**, 109374, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.109374.
Donatelli, M. et al., 2015: Climate change impact and potential adaptation strategies under alternate realizations of climate scenarios for three major crops in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10**(7), 075005, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/7/075005.
Doney, S. C. et al., 2012: Climate Change Impacts on Marine Ecosystems. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, **4**(1), 11-37, doi:10.1146/annurev-marine-041911-111611.
Donner, J., J. M. Müller and J. Köppel, 2015: Urban Heat: Towards Adapted German Cities? *Journal of Environmental Assessment Policy and Management*, **17**(02), 1550020, doi:10.1142/S1464333215500209.
Doran, R. et al., 2018: Consequence evaluations and moral concerns about climate change: insights from nationally representative surveys across four European countries. *Journal of Risk Research*, 1-17, doi:10.1080/13669877.2018.1473468.
Dornelas, M. et al., 2014: Assemblage Time Series Reveal Biodiversity Change but Not Systematic Loss. *Science*, **344**(6181), 296, doi:10.1126/science.1248484.
Dottori, F. et al., 2020: *Adapting to rising river flood risk in the EU under climate change*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg. ISBN 978-92-76-12946-2.
Dottori, F. et al., 2018: Increased human and economic losses from river flooding with anthropogenic warming. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(9), 781-786, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0257-z.
Driessen, P. P. J. et al., 2016: Toward more resilient flood risk governance. *Ecology and Society*, **21**(4), doi:10.5751/ES-08921-210453.
Drobyshev, I. et al., 2015: A 700-year record of large fire years in northern Scandinavia shows large variability and increased frequency during the 1800 s. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **30**(3), 211-221, doi:10.1002/jqs.2765.

Drobyshev, I. et al., 2016: Atlantic SSTs control regime shifts in forest fire activity of Northern Scandinavia. *Scientific Reports*, **6**(1), 22532, doi:10.1038/srep22532.
Duane, A. et al., 2019: Adapting prescribed burns to future climate change in Mediterranean landscapes. *Science of The Total Environment*, **677**, 68-83, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.348.
Dubois, G., J. Ceron, S. Gossling and C. Hall, 2016a: Weather preferences of French tourists: lessons for climate change impact assessment. *Climatic Change*, **136**(2), 339-351, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1620-6.
Dubois, M. et al., 2016b: Linking basin-scale connectivity, oceanography and population dynamics for the conservation and management of marine ecosystems. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **25**(5), 503-515, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/geb.12431.
Dullinger, I. et al., 2017: Climate change will increase the naturalization risk from garden plants in Europe. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **26**(1), 43-53, doi:10.1111/geb.12512.
Dumont, B. et al., 2015: A meta-analysis of climate change effects on forage quality in grasslands: specificities of mountain and mediterranean areas. *Grass and Forage Science*, **70**(2), 239-254, doi:10.1111/gfs.12169.
Dunn, M. et al., 2017: To what extent are land resource managers preparing for high-end climate change in Scotland? *Climatic Change*, **141**(2), 181-195, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1881-0.
Dupont, L. and V. Van Eetvelde, 2013: Assessing the potential impacts of climate change on traditional landscapes and their heritage values on the local level: Case studies in the Dender basin in Flanders, Belgium. *Land Use Policy*, **35**, 179-191, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2013.05.010.
Dupuis, J. and P. Knoepfel, 2013: The Adaptation Policy Paradox: the Implementation Deficit of Policies Framed as Climate Change Adaptation. *Ecology and Society*, **18**(4), doi:10.5751/ES-05965-180431.
Dury, M. et al., 2011: Responses of European forest ecosystems to 21st century climate: assessing changes in interannual variability and fire intensity. *iForest - Biogeosciences and Forestry*, **4**(2), 82-99, doi:10.3832/ifor0572-004.
Duvillard, P.-A., L. Ravanel, M. Marcer and P. Schoeneich, 2019: Recent evolution of damage to infrastructure on permafrost in the French Alps. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(5), 1281-1293, doi:10.1007/s10113-019-01465-z.
Dyderski, M. K., S. Paź, L. E. Frelich and A. M. Jagodziński, 2018: How much does climate change threaten European forest tree species distributions? *Global Change Biology*, **24**(3), 1150-1163, doi:10.1111/gcb.13925.
Dzebo, A., H. Janetschek, C. Brandi and G. Iacobuta, 2019: *Connections between the Paris Agreement and the 2030 Agenda: the case for policy coherence.* SEI Working Paper, Stockholm Environment Institute, Stockholm.
Dzebo, A. and J. Stripple, 2015: Transnational adaptation governance: An emerging fourth era of adaptation. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **35**, 423-435, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.10.006.
EASAC, 2017: *Multi-functionality and sustainability in the European Union's forests*. Sciences, G. N. A. o. Available at: www.easac.eu.
EASAC, 2019a: *Forest bioenergy, carbon capture and storage, and carbon dioxide removal: an update*. EASAC, Halle, 12 pp. Available at: https://easac.eu/publications/details/forest-bioenergy-carbon-capture-and-storage-and-carbon-dioxide-removal-an-update/.
EASAC, 2019b: *Forest bioenergy, carbon capture and storage, and carbon dioxide removal: an update.* Available at: https://easac.eu/fileadmin/PDF_s/reports_statements/Negative_Carbon/EASAC_Commentary_Forest_Bioenergy_Feb_2019_FINAL.pdf.
EASAC, 2019c: The imperative of climate action to protect human health in Europe. Opportunities for adaptation to reduce the impacts, and for mitigation to capitalise on the benefits of decarbonisation. European Academies' Science Advisory Council, Germany.
Ebert, K., K. Ekstedt and J. Jarsjö, 2016: GIS analysis of effects of future Baltic sea level rise on the island of Gotland, Sweden. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **16**(7), 1571-1582, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-1571-2016.
Ebi, K. L. et al., 2018: Monitoring and Evaluation Indicators for Climate Change-Related Health Impacts, Risks, Adaptation, and Resilience. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15**(9), 1943.
Edmonds, D. A., R. L. Caldwell, E. S. Brondizio and S. M. O. Siani, 2020: Coastal flooding will disproportionately impact people on river deltas. *Nature Communications*, **11**(1), 1-8, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-18531-4.
EEA, 2014a: *Adaptation of transport to climate change in Europe - Challenges and options across transport modes and stakeholders* [EEA (ed.)]. European Environmental Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 58 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/adaptation-of-transport-to-climate.
EEA, 2014b: *National adaptation policy processes in European countries - 2014*. 136-136 pp. ISBN 9789292134846.
EEA, 2015: *Overview of climate change adaptation platforms in Europe*. EEA Technical report, European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 79 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/overview-of-climate-change-adaptation.
EEA, 2016a: Climate-ADAPT. Available at: https://climate-adapt.eea.europa.eu/metadata/case-studies/urban-storm-water-management-in-augustenborg-malmo/#source.
EEA, 2016b: *Urban adaptation to climate change in Europe 2016*
Transforming cities in a changing climate. European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 135 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/urban-adaptation-2016.

EEA, 2017a: *Climate change, impacts and vulnerability in Europe 2016 — An indicator-based report. EEA Report No 1/2017*. Luxemburg, 1-424 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/ds_resolveuid/31f53a5e9418419194f7f92e3cd04d3d.
EEA, 2017b: *Pricing and non-pricing measures for managing water demand in Europe* [EEA (ed.)]. 9 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/water-management-in-europe-price.
EEA, 2018a: *Climate-Adapt, 2019, Climate-Adapt. Sharing adaptation information across Europe*. **EEA Report No 3/2018**. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/sharing-adaptation-information-across-europe/.
EEA, 2018b: *National climate change vulnerability and risk assessments in Europe, 2018*. European Environment Agency, 79-79 pp. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/national-climate-change-vulnerability-2018.
EEA, 2019a: *Adaptation challenges and opportunities for the European energy system - Building a climate‐resilient low‐carbon energy system*. European Environment Agency, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg, 122 pp. Available at: www.eea.europa.eu/publications/adaptation-in-energy-system.
EEA, 2019b: Air quality in Europe — 2019 report. European Environment Agency, Copenhagen, Denmark.
EEA, 2020: Climate-ADAPT. Available at: https://climate-adapt.eea.europa.eu/metadata/case-studies/urban-storm-water-management-in-augustenborg-malmo/#source.
Efendić, A., 2018: The Role of Economic and Social Capital during the Floods in Bosnia and Herzegovina. In: *Crisis Governance in Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia and Serbia: The Study of Floods in 2014* [Džihić, V. and M. Solska (eds.)]. Peter Lang CH. ISBN 978-3-0343-2884-5 978-3-0343-2883-8 978-3-0343-2885-2 978-3-0343-2747-3.
Eftestøl, S., K. Flydal, D. Tsegaye and J. E. Colman, 2019: Mining activity disturbs habitat use of reindeer in Finnmark, Northern Norway. *Polar Biology*, **42**(10), 1849-1858, doi:10.1007/s00300-019-02563-8.
Eisenack, K., 2016: Institutional adaptation to cooling water scarcity for thermoelectric power generation under global warming. *Ecological Economics*, **124**, 153-163, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2016.01.016.
Elkin, C., A. Giuggiola, A. Rigling and H. Bugmann, 2015: Short- and long-term efficacy of forest thinning to mitigate drought impacts in mountain forests in the European Alps. *Ecological Applications*, **25**(4), 1083-1098, doi:10.1890/14-0690.1.
Elliott, M. et al., 2015: Force majeure: Will climate change affect our ability to attain Good Environmental Status for marine biodiversity? Viewpoint. *Marine pollution bulletin*, **95**(1), 7-27, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2015.03.015.
Ellison, D. et al., 2017: Trees, forests and water: Cool insights for a hot world. *Global Environmental Change*, **43**, 51-61, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.01.002.
Emmanuel, R. and A. Loconsole, 2015: Green infrastructure as an adaptation approach to tackling urban overheating in the Glasgow Clyde Valley Region, UK. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **138**, 71-86, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2015.02.012.
Enríquez-de-Salamanca, Á., 2019: Environmental impacts of climate change adaptation of road pavements and mitigation options. *International Journal of Pavement Engineering*, **20**(6), 691-696, doi:10.1080/10298436.2017.1326236.
Ercin, E., D. Chico and A. K. Chapagain, 2019: Vulnerabilities of the European Union’s Economy to Hydrological Extremes Outside its Borders. *Atmosphere*, **10**(10), 593, doi:10.3390/atmos10100593.
Erdős, L. et al., 2018: The edge of two worlds: A new review and synthesis on Eurasian forest-steppes. *Applied Vegetation Science*, **21**(3), 345-362, doi:10.1111/avsc.12382.
Ericsson, K. and S. Werner, 2016: The introduction and expansion of biomass use in Swedish district heating systems. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, **94**, 57-65, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2016.08.011.
Esteve, P., C. Varela-Ortega and T. E. Downing, 2018: A stakeholder-based assessment of barriers to climate change adaptation in a water-scarce basin in Spain. *Regional environmental change*, **18**(8), 2505-2517.
Estrada, F., W. Botzen and R. Tol, 2017: A global economic assessment of city policies to reduce climate change impacts. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**(6), 403-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE3301.
Estrada-Pena, A., N. Ayllon and J. de la Fuente, 2012: Impact of climate trends on tick-borne pathogen transmission. 2012;3:64. *Frontiers in physiology*, **3**(64).
European Environment, A., 2019: *Climate change adaptation in the agriculture sector in Europe*. ISBN 978-92-9480-072-5.
EuropeanCommission, 2013: *Guidelines on Climate Change and Natura 2000*. Brussels, 1-105 pp. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/climatechange/pdf/Guidance%20document.pdf.
EuropeanCommission, 2015: Our life insurance, our natural capital: an EU biodiversity strategy to 2020. *Landscape Ecology and Management*, **20**(1), 37-40, doi:10.5738/jale.20.37.
EuropeanCommission, 2017: *Special Eurobarometer 459* Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/clima/sites/clima/files/support/docs/report_2017_en.pdf.
Eurostat, 2016: *Urban Europe — statistics on cities, towns and suburbs* [M., K., T. Brandmüller, I. Lupu, A. Önnerfors, L. Corselli-Nordblad, C. Coyette, A. Johansson, H. Strandell and P. Wolff (eds.)]. Eurostat, Union, P. o. o. t. E., Luxembourg. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/3217494/7596823/KS-01-16-691-EN-N.pdf/0abf140c-ccc7-4a7f-b236-682effcde10f.

Eurostat, 2018: *Sustainable development in the European Union*. Overview of progress towards the SDGs in an EU context, 1-23 pp.
Evans, A. M. and A. J. Finkral, 2009: From renewable energy to fire risk reduction: a synthesis of biomass harvesting and utilization case studies in US forests. *GCB Bioenergy*, **1**(3), 211-219, doi:10.1111/j.1757-1707.2009.01013.x.
Ewert, F. et al., 2015: Crop modelling for integrated assessment of risk to food production from climate change. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, **72**, 287-303, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2014.12.003.
Faillettaz, R., G. Beaugrand, E. Goberville and R. R. Kirby, 2019: Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillations drive the basin-scale distribution of Atlantic bluefin tuna. *Science Advances*, **5**(1), 2-10, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar6993.
Falk, M., 2015: The demand for winter sports: empirical evidence for the largest French ski-lift operator. *Tourism Economics*, **21**(3), 561-580, doi:10.5367/te.2013.0366.
Falk, M. and E. Hagsten, 2016: Importance of early snowfall for Swedish ski resorts: Evidence based on monthly data. *Tourism Management*, **53**, 61-73, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2015.09.002.
Falk, M. and X. Lin, 2018: Sensitivity of winter tourism to temperature increases over the last decades. *Economic Modelling*, **71**, 174-183, doi:10.1016/j.econmod.2017.12.011.
Falk, M. and M. Scaglione, 2018: Effects of ski lift ticket discounts on local tourism demand. *Tourism Review*, **73**(4), 480-491, doi:10.1108/TR-08-2017-0133.
Falk, M. and L. Vanat, 2016: Gains from investments in snowmaking facilities. *Ecological Economics*, **130**, 339-349, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2016.08.003.
Fallmann, J., S. Emeis and P. Suppan, 2013: Mitigation of urban heat stress - a modelling case study for the area of Stuttgart. *Erde*, **144**(3-4), 202-216.
Fantappié, M., G. L'Abate and E. A. C. Costantini, 2011: The influence of climate change on the soil organic carbon content in Italy from 1961 to 2008. *Geomorphology*, **135**(3-4), 343-352, doi:10.1016/j.geomorph.2011.02.006.
Fanzo, J., C. Davis, R. McLaren and J. Choufani, 2018: The effect of climate change across food systems: Implications for nutrition outcomes. *Global Food Security-Agriculture Policy Economics and Environment*, **18**, 12-19, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2018.06.001.
FAOSTAT, 2019: FAO Online Database. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations,, FAO, Rome. Available at: http://faostat.fao.org.
Fatorić, S. and R. Biesbroek, 2020: Adapting cultural heritage to climate change impacts in the Netherlands: barriers, interdependencies, and strategies for overcoming them. *Climatic Change*, **162**(2), 301-320, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02831-1.
Fatorić, S. and E. Seekamp, 2017: Are cultural heritage and resources threatened by climate change? A systematic literature review. *Climatic Change*, **142**, 227-254, doi:https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-017-1929-9.
Faust, A.-K., C. Gonseth and M. Vielle, 2015: The economic impact of climate-driven changes in water availability in Switzerland. *Water Policy*, **17**(5), 848-864, doi:10.2166/wp.2015.064.
Fellmann, T., S. Helaine and O. Nekhay, 2014: Harvest failures, temporary export restrictions and global food security: the example of limited grain exports from Russia, Ukraine and Kazakhstan. *Food Security*, **6**(5), 727-742, doi:10.1007/s12571-014-0372-2.
Felton, A. et al., 2016: How climate change adaptation and mitigation strategies can threaten or enhance the biodiversity of production forests: Insights from Sweden. *Biological Conservation*, **194**, 11-20, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2015.11.030.
Ferdinand, M., 2018: Subnational climate justice for the French Outre-mer: postcolonial politics and geography of an epistemic shift. *Island Studies Journal*, **13**(1), 119-134.
Feridun, M. and H. Güngör, 2020: Climate-Related Prudential Risks in the Banking Sector: A Review of the Emerging Regulatory and Supervisory Practices. *Sustainability*, **12**(13), 5325, doi:10.3390/su12135325.
Fernandes, J. A. et al., 2017: Estimating the ecological, economic and social impacts of ocean acidification and warming on UK fisheries. *Fish and Fisheries*, **18**(3), 389-411, doi:10.1111/faf.12183.
Fernandes, P. M., 2018: Scientific support to prescribed underburning in southern Europe: What do we know? *Science of The Total Environment*, **630**, 340-348, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.02.214.
Fernandes, P. M., A. M. G. Barros, A. Pinto and J. A. Santos, 2016: Characteristics and controls of extremely large wildfires in the western Mediterranean Basin: Controls of Extremely Large Fires. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, **121**(8), 2141-2157, doi:10.1002/2016JG003389.
Fernandes, P. M. et al., 2013: Prescribed burning in southern Europe: developing fire management in a dynamic landscape. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **11**(s1), doi:10.1890/120298.
Fernandez Milan, B. and F. Creutzig, 2015: Reducing urban heat wave risk in the 21st century. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **14**, 221-231, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2015.08.002.
Fernández-Manjarrés, J. et al., 2018: Forest Adaptation to Climate Change along Steep Ecological Gradients: The Case of the Mediterranean-Temperate Transition in South-Western Europe. *Sustainability*, **10**(9), 3065, doi:10.3390/su10093065.
Fernández-Martínez, M. et al., 2019: Global trends in carbon sinks and their relationships with CO2 and temperature. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(1), 73-79, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0367-7.
Fernández-Montblanc, T., M. I. Vousdoukas, L. Mentaschi and P. Ciavola, 2020: A Pan-European high resolution storm surge hindcast. *Environment International*, **135**, 105367, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105367.

Ferranti, E. et al., 2018: The hottest July day on the railway network: insights and thoughts for the future. *Meteorological Applications*, **25**(2), 195-208, doi:10.1002/met.1681.
Ferranti, E. et al., 2016: Heat-Related Failures on Southeast England's Railway Network: Insights and Implications for Heat Risk Management. *Weather, Climate, and Society*, **8**(2), 177-191, doi:10.1175/wcas-d-15-0068.1.
Ferrara, M. and E. Fabrizio, 2017: Cost optimal nZEBs in future climate scenarios. *Energy Procedia*, **122**, 877-882, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2017.07.377.
Feyen, L. et al., 2020: *JRC Science for Policy Report JRC PESETA IV final report*. ISBN 978-92-76-18123-1.
Fielding, A. J., 2011: The impacts of environmental change on UK internal migration. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, S121-S130, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.08.003.
Fielding, J. L., 2018: Flood risk and inequalities between ethnic groups in the floodplains of England and Wales. *Disasters*, **42**(1), 101-123, doi:10.1111/disa.12230.
Figueiredo, R., P. Nunes, M. J. N. O. Panão and M. C. Brito, 2020: Country residential building stock electricity demand in future climate – Portuguese case study. *Energy and Buildings*, **209**, 109694, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.109694.
Filbee-Dexter, K. and A. Smajdor, 2019: Ethics of Assisted Evolution in Marine Conservation. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 20.
Filijović, M. and I. Đorđević, 2014: Impact of "May" floods on state of human security in the Republic of Serbia. *Bezbednost, Beograd*, **56(3)**, 115-128.
Filipchuk, A., B. Moiseev, N. Malysheva and V. Strakhov, 2018: Russian forests: A new approach to the assessment of carbon stocks and sequestration capacity. *Environmental Development*, **26**, 68-75, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envdev.2018.03.002.
Fink, M., H. P. Kläring and E. George, 2009: Horticulture and climate change. *Water in Horticulture*, **328**, 1-9.
Fischer, D. et al., 2011: Projection of climatic suitability for Aedes albopictus Skuse (Culicidae) in Europe under climate change conditions. *Global and Planetary Change*, **78**(1-2), 54-64, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2011.05.008.
Fischer, K., T. Stenius and S. Holmgren, 2020: Swedish Forests in the Bioeconomy: Stories from the National Forest Program. *Society & Natural Resources*, **33**(7), 896-913, doi:10.1080/08941920.2020.1725202.
Fischer, L. B. and M. Pfaffermayr, 2018: The more the merrier? Migration and convergence among European regions. *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, **72**, 103-114, doi:10.1016/j.regsciurbeco.2017.04.007.
Follos, F. et al., 2020: The evolution of minimum mortality temperatures as an indicator of heat adaptation: The cases of Madrid and Seville (Spain). *Science of The Total Environment*, **747**, 141259, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141259.
Fontana, G., A. Toreti, A. Ceglar and G. De Sanctis, 2015: Early heat waves over Italy and their impacts on durum wheat yields. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **15**(7), 1631-1637, doi:10.5194/nhess-15-1631-2015.
Forbes, B. C. et al., 2016: Sea ice, rain-on-snow and tundra reindeer nomadism in Arctic Russia. *Biology Letters*, **12**(11), 20160466, doi:10.1098/rsbl.2016.0466.
Fortibuoni, T. et al., 2015: Climate impact on Italian fisheries (Mediterranean Sea). *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(5), 931-937, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0781-6.
Forzieri, G. et al., 2018: Escalating impacts of climate extremes on critical infrastructures in Europe. *Global Environmental Change*, **48**(November 2017), 97-107, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.11.007.
Forzieri, G., A. Cescatti, F. B. e Silva and L. Feyen, 2017: Increasing risk over time of weather-related hazards to the European population: a data-driven prognostic study. *The Lancet Planetary Health*, **1**(5), e200-e208, doi:10.1016/S2542-5196(17)30082-7.
Forzieri, G. et al., 2014: Ensemble projections of future streamflow droughts in Europe. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **18**(1), 85-108, doi:10.5194/hess-18-85-2014.
Fosas, D. et al., 2018: Mitigation versus adaptation: Does insulating dwellings increase overheating risk? *Building and Environment*, **143**, 740-759, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2018.07.033.
Fossheim, M. et al., 2015: Recent warming leads to a rapid borealization of fish communities in the Arctic. *Nature Climate Change*, **5**(7), 673-677, doi:10.1038/nclimate2647.
Fountoulakis et al., 2016: Climate change but not unemployment explains the changing suicidality in Thessaloniki Greece (2000-2012). *Journal of Affective Disorders*, **193**, 331–338.
Frainer, A. et al., 2020: Opinion: Cultural and linguistic diversities are underappreciated pillars of biodiversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **117**(43), 26539-26543, doi:10.1073/pnas.2019469117.
Frederikse, T. et al., 2020: The causes of sea-level rise since 1900. *Nature*, **584**(7821), 393-397, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2591-3.
Free, C. M. et al., 2019: Impacts of historical warming on marine fisheries production. *Science*, **363**(6430), 979-983, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aau1758.
Froese, R. et al., 2018: Status and rebuilding of European fisheries. *Marine Policy*, **93**, 159-170, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2018.04.018.
Frölicher, T. L., E. M. Fischer and N. Gruber, 2018: Marine heatwaves under global warming. *Nature*, **560**(7718), 360--+, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0383-9.
Frolov, A. V. et al., 2014: *Second Roshydromet Assessment Report on Climate Change and its consequences in Russian Federation* [Yasukevich, V. V., V. A. Govorkova, I. A. Korneva, T. V. Pavlova and E. N. Popova (eds.)].

Roshydromet, Roshydromet, Obninsk, Russia, 1004 pp. Available at: http://downloads.igce.ru/publications/OD_2_2014/v2014/htm/1.htm.

Fronzek, S. et al., 2019: Determining sectoral and regional sensitivity to climate and socio-economic change in Europe using impact response surfaces. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 679-693, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1421-8.

Frost, M. et al., 2016: A review of climate change and the implementation of marine biodiversity legislation in the United Kingdom. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, **26**(3), 576-595, doi:10.1002/aqc.2628.

Fu, G. et al., 2018: Integrated Approach to Assess the Resilience of Future Electricity Infrastructure Networks to Climate Hazards. *IEEE Systems Journal*, **12**(4), 3169-3180, doi:10.1109/JSYST.2017.2700791.

Fuchs, R., C. Brown and M. Rounsevell, 2020: Europe's Green Deal offshores environmental damage to other nations. *Nature*, **586**, 671-673, doi:https://doi.org/10.1038/d41586-020-02991-1.

Fuhrer, J., P. Smith and A. Gobiet, 2014: Implications of climate change scenarios for agriculture in alpine regions - A case study in the Swiss Rhone catchment. *Science of the Total Environment*, **493**, 1232-1241, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.06.038.

Fünfgeld, H., K. Lonsdale and K. Bosomworth, 2019: Beyond the tools: supporting adaptation when organisational resources and capacities are in short supply. *Climatic Change*, **153**(4), 625-641, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2238-7.

Furberg, M., B. Evengård and M. Nilsson, 2011: Facing the limit of resilience: perceptions of climate change among reindeer herding Sami in Sweden. *Global Health Action*, **4**(1), 8417, doi:10.3402/gha.v4i0.8417.

Füssel, H.-M., A. Jol, A. Marx and M. Hildén, 2017: *Climate change, impacts and vulnerability in Europe 2016 - An indicator-based report* [EuropeanEnvironmentAgency (ed.)]. EEA report, **1/2017**, EEA Report No 1/2017. Available at: https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/climate-change-impacts-and-vulnerability-2016 (accessed 24/4/2019).

Gallardo, B. et al., 2017: Protected areas offer refuge from invasive species spreading under climate change. *Global change biology*, **23**(12), 5331-5343.

Galli, G., C. Solidoro and T. Lovato, 2017: Marine Heat Waves Hazard 3D Maps and the Risk for Low Motility Organisms in a Warming Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **4**(136), doi:10.3389/fmars.2017.00136.

Gallina, V. et al., 2016: A review of multi-risk methodologies for natural hazards: Consequences and challenges for a climate change impact assessment. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **168**, 123-132, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2015.11.011.

Galofré, J., J. A. Jiménez and H. I. Valdemoro, 2016: Beach restoration in the Tarragona coast (Spain); Sand management during the last 25 years and future plans. Coastal Engineering Research Council.

Gambolati, G. et al., 2009: On the uniformity of anthropogenic Venice uplift. *Terra Nova*, **21**(6), 467-473.

Gamfeldt, L. et al., 2013: Higher levels of multiple ecosystem services are found in forests with more tree species. *Nature Communications*, **4**(1), doi:10.1038/ncomms2328.

Gamito, R., C. M. Teixeira, M. J. Costa and H. N. Cabral, 2015: Are regional fisheries' catches changing with climate? *Fisheries Research*, **161**, 207-216, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.fishres.2014.07.014.

Ganguli, P. and B. Merz, 2019: Trends in Compound Flooding in Northwestern Europe During 1901–2014. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **46**(19), 10810-10820, doi:10.1029/2019GL084220.

García Sánchez, F., W. D. Solecki and C. Ribalaygua Batalla, 2018: Climate change adaptation in Europe and the United States: A comparative approach to urban green spaces in Bilbao and New York City. *Land Use Policy*, **79**, 164-173, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.08.010.

García-Herrera, R. et al., 2019: The European 2016/2017 drought. *Journal of Climate*, **0**(0), null, doi:10.1175/jcli-d-18-0331.1.

García-Molinos, J., M. T. Burrows and E. S. Poloczanska, 2017: Ocean currents modify the coupling between climate change and biogeographical shifts. *Scientific reports*, **7**(1), 1332, doi:doi/10.1038/s41598-017-01309-y.

Garcia-Mozo, H., J. Oteros and C. Galan, 2015: Phenological changes in olive (<i>Ola europaea L.</i>) reproductive cycle in southern Spain due to climate change. *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, **22**(3), 421-428, doi:10.5604/12321966.1167706.

Garnier, E. et al., 2018: Historical analysis of storm events: Case studies in France, England, Portugal and Italy. *Coastal Engineering*, **134**, 10-23, doi:10.1016/j.coastaleng.2017.06.014.

Garnier, M. and I. Holman, 2019: Critical Review of Adaptation Measures to Reduce the Vulnerability of European Drinking Water Resources to the Pressures of Climate Change. *Environmental Management*, **64**(2), 138-153, doi:10.1007/s00267-019-01184-5.

Garrabou, J. et al., 2009: Mass mortality in Northwestern Mediterranean rocky benthic communities: effects of the 2003 heat wave. *Global Change Biology*, **15**(5), 1090-1103, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01823.x.

Garrabou, J. et al., 2019: Collaborative Database to Track Mass Mortality Events in the Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 2775, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/fmars.2019.00707.

Garrote, L. et al., 2015: Quantitative Assessment of Climate Change Vulnerability of Irrigation Demands in Mediterranean Europe. *Water Resources Management*, **29**(2), 325-338, doi:10.1007/s11269-014-0736-6.

Gasbarro, F., F. Iraldo and T. Daddi, 2017: The drivers of multinational enterprises' climate change strategies: A quantitative study on climate-related risks and opportunities. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **160**, 8-26, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.03.018.
Gasbarro, F. and J. Pinkse, 2016: Corporate Adaptation Behaviour to Deal With Climate Change: The Influence of Firm-Specific Interpretations of Physical Climate Impacts. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, **23**(3), 179-192, doi:10.1002/csr.1374.
Gascon, M. et al., 2015: Mental health benefits of long-term exposure to residential green and blue spaces: A systematic review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12**(4), 4354-4379, doi:10.3390/ijerph120404354.
Gasparrini, A. et al., 2015: Temporal Variation in Heat–Mortality Associations: A Multicountry Study. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **123**(11), 1200-1207, doi:10.1289/ehp.1409070.
Gasparrini, A. et al., 2017: Projections of temperature-related excess mortality under climate change scenarios. *The Lancet Planetary Health*, **1**(9), e360-e367, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(17)30156-0.
Gattuso, J. P. et al., 2015: Contrasting futures for ocean and society from different anthropogenic CO2 emissions scenarios. *Science*, **349**(6243), aac4722-aac4722, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aac4722.
Gaudard, L., M. Gilli and F. Romerio, 2013: Climate Change Impacts on Hydropower Management. *Water Resources Management*, **27**(15), 5143-5156, doi:10.1007/s11269-013-0458-1.
Gauly, M. and S. Ammer, 2020: Review: Challenges for dairy cow production systems arising from climate changes. *Animal*, **14**(S1), S196-S203, doi:10.1017/S1751731119003239.
Gauly, M. et al., 2013: Future consequences and challenges for dairy cow production systems arising from climate change in Central Europe – a review. *animal*, **7**(5), 843-859, doi:10.1017/S1751731112002352.
Gaupp, F., J. Hall, S. Hochrainer-Stigler and S. Dadson, 2020: Changing risks of simultaneous global breadbasket failure. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(1), 54-57, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0600-z.
Gaupp, F. et al., 2017: Dependency of Crop Production between Global Breadbaskets: A Copula Approach for the Assessment of Global and Regional Risk Pools: Dependency of Crop Production between Global Breadbaskets. *Risk Analysis*, **37**(11), 2212-2228, doi:10.1111/risa.12761.
Gaüzère, P., F. Jiguet and V. Devictor, 2016: Can protected areas mitigate the impacts of climate change on bird's species and communities? *Diversity and Distributions*, **22**(6), 625-637, doi:10.1111/ddi.12426.
Gazol, A. et al., 2015: Distinct effects of climate warming on populations of silver fir (<i>Abies alba</i>) across Europe. *Journal of Biogeography*, **42**(6), 1150-1162, doi:10.1111/jbi.12512.
Gazol, A. et al., 2018: Forest resilience to drought varies across biomes. *Global change biology*, **24**(5), 2143-2158.
Gedan, K. B. et al., 2010: The present and future role of coastal wetland vegetation in protecting shorelines: answering recent challenges to the paradigm. *Climatic Change*, **106**(1), 7-29, doi:10.1007/s10584-010-0003-7.
Gedikli, B. and O. Balaban, 2018: An evaluation of local policies and actions that address climate change in Turkish metropolitan cities. *European Planning Studies*, **26**(3), 458-479, doi:10.1080/09654313.2017.1397107.
Geels, C. et al., 2015: Future Premature Mortality Due to O-3, Secondary Inorganic Aerosols and Primary PM in Europe - Sensitivity to Changes in Climate, Anthropogenic Emissions, Population and Building Stock. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **12**(3), 2837-2869, doi:10.3390/ijerph120302837.
Gemenne, F., 2011: Why the numbers don't add up: A review of estimates and predictions of people displaced by environmental changes. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **21**, S41-S49, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.09.005.
Gemenne, F. and J. Blocher, 2017: How can migration serve adaptation to climate change? Challenges to fleshing out a policy ideal. *The Geographical Journal*, **183**(4), 336-347.
Geneletti, D. and L. Zardo, 2016: Ecosystem-based adaptation in cities: An analysis of European urban climate adaptation plans. *Land Use Policy*, **50**, 38-47, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2015.09.003.
Georgopoulou, E. et al., 2015: A methodological framework and tool for assessing the climate change related risks in the banking sector. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **58**(5), 874-897, doi:10.1080/09640568.2014.899489.
Georgopoulou, E. et al., 2018: Climatic preferences for beach tourism: an empirical study on Greek islands. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, doi:10.1007/s00704-018-2612-4.
Germanwatch, 2020: Global Climate Risk Index 2020. *germanwatch.org*.
Ghanem, D., S. Mander and C. Gough, 2016: "I think we need to get a better generator": Household resilience to disruption to power supply during storm events. *Energy Policy*, **92**, 171-180, doi:10.1016/j.enpol.2016.02.003.
Ghizzi, L. G. et al., 2018: Effects of functional oils on ruminal fermentation, rectal temperature, and performance of dairy cows under high temperature humidity index environment. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, **246**(October), 158-166, doi:10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2018.10.009.
Gil, L., R. López, Á. García-Mateos and I. González-Doncel, 2009: Seed provenance and fire-related reproductive traits of Pinus pinaster in central Spain. *Int. J. Wildland Fire*, **18**(8), 1003, doi:10.1071/WF08101.
Gill, A. B. et al., 2018: Implications for the marine environment of energy extraction in the sea. In: *Offshore Energy and Marine Planning* [Yates, K. L. and C. J. A. Bradshaw (eds.)]. Routledge Taylor and Francis Group, London and New York, pp. 132-169.

Gill, J. C. and B. D. Malamud, 2016: Hazard interactions and interaction networks (cascades) within multi-hazard methodologies. *Earth System Dynamics*, **7**(3), 659-679, doi:10.5194/esd-7-659-2016.
Giuggiola, A. et al., 2013: Reduction of stand density increases drought resistance in xeric Scots pine forests. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **310**, 827-835, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2013.09.030.
Giuggiola, A. et al., 2016: Improvement of water and light availability after thinning at a xeric site: which matters more? A dual isotope approach. *New Phytologist*, **210**(1), 108-121, doi:10.1111/nph.13748.
Giuntoli, I., B. Renard, J. P. Vidal and A. Bard, 2013: Low flows in France and their relationship to large-scale climate indices. *Journal of Hydrology*, **482**, 105-118, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2012.12.038.
Gleason, K. E. et al., 2017: Competition amplifies drought stress in forests across broad climatic and compositional gradients. *Ecosphere*, **8**(7), e01849, doi:10.1002/ecs2.1849.
Goderniaux, P. et al., 2015: Uncertainty of climate change impact on groundwater reserves – Application to a chalk aquifer. *Journal of Hydrology*, **528**, 108-121, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2015.06.018.
Goldstein, A., W. R. Turner, J. Gladstone and D. G. Hole, 2019: The private sector's climate change risk and adaptation blind spots. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(1), 18-25, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0340-5.
Golledge, N. R., 2020: Long-term projections of sea-level rise from ice sheets. *WIREs Climate Change*, **11**(2), doi:10.1002/wcc.634.
Gómez, J., 2019: The silent extinction: climate change and the potential hybridization-mediated extinction of endemic high-mountain plants | SpringerLink. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **24**, 1843-1857, doi:10.1007/s10531-015-0909-5.
Gonseth, C. and M. Vielle, 2018: A General Equilibrium Assessment of Climate Change Impacts on Swiss Winter Tourism with Adaptation. *Environmental Modeling & Assessment*, doi:10.1007/s10666-018-9641-3.
Gordillo, F. J. L. et al., 2016: Effects of simultaneous increase in temperature and ocean acidification on biochemical composition and photosynthetic performance of common macroalgae from Kongsfjorden (Svalbard). *Polar Biology*, **39**(11), 1993--2007, doi:10.1007/s00300-016-1897-y.
Gormley, K. S. G. et al., 2015: Adaptive management, international co-operation and planning for marine conservation hotspots in a changing climate. *Marine Policy*, **53**, 54-66, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2014.11.017.
Gosling, S. N. et al., 2018: *PESETA III: climate change impacts on labour productivity*. ISBN 978-92-79-96912-6.
Grafakos, S. et al., 2020: Integration of mitigation and adaptation in urban climate change action plans in Europe: A systematic assessment. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **121**, 109623, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109623.
Graham, E., J. Humbly and T. Dawson, 2017: Scotland's eroding heritage: A collaborative response to the impact of climate change. doi:10.17863/CAM.23645.
Grassi, G. et al., 2017: The key role of forests in meeting climate targets requires science for credible mitigation. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 220, doi:10.1038/nclimate3227
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3227#supplementary-information.
Green, J. K. et al., 2019: Large influence of soil moisture on long-term terrestrial carbon uptake. *Nature*, **565**(7740), 476-479, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0848-x.
Greene, G., S. Paranjothy and S. Palmer, 2015: Resilience and Vulnerability to the Psychological Harm From Flooding: The Role of Social Cohesion. *American Journal of Public Health*, **105**(9), 1792-1795, doi:10.2105/AJPH.2015.302709.
Grillakis, M. G., 2019: Increase in severe and extreme soil moisture droughts for Europe under climate change. *Science of the Total Environment*, **660**, 1245-1255, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.01.001.
Griscom, B. W. et al., 2017: Natural climate solutions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **114**(44), 11645, doi:10.1073/pnas.1710465114.
Guerreiro, S. et al., 2018: Future heat-waves, droughts and floods in 571 European cities. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaaad3.
Guiot, J. and W. Cramer, 2016: Climate change: The 2015 Paris Agreement thresholds and Mediterranean basin ecosystems. *Science*, **354**(6311), 465-468, doi:10.1126/science.aah5015.
Gunther, A. et al., 2020: Prompt rewetting of drained peatlands reduces climate warming despite methane emissions. *Nature Communications*, **11**(1), doi:10.1038/s41467-020-15499-z.
Guo, Y. et al., 2018: Quantifying excess deaths related to heatwaves under climate change scenarios: A multicountry time series modelling study. *PLoS medicine*, **15**(7), e1002629.
Guyot, V. et al., 2016: Tree diversity reduces pest damage in mature forests across Europe. *Biology Letters*, **12**(4), 20151037, doi:10.1098/rsbl.2015.1037.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2020a: Defining the solution space to accelerate climate change adaptation. *Regional Environmental Change*, **20**(2), 1-5, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1007/s10113-020-01623-8.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2020b: Adaptation to uncertain sea-level rise; how uncertainty in Antarctic mass-loss impacts the coastal adaptation strategy of the Netherlands. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15**(3), 034007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab666c.
Haasnoot, M., J. Kwakkel, W. Walker and J. ter Maat, 2013: Dynamic adaptive policy pathways: A method for crafting robust decisions for a deeply uncertain world. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **23**(2), 485-498, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.12.006.

Haasnoot, M., S. van 't Klooster and J. van Alphen, 2018: Designing a monitoring system to detect signals to adapt to uncertain climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **52**, 273-285, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.08.003.
Haasnoot, M. et al., 2019: Generic adaptation pathways for coastal archetypes under uncertain sea-level rise. *Environmental Research Communications*.
Haasnoot, M. et al., submitted: Adaptation commitment to sea level rise in the next decades and centuries. *Nature Climate Change*.
Habel, J., M. Samways and T. Schmitt, 2019a: Mitigating the precipitous decline of terrestrial European insects: Requirements for a new strategy. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28**(6), 1343-1360, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01741-8.
Habel, J. C., M. J. Samways and T. Schmitt, 2019b: Mitigating the precipitous decline of terrestrial European insects: Requirements for a new strategy. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28**(6), 1343-1360, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01741-8.
Haer, T., W. J. W. Botzen and J. C. J. H. Aerts, 2019: Advancing disaster policies by integrating dynamic adaptive behaviour in risk assessments using an agent-based modelling approach. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(4), 44022-44022, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab0770.
Hagenlocher, M. et al., 2019: Drought vulnerability and risk assessments: state of the art, persistent gaps, and research agenda. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(8), 083002, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab225d.
Haigh, I., R. Nicholls and N. Wells, 2011: Rising sea levels in the English Channel 1900 to 2100. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-Maritime Engineering*, **164**(2), 81-92, doi:10.1680/maen.2011.164.2.81.
Halkos, G., A. Skouloudis, C. Malesios and K. Evangelinos, 2018: Bouncing Back from Extreme Weather Events: Some Preliminary Findings on Resilience Barriers Facing Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, **27**(4), 547-559, doi:10.1002/bse.2019.
Hall, C. M., T. Baird, M. James and Y. Ram, 2016: Climate change and cultural heritage: conservation and heritage tourism in the Anthropocene. *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, **11**(1), 10-24, doi:10.1080/1743873X.2015.1082573.
Hall, J. W., H. Harvey and L. J. Manning, 2019: Adaptation thresholds and pathways for tidal flood risk management in London. *Climate Risk Management*, **24**, 42-58, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2019.04.001.
Hallegatte, S. et al., 2016: *Shock waves: managing the impacts of climate change on poverty*. Climate Change and Development Series, World Bank, Washington DC. Available at: doi:10.1596/978-1-4648-0673-5.
Hallegatte, S. and J. Rozenberg, 2017: Climate change through a poverty lens. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**(4), 250-256, doi:10.1038/nclimate3253.
Hamdy, M., S. Carlucci, P.-J. Hoes and J. L. M. Hensen, 2017: The impact of climate change on the overheating risk in dwellings—A Dutch case study. *Building and Environment*, **122**, 307-323, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2017.06.031.
Hamidov, A. et al., 2018: Impacts of climate change adaptation options on soil functions: A review of European case-studies. *Land Degrad Dev*, **29**(8), 2378-2389, doi:10.1002/ldr.3006.
Handisyde, N., T. C. Telfer and L. G. Ross, 2017: Vulnerability of aquaculture-related livelihoods to changing climate at the global scale. *Fish and Fisheries*, **18**(3), 466-488, doi:10.1111/faf.12186.
Hanger, S., C. Haug, T. Lung and L. Bouwer, 2015: Mainstreaming climate change in regional development policy in Europe: five insights from the 2007-2013 programming period. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(6), 973-985, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0549-9.
Hanger, S. et al., 2018: Insurance, Public Assistance, and Household Flood Risk Reduction: A Comparative Study of Austria, England, and Romania. *Risk Analysis*, **38**(4), 680-693, doi:10.1111/risa.12881.
Hanna, E., T. E. Cropper, R. J. Hall and J. Cappelen, 2016: Greenland Blocking Index 1851–2015: a regional climate change signal. *International Journal of Climatology*, **36**(15), 4847-4861, doi:10.1002/joc.4673.
Hanna, E. G. and P. W. Tait, 2015: Limitations to Thermoregulation and Acclimatization Challenge Human Adaptation to Global Warming. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **12**(7), 8034-8074, doi:10.3390/ijerph120708034.
Hansen, B. B. et al., 2014: Warmer and wetter winters: characteristics and implications of an extreme weather event in the High Arctic. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9**(11), 114021, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/11/114021.
Hanski, J., T. Rosqvist and D. Crawford-Brown, 2018: Assessing climate change adaptation strategies—the case of drought and heat wave in the French nuclear sector. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(6), 1801-1813, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1312-z.
Hanson, H. et al., 2002: Beach nourishment projects, practices, and objectives—a European overview. *Coastal Engineering*, **47**(2), 81-111, doi:10.1016/S0378-3839(02)00122-9.
Hao, Z., F. Hao, V. P. Singh and X. Zhang, 2018: Changes in the severity of compound drought and hot extremes over global land areas. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(12), 124022, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaee96.
Harkin, D. et al., 2020: Impacts of climate change on cultural heritage. *MCCIP Science Review 2020*, 26-pages, doi:10.14465/2020.ARC26.CHE.
Harris, J., N. Rodenhouse and R. Holmes, 2019: Decline in beetle abundance and diversity in an intact temperate forest linked to climate warming. *Biological Conservation*, **240**, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2019.108219.
Harrison, P. A. et al., 2019: Differences between low-end and high-end climate change impacts in Europe across multiple sectors. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**, 695-709, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1352-4.

Harte, M. et al., 2019: Countering a climate of instability: The future of relative stability under the Common Fisheries Policy. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, **76**(7), 1951-1958, doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsz109.
Hartl, L., A. Fischer and M. Olefs, 2018: Analysis of past changes in wet bulb temperature in relation to snow making conditions based on long term observations Austria and Germany. *Global and Planetary Change*, **167**, 123-136, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.05.011.
Hartmann, T. and T. Spit, 2016: Legitimizing differentiated flood protection levels – Consequences of the European flood risk management plan. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **55**, 361-367, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2015.08.013.
HASSALL, C., D. J. THOMPSON, G. C. FRENCH and I. F. HARVEY, 2007: Historical changes in the phenology of British Odonata are related to climate. *Global Change Biology*, **13**(5), 933-941, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01318.x.
Haugen, A. and J. Mattsson, 2011: Preparations for climate change's influences on cultural heritage. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, **3**(4), 386-401, doi:10.1108/17568691111175678.
Hausner, V. H., S. Engen, C. Brattland and P. Fauchald, 2020: Sámi knowledge and ecosystem-based adaptation strategies for managing pastures under threat from multiple land uses. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **57**(9), 1656-1665, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13559.
Haussig, J. et al., 2018: Early start of the West Nile fever transmission season 2018 in Europe. *Eurosurveillance*, **23**(32), 7-12, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2018.23.32.1800428.
Hayashi, N., 2017: The human dimension of climate change research in Greenland: Towards a new form of knowledge generation. *Low Temperature Science*, **75**, 131-141, doi:10.14943/lowtemsci.75.131.
Hayashi, N. and M. Walls, 2019: Endogenous community development in Greenland: A perspective on creative transformation and the perception of future. *Polar Science*, **21**, 52-57, doi:10.1016/j.polar.2019.06.002.
Hayes, K. et al., 2018: Climate change and mental health: risks, impacts and priority actions. *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, **12**, doi:10.1186/s13033-018-0210-6.
Hayes, K. and B. Poland, 2018: Addressing Mental Health in a Changing Climate: Incorporating Mental Health Indicators into Climate Change and Health Vulnerability and Adaptation Assessments. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15**(9), 1806.
Heathcote, J., H. Fluck and M. Wiggins, 2017: Predicting and Adapting to Climate Change: Challenges for the Historic Environment. *The Historic Environment: Policy & Practice*, **8**(2), 89-100, doi:10.1080/17567505.2017.1317071.
Hedlund, J., S. Fick, H. Carlsen and M. Benzie, 2018: Quantifying transnational climate impact exposure: New perspectives on the global distribution of climate risk. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **52**, 75-85, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.04.006.
Hegger, D. L. T. et al., 2016: Toward more flood resilience: Is a diversification of flood risk management strategies the way forward? *Ecology and Society*, **21**(4), doi:10.5751/ES-08854-210452.
Heidrich, O. et al., 2016: National climate policies across Europe and their impacts on cities strategies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **168**, 36-45, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2015.11.043.
Heikkinen, R. K. et al., 2020: Fine-grained climate velocities reveal vulnerability of protected areas to climate change. *Scientific Reports*, **10**(1), 1678, doi:10.1038/s41598-020-58638-8.
Heinicke, J., S. Ibscher, V. Belik and T. Amon, 2019: Cow individual activity response to the accumulation of heat load duration. *Journal of Thermal Biology*, **82**(March), 23-32, doi:10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.03.011.
Heino, J., R. Virkkala and H. Toivonen, 2009: Climate change and freshwater biodiversity: detected patterns, future trends and adaptations in northern regions. *Biological Reviews*, **84**(1), 39-54, doi:10.1111/j.1469-185X.2008.00060.x.
Heinz, F. et al., 2015: Emergence of tick-borne encephalitis in new endemic areas in Austria: 42 years of surveillance. *Eurosurveillance*, **20**(13), 9-16, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES2015.20.13.21077.
Helama, S., J. Holopainen and T. Partonen, 2013: Temperature-associated suicide mortality: contrasting roles of climatic warming and the suicide prevention program in Finland. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*, **18**(5), 349-355, doi:10.1007/s12199-013-0329-7.
Helle, T. and I. Kojola, 2008: Demographics in an alpine reindeer herd: effects of density and winter weather. *Ecography*, **31**(2), 221-230, doi:10.1111/j.0906-7590.2008.4912.x.
Hellmann, F., R. Alkemade and O. Knol, 2016: Dispersal based climate change sensitivity scores for European species. *Ecological Indicators*, **71**, 41-46, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2016.06.013.
Hendel, M., K. Azos-Diaz and B. Tremeac, 2017: Behavioral adaptation to heat-related health risks in cities. *Energy and Buildings*, **152**, 823-829, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2016.11.063.
Hendel, M., M. Colombert, Y. Diab and L. Royon, 2015: An analysis of pavement heat flux to optimize the water efficiency of a pavement-watering method. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, **78**, 658-669, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applthermaleng.2014.11.060.
Hendel, M. et al., 2016: Measuring the effects of urban heat island mitigation techniques in the field: Application to the case of pavement-watering in Paris. *Urban Climate*, **16**, 43-58, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2016.02.003.
Hennessy, D., L. Delaby, A. van den Pol-van Dasselaar and L. Shalloo, 2020: Increasing Grazing in Dairy Cow Milk Production Systems in Europe. *Sustainability*, **12**(6), 2443.
Henson, S. A. et al., 2017: Rapid emergence of climate change in environmental drivers of marine ecosystems. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14682, doi:10.1038/ncomms14682.

Heracleous, C. and A. Michael, 2018: Assessment of overheating risk and the impact of natural ventilation in educational buildings of Southern Europe under current and future climatic conditions. *Energy*, **165**, 1228-1239, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2018.10.051.

Hermans, L. M., M. Haasnoot, J. ter Maat and J. H. Kwakkel, 2017: Designing monitoring arrangements for collaborative learning about adaptation pathways. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **69**, 29-38, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2016.12.005.

Hermoso, V., M. Clavero, D. Villero and L. Brotons, 2017: EU's Conservation Efforts Need More Strategic Investment to Meet Continental Commitments. *Conservation Letters*, **10**(2), 231-237, doi:10.1111/conl.12248.

Hermoso, V., D. Villero, M. Clavero and L. Brotons, 2018: Spatial prioritisation of EU's LIFE-Nature programme to strengthen the conservation impact of Natura 2000. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **55**(4), 1575-1582, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13116.

Hernández-Morcillo, M. et al., 2018: Scanning agroforestry-based solutions for climate change mitigation and adaptation in Europe. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **80**, 44-52, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.11.013.

Herrando, S. et al., 2019: Contrasting impacts of precipitation on Mediterranean birds and butterflies. *Scientific Reports*, **9**(1), 5680, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-42171-4.

Herrmann, J. and E. Guenther, 2017: Exploring a scale of organizational barriers for enterprises' climate change adaptation strategies. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **160**, 38-49, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.03.009.

Herrmann, T. M. et al., 2014: Effects of mining on reindeer/caribou populations and indigenous livelihoods: community-based monitoring by Sami reindeer herders in Sweden and First Nations in Canada. *The Polar Journal*, **4**(1), 28-51, doi:10.1080/2154896X.2014.913917.

Hertig, E., 2019: Distribution of Anopheles vectors and potential malaria transmission stability in Europe and the Mediterranean area under future climate change. *Parasites & Vectors*, **12**, doi:10.1186/s13071-018-3278-6.

Herzog, F. and I. Seidl, 2018: Swiss alpine summer farming: current status and future development under climate change. *The Rangeland Journal*, **40**(5), 501-511, doi:https://doi.org/10.1071/RJ18031.

Heudorf, U. and M. Schade, 2014: Heat waves and mortality in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 2003–2013. *Zeitschrift für Gerontologie und Geriatrie*, **47**(6), 475-482, doi:10.1007/s00391-014-0673-2.

Hickman, C., 2019: Children and Climate Change: Exploring Children's Feelings About Climate Change Using Free Association Narrative Interview Methodology. In: *Climate Psychology: On Indifference to Disaster* [Hoggett, P. (ed.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 41-59. ISBN 978-3-030-11741-2.

Hiddink, J. G., M. T. Burrows and J. García Molinos, 2015: Temperature tracking by North Sea benthic invertebrates in response to climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **21**(1), 117-129, doi:10.1111/gcb.12726.

Hillebrand, H. et al., 2018: Biodiversity change is uncoupled from species richness trends: Consequences for conservation and monitoring. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **55**(1), 169-184, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.12959.

Hinkel, J. et al., 2018: The ability of societies to adapt to twenty-first-century sea-level rise. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(7), 570-578, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0176-z.

Hinkel, J. et al., 2019: Meeting User Needs for Sea Level Rise Information: A Decision Analysis Perspective. *Earth's Future*, **7**(3), 320-337, doi:10.1029/2018EF001071.

Hinkel, J. et al., 2013: A global analysis of erosion of sandy beaches and sea-level rise: An application of DIVA. *Global and Planetary Change*, **111**, 150-158, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2013.09.002.

Hintz, M. J., C. Luederitz, D. J. Lang and H. von Wehrden, 2018: Facing the heat: A systematic literature review exploring the transferability of solutions to cope with urban heat waves. *Urban Climate*, **24**, 714-727, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2017.08.011.

Hlásny, T. et al., 2014: Climate change increases the drought risk in Central European forests: What are the options for adaptation? *Forestry Journal*, **60**(1), 5-18, doi:10.2478/forj-2014-0001.

Hock, R. et al., 2019a: High Mountain Areas: In: IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate.

Hock, R. et al., 2019b: High Mountain Areas. In: *IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate* [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, H.-O. Pörtner, D. Roberts, J. Skea, P. R. Shukla, A. Pirani, W. MoufoumaOkia, R. P. C. Péan, S. Connors, J. B. R. Matthews, Y. Chen, X. Zhou, M. I. Gomis, E. Lonnoy, T. Maycock, M. Tignor and T. Waterfield (eds.)], pp. 1-94. ISBN 0321267974.

Hoegh-Guldberg, O. et al., 2018: Impacts of 1.5°C of Global Warming on Natural and Human Systems. [Marengo, J. A., J. Pereira and B. Sherstyukov (eds.)], pp. 175-311.

Hof, A. R., R. Jansson and C. Nilsson, 2012: Future Climate Change Will Favour Non-Specialist Mammals in the (Sub)Arctics. *PLoS ONE*, **7**(12), e52574, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0052574.

Hoffmann, R. et al., 2020: A meta-analysis of country-level studies on environmental change and migration. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(10), 904-912, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0898-6.

Holbrook, N. J. et al., 2019: A global assessment of marine heatwaves and their drivers. *Nature Communications*, **10**(1), 2624, doi:10.1038/s41467-019-10206-z.

Holgersen, S. and A. Malm, 2015: "green fix" as crisis management. or, in which world is malmö the world's greenest city? *Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography*, **97**(4), 275-290, doi:10.1111/geob.12081.

Holman, I. P. et al., 2018: Improving the representation of adaptation in climate change impact models. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 711-721, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1328-4.

Holman, I. P., C. Brown, V. Janes and D. Sandars, 2017: Can we be certain about future land use change in Europe? A multi-scenario, integrated-assessment analysis. *Agricultural Systems*, **151**, 126-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2016.12.001.
Holscher, K., N. Frantzeskaki and D. Loorbach, 2019: Steering transformations under climate change: capacities for transformative climate governance and the case of Rotterdam, the Netherlands. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 791-805, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1329-3.
Holt, J. et al., 2018: Climate-Driven Change in the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans Can Greatly Reduce the Circulation of the North Sea. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45**(21), 11,827-811,836, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1029/2018GL078878.
Holt, J. et al., 2016: Potential impacts of climate change on the primary production of regional seas: A comparative analysis of five European seas. *Progress in Oceanography*, **140**, 91-115, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.11.004.
Hopkins, C. R., D. M. Bailey and T. Potts, 2016: Perceptions of practitioners: Managing marine protected areas for climate change resilience. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, **128**, 18-28, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2016.04.014.
Horstkotte, T., C. Sandström and J. Moen, 2014: Exploring the Multiple Use of Boreal Landscapes in Northern Sweden: The Importance of Social-Ecological Diversity for Mobility and Flexibility. *Human Ecology*, **42**(5), 671-682, doi:10.1007/s10745-014-9687-z.
Howard, A. J., 2013: Managing global heritage in the face of future climate change: the importance of understanding geological and geomorphological processes and hazards. *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, **19**(7), 632-658, doi:10.1080/13527258.2012.681680.
Howard, C. et al., 2018: Flight range, fuel load and the impact of climate change on the journeys of migrant birds. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **285**(1873), 20172329, doi:doi:10.1098/rspb.2017.2329.
Howard, J. et al., 2017: Clarifying the role of coastal and marine systems in climate mitigation. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **15**(1), 42-50, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1002/fee.1451.
Howlett, M., I. Mukherjee and S. A. Fritzen, 2019: Challenges associated with implementing climate adaptation policy. In: *Research Handbook on Climate Change Adaptation Policy* [Keskitalo, E. C. H. and B. L. Preston (eds.)]. Elgaronline, pp. 50–68.
Hu, P. et al., 2018: Flood-induced mortality across the globe: Spatiotemporal pattern and influencing factors. *Science of The Total Environment*, **643**, 171-182, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.06.197.
Huber, V. et al., 2014: Climate impact research: beyond patchwork. *Earth System Dynamics*, **5**(2), 399-408, doi:10.5194/esd-5-399-2014.
Hudson, P., 2018: A comparison of definitions of affordability for flood risk adaption measures: a case study of current and future risk-based flood insurance premiums in Europe. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **23**(7), 1019-1038, doi:10.1007/s11027-017-9769-5.
Hudson, P., W. Botzen, L. Feyen and J. Aerts, 2016: Incentivising flood risk adaptation through risk based insurance premiums: Trade-offs between affordability and risk reduction. *Ecological Economics*, **125**, 1-13, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2016.01.015.
Huete-Stauffer, C. et al., 2011: *Paramuricea clavata* (Anthozoa, Octocorallia) loss in the Marine Protected Area of Tavolara (Sardinia, Italy) due to a mass mortality event. *Marine Ecology*, **32**(Suppl), 107--116, doi:10.1111/j.1439-0485.2011.00429.x.
Humphrey, V. et al., 2018: Sensitivity of atmospheric CO2 growth rate to observed changes in terrestrial water storage. *Nature*, **560**(7720), 628-631, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0424-4.
Hunt, A. et al., 2017: Climate and weather service provision: Economic appraisal of adaptation to health impacts. *Climate Services*, **7**, 78-86, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cliser.2016.10.004.
Huntington, H. P. et al., 2017: How small communities respond to environmental change: patterns from tropical to polar ecosystems. *Ecology and Society*, **22**(3).
Huthnance, J. et al., 2016: Recent Change—North Sea. In: *North Sea Region Climate Change Assessment* [Quante, M. and F. Colijn (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 85-136. ISBN 978-3-319-39745-0.
IAEA, 2019: *Adapting the Energy Sector to Climate Change*. INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY, Vienna.
Ibrahim, A. and S. L. J. Pelsmakers, 2018: Low-energy housing retrofit in North England: Overheating risks and possible mitigation strategies. *Building Services Engineering Research and Technology*, **39**(2), 161-172, doi:10.1177/0143624418754386.
IEA, 2018: *The Future of Cooling - Opportunities for energy efficient air conditioning*. International Energy Agency, France. Available at: https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/1036?fileName=The_Future_of_Cooling.pdf.
IFPRI, 2018: *2018 Global food policy report*. International Food Policy Research Institute, Washington, DC. Available at: http://www.ifpri.org/publication/2018-global-food-policy-report.
Iglesias, A. and L. Garrote, 2015: Adaptation strategies for agricultural water management under climate change in Europe. *Agricultural Water Management*, **155**, 113-124, doi:10.1016/j.agwat.2015.03.014.
Inuit Circumpolar Council, 2020: *Food sovereignty and self-governance: Inuit role in managing arctic marine resources*. Anchorage, AK. Available at: https://www.culturalsurvival.org/sites/default/files/FSSG%20Report_%20LR%20%281%29.pdf.

Iosub, M., A. Enea and I. Mine (eds.), Flash flood impact on the cultural heritage in Moldova region, Romania. Case Study: Jijia valley. 19th SGEM International Multidisciplinary Scientific GeoConference EXPO Proceedings, 2019/06/20/, Sofia.

IPBES, 2018: *The regional assessment report on biodiversity and ecosystem services for Europe and Central Asia* [Rounsevell, M., M. Fischer, A. Torre-Marin Rando and A. Mader (eds.)]. IPBES Secretariat, Secretariat, I., Bonn, Germany, 892 pp pp. Available at: http://www.ipbes.dk/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/EuropaCentralAsia_SPM_2018.pdf.

Ipcc, 2018: *Global Warming of 1.5°C. An IPCC Special Report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change*. 1-630 pp. Available at: www.environmentalgraphiti.org.

IPCC, 2019: *Special Report: The Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate [H.- O. Pörtner, D.C. Roberts, V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, M. Tignor, E. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, M. Nicolai, A. Okem, J. Petzold, B. Rama, N. Weyer (eds.)]. In press*. 1170-1170 pp. Available at: https://report.ipcc.ch/srocc/pdf/SROCC_FinalDraft_FullReport.pdf.

Irvine, E. A., K. P. Shine and M. A. Stringer, 2016: What are the implications of climate change for trans-Atlantic aircraft routing and flight time? *Transportation Research Part D-Transport and Environment*, **47**, 44-53, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2016.04.014.

Isaksson, K. and S. Heikkinen, 2018: Sustainability Transitions at the Frontline. Lock-in and Potential for Change in the Local Planning Arena. *Sustainability*, **10**(3), doi:10.3390/su10030840.

Iskander, M. M. et al., 2007: Beach impacts of shore-parallel breakwaters backing offshore submerged ridges, Western Mediterranean Coast of Egypt. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **85**(4), 1109-1119, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2006.11.018.

Ito, A. et al., 2020: Pronounced and unavoidable impacts of low-end global warming on northern high-latitude land ecosystems. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15**(4), 044006, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab702b.

Ivanov, V. P. et al., 2016: Invasion of the Caspian Sea by the Comb Jellyfish Mnemiopsis Leidyi (Ctenophora). *Biological Invasions*, **2**(3), 255--258, doi:10.1023/A:1010098624728.

Jacob, D. et al., 2018: Climate Impacts in Europe Under +1.5°C Global Warming Earth's Future. *Earth's Future*, **6**, 264-285, doi:10.1002/eft2.286.

Jacob, D. et al., 2014: EURO-CORDEX: new high-resolution climate change projections for European impact research. *Regional Environmental Change*, **14**(2), 563-578, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0499-2.

Jacob, D. J. and D. A. Winner, 2009: Effect of climate change on air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, **43**(1), 51-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.051.

Jacob, K. H., 2015: Sea level rise, storm risk, denial, and the future of coastal cities. *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, **71**(5), 40-50, doi:10.1177/0096340215599777.

Jactel, H. et al., 2017: Tree Diversity Drives Forest Stand Resistance to Natural Disturbances. *Current Forestry Reports*, **3**(3), 223-243, doi:10.1007/s40725-017-0064-1.

Jaenson, T. et al., 2012: Changes in the geographical distribution and abundance of the tick Ixodes ricinus during the past 30 years in Sweden. *Parasites & Vectors*, **5**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-5-8.

Jaenson, T. and E. Lindgren, 2011: The range of Ixodes ricinus and the risk of contracting Lyme borreliosis will increase northwards when the vegetation period becomes longer. *Ticks and Tick-Borne Diseases*, **2**(1), 44-49, doi:10.1016/j.ttbdis.2010.10.006.

Jäger, H., G. Peratoner, U. Tappeiner and E. Tasser, 2020: Grassland biomass balance in the European Alps: current and future ecosystem service perspectives. *Ecosystem Services*, **45**, 101163, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2020.101163.

Jantke, K., J. Müller, N. Trapp and B. Blanz, 2016: Is climate-smart conservation feasible in Europe? Spatial relations of protected areas, soil carbon, and land values. *Environmental Science and Policy*, **57**, 40-49, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2015.11.013.

Jarić, I. et al., 2019: Susceptibility of European freshwater fish to climate change: Species profiling based on life-history and environmental characteristics. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(2), 448-458, doi:10.1111/gcb.14518.

Jenkins, K. et al., 2014a: Implications of climate change for thermal discomfort on underground railways. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, **30**, 1-9, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2014.05.002.

Jenkins, K. et al., 2014b: Probabilistic spatial risk assessment of heat impacts and adaptations for London. *Climatic Change*, **124**(1), 105-117, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1105-4.

Jerez, S. et al., 2015: The impact of climate change on photovoltaic power generation in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **6**, doi:10.1038/ncomms10014.

Jiang, L. et al., 2020: Effects of sea-level rise on tides and sediment dynamics in a Dutch tidal bay. *Ocean Sci*, **16**, 307-321, doi:papers3://publication/uuid/E5C4F306-9A38-4407-8AED-A8523359437B.

Jiménez, J. A. and H. I. Valdemoro, 2019: Shoreline Evolution and its Management Implications in Beaches Along the Catalan Coast. In: *The Spanish Coastal Systems: Dynamic Processes, Sediments and Management*. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 745-764. ISBN 978-3-319-93169-2.

Jiménez, J. A. et al., 2017: Impacts of sea-level rise-induced erosion on the Catalan coast. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17**(2), 593-603, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1052-x.

Johannessen, Å. et al., 2019: Transforming urban water governance through social (triple-loop) learning. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **0**(0), doi:10.1002/eet.1843.
Johansson, C., V. A. Pohjola, C. Jonasson and T. V. Callaghan, 2011: Multi-Decadal Changes in Snow Characteristics in Sub-Arctic Sweden. *AMBIO*, **40**(6), 566, doi:10.1007/s13280-011-0164-2.
Johnson, D., M. Adelaide Ferreira and E. Kenchington, 2018: Climate change is likely to severely limit the effectiveness of deep-sea ABMTs in the North Atlantic. *Marine Policy*, **87**, 111-122, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2017.09.034.
Jokinen, S., J. J. Virtasalo, T. S. Jilbert and J. Kaiser, 2018: A 1500-year multiproxy record of coastal hypoxia from the northern Baltic Sea indicates unprecedented deoxygenation over the 20th century. *Biogeosciences*, **15**, 3975-4001, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/S0016-7037(00)00539-1.
Jolly, W. M. et al., 2015: Climate-induced variations in global wildfire danger from 1979 to 2013. *Nature Communications*, **6**(1), 7537, doi:10.1038/ncomms8537.
Joly, M. and E. I. Ungureanu, 2018: Global warming and skiing: analysis of the future of skiing in the Aosta valley. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, **10**(2), 161-171, doi:doi:10.1108/WHATT-12-2017-0077.
Jones, B. and B. C. O'Neill, 2016: Spatially explicit global population scenarios consistent with the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(8), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/8/084003.
Jones, E. et al., 2019: The state of desalination and brine production: A global outlook. *Science of The Total Environment*, **657**, 1343-1356, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.12.076.
Jones, P. and D. Comfort, 2020: A commentary on rewilding in Europe. *Journal of Public Affairs*, **20**(3), e2071, doi:10.1002/pa.2071.
Jones, P. J. S., L. M. Lieberknecht and W. Qiu, 2016: Marine spatial planning in reality: Introduction to case studies and discussion of findings. *Marine Policy*, **71**, 256-264, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2016.04.026.
Jongman, B. et al., 2014: Increasing stress on disaster-risk finance due to large floods. *Nature Climate Change*, **4**(4), 264-268, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2124.
Jongman, B., P. J. Ward and J. Aerts, 2012: Global exposure to river and coastal flooding: Long term trends and changes. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **22**(4), 823-835, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.07.004.
Jongman, B. et al., 2015: Declining vulnerability to river floods and the global benefits of adaptation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **112**(18), E2271-E2280, doi:10.1073/pnas.1414439112.
Jore, S. et al., 2014: Climate and environmental change drives Ixodes ricinus geographical expansion at the northern range margin. *Parasites & Vectors*, **7**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-7-11.
Jørgensen, P. S. et al., 2016: Continent-scale global change attribution in European birds - combining annual and decadal time scales. *Global Change Biology*, **22**(2), 530-543, doi:10.1111/gcb.13097.
Jouzel, J. and A. Michelot, 2016: *Climate justice : Challenges and propsects for France*. 66 pp. Available at: https://www.lecese.fr/sites/default/files/travaux_multilingue/avis_justice_climatique-min.pdf.
Joye, J.-F., 2018: Tourism development and adaptation to climate change through legal constraint. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, **10**(2), 244-252, doi:10.1108/WHATT-12-2017-0074.
Juhola, S., E. Glaas, B.-O. Linnér and T.-S. Neset, 2016: Redefining maladaptation. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **55**, 135-140, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2015.09.014.
Jurt, C. et al., 2015: Local perceptions in climate change debates: insights from case studies in the Alps and the Andes. *Climatic Change*, **133**(3), 511-523, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1529-5.
Juschten, M. et al., 2019a: Out of the City Heat—Way to Less or More Sustainable Futures? *Sustainability*, **11**(1), 214.
Juschten, M., A. Jiricka-Pürrer, W. Unbehaun and R. Hössinger, 2019b: The mountains are calling! An extended TPB model for understanding metropolitan residents' intentions to visit nearby alpine destinations in summer. *Tourism Management*, **75**, 293-306, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2019.05.014.
Kabat, P. et al., 2009: Dutch coasts in transition. *Nature Geosciences*, **2**(7), 450-452.
Kabisch, N. et al., 2016: Nature-based solutions to climate change mitigation and adaptation in urban areas: perspectives on indicators, knowledge gaps, barriers, and opportunities for action. *Ecology and Society*, **21**(2), doi:10.5751/ES-08373-210239.
Kabisch, N., H. Korn, J. Stadler and A. Bonn, 2017: *Nature-Based Solutions to Climate Change Adaptation in Urban Areas. Linkages between Science, Policy and Practice*. Springer.
Kahn, M. E. et al., 2019: Long-Term Macroeconomic Effects of Climate Change: A Cross-Country Analysis. *gwp*, **2019**(365), doi:10.24149/gwp365.
Kaiser, N. et al., 2010: Depression and anxiety in the reindeer-herding Sami population of Sweden. *International Journal of Circumpolar Health*, **69**(4), 383-393, doi:10.3402/ijch.v69i4.17674.
Kalkuhl, M. and L. Wenz, 2020: The impact of climate conditions on economic production. Evidence from a global panel of regions. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management*, **103**, 102360, doi:10.1016/j.jeem.2020.102360.
Kallio, A. M. I., B. Solberg, L. Käär and R. Päivinen, 2018: Economic impacts of setting reference levels for the forest carbon sinks in the EU on the European forest sector. *Forest Policy and Economics*, **92**, 193-201, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forpol.2018.04.010.

Kanters, J. and M. Wall, 2018: Experiences from the urban planning process of a solar neighbourhood in Malmö, Sweden. *Urban, Planning and Transport Research*, **6**(1), 54-80, doi:10.1080/21650020.2018.1478323.
Kärcher, O., D. Hering, K. Frank and D. Markovic, 2019: Freshwater species distributions along thermal gradients. *Ecology and Evolution*, **9**(1), 111-124, doi:10.1002/ece3.4659.
Karkanis, A. et al., 2018: Interference of weeds in vegetable crop cultivation, in the changing climate of Southern Europe with emphasis on drought and elevated temperatures: A review. *Journal of Agricultural Science*, **156**(10), 1175-1185, doi:10.1017/S0021859619000108.
Karlsson, B., 2014: Extended season for northern butterflies. *International journal of biometeorology*, **58**, doi:10.1007/s00484-013-0649-8.
Kasimir, A., H. He, J. Coria and A. Norden, 2018: Land use of drained peatlands: Greenhouse gas fluxes, plant production, and economics. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(8), 3302-3316, doi:10.1111/gcb.13931.
Katopodis, T. et al., 2019: Assessment of climate change impacts on wind resource characteristics and wind energy potential in Greece. *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, **11**(6), 066502, doi:10.1063/1.5118878.
Kaufman, J. D., K. R. Kassube and A. G. Ríus, 2017: Lowering rumen-degradable protein maintained energy-corrected milk yield and improved nitrogen-use efficiency in multiparous lactating dairy cows exposed to heat stress. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **100**(10), 8132-8145, doi:10.3168/jds.2017-13026.
Kaufmann, M., S. J. Priest and P. Leroy, 2018: The undebated issue of justice: silent discourses in Dutch flood risk management. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(2), 325-337, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-1086-0.
Keeley, A. T. H. et al., 2018: New concepts, models, and assessments of climate-wise connectivity. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(7), 073002, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aacb85.
Keeley, J. E. et al., 2011: *Fire in Mediterranean Ecosystems: Ecology, Evolution and Management*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. ISBN 978-1-139-03309-1.
Keenan, T. F. et al., 2016: Recent pause in the growth rate of atmospheric CO2 due to enhanced terrestrial carbon uptake. *Nature Communications*, **7**, 1-9, doi:10.1038/ncomms13428.
Kellens, W., T. Terpstra and P. De Maeyer, 2013: Perception and Communication of Flood Risks: A Systematic Review of Empirical Research. *Risk Analysis*, **33**(1), 24-49, doi:10.1111/j.1539-6924.2012.01844.x.
Kelley, C. P. et al., 2015: Climate change in the Fertile Crescent and implications of the recent Syrian drought. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **112**(11), 3241-3246, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421533112.
Kellomäki, S. et al., 2018: Temporal and Spatial Change in Diameter Growth of Boreal Scots Pine, Norway Spruce, and Birch under Recent-Generation (CMIP5) Global Climate Model Projections for the 21st Century. *Forests*, **9**(3), 118, doi:10.3390/f9030118.
Kendrovski, V. et al., 2017: Quantifying Projected Heat Mortality Impacts under 21st-Century Warming Conditions for Selected European Countries. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **14**(7), doi:10.3390/ijerph14070729.
Kendrovski, V. and O. Schmoll, 2019: Priorities for protecting health from climate change in the WHO European Region: recent regional activities. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*, **62**(5), 537-545, doi:10.1007/s00103-019-02943-9.
Kernecker, M. et al., 2019: Experience versus expectation: farmers' perceptions of smart farming technologies for cropping systems across Europe. *Precision Agric*, doi:10.1007/s11119-019-09651-z.
Kersting, D. K., N. Bensoussan and C. Linares, 2013: Long-term responses of the endemic reef-builder Cladocora caespitosa to Mediterranean warming. *PLoS One*, **8**(8), e70820, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0070820.
Kešetović, Ž., P. Marić and V. Ninković, 2017: Crisis Communication of Local Authorities in Emergency Situations – Communicating "May Floods" in the Republic of Serbia. *Lex localis - Journal of Local Self-Government*, **15**(1), 93-109, doi:10.4335/15.1.93-109(2017).
Keskitalo, E., G. Vulturius and P. Scholten, 2014: Adaptation to climate change in the insurance sector: examples from the UK, Germany and the Netherlands. *Natural Hazards*, **71**(1), 315-334, doi:10.1007/s11069-013-0912-7.
Ketabchi, H., D. Mahmoodzadeh, B. Ataie-Ashtiani and C. T. Simmons, 2016: Sea-level rise impacts on seawater intrusion in coastal aquifers: Review and integration. *Journal of Hydrology $V 535*, 235-255.
Khabarov, N. et al., 2016: Forest fires and adaptation options in Europe. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(1), 21-30, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0621-0.
Khan, Z., P. Linares and J. García-González, 2016: Adaptation to climate-induced regional water constraints in the Spanish energy sector: An integrated assessment. *Energy Policy*, **97**, 123-135, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.06.046.
Khare, S. et al., 2015: Heat protection behaviour in the UK: results of an online survey after the 2013 heatwave. *BMC Public Health*, **15**(1), 878, doi:10.1186/s12889-015-2181-8.
Kim, G.-U., K.-H. Seo and D. Chen, 2019: Climate change over the Mediterranean and current destruction of marine ecosystem. *Scientific reports*, **9**(1), 9, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41598-019-55303-7.
Kingsborough, A., E. Borgomeo and J. W. Hall, 2016: Adaptation pathways in practice: Mapping options and trade-offs for London's water resources. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, **27**, 386-397, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2016.08.013.

Kingsborough, A., K. Jenkins and J. W. Hall, 2017: Development and appraisal of long-term adaptation pathways for managing heat-risk in London. *Climate Risk Management*, **16**, 73-92, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2017.01.001.
Kirwan, M. et al., 2016: Overestimation of marsh vulnerability to sea level rise. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**(3), 253-260, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2909.
Kivinen, S., 2015: Many a little makes a mickle: Cumulative land cover changes and traditional land use in the Kyrö reindeer herding district, northern Finland. *Applied Geography*, **63**, 204-211, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2015.06.013.
Kivinen, S. et al., 2012: Forest Fragmentation and Landscape Transformation in a Reindeer Husbandry Area in Sweden. *Environmental Management*, **49**(2), 295-304, doi:10.1007/s00267-011-9788-z.
Kjellstrom, T. et al., 2016: Heat, Human Performance, and Occupational Health: A Key Issue for the Assessment of Global Climate Change Impacts. *Annual Review of Public Health*, **37**(1), 97-112, doi:10.1146/annurev-publhealth-032315-021740.
Klein, G. et al., 2016: Shorter snow cover duration since 1970 in the Swiss Alps due to earlier snowmelt more than to later snow onset. *Climatic Change*, **139**(3), 637-649, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1806-y.
Klijn, F., H. Kreibich, H. de Moel and E. Penning-Rowsell, 2015: Adaptive flood risk management planning based on a comprehensive flood risk conceptualisation. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20**(6), 845-864, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9638-z.
Klimenko, V., E. Fedotova and A. Tereshin, 2018: Vulnerability of the Russian power industry to the climate change. *Energy*, **142**, 1010-1022, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2017.10.069.
Kløcker Larsen, R. and K. Raitio, 2019: Implementing the State Duty to Consult in Land and Resource Decisions: Perspectives from Sami Communities and Swedish State Officials. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **10**(0), 4, doi:10.23865/arctic.v10.1323.
Kløcker Larsen, R., K. Raitio, M. Stinnerbom and J. Wik-Karlsson, 2017: Sami-state collaboration in the governance of cumulative effects assessment: A critical action research approach. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, **64**, 67-76, doi:10.1016/j.eiar.2017.03.003.
Kløcker Rasmus, R. and K. Raitio, 2019: Implementing the State Duty to Consult in Land and Resource Decisions: Perspectives from Sami Communities and Swedish State Officials. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **10**(0), 4, doi:10.23865/arctic.v10.1323.
Klostermann, J. et al., 2018: Towards a framework to assess, compare and develop monitoring and evaluation of climate change adaptation in Europe. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **23**(2), 187-209, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9678-4.
Knittel, N. et al., 2020: A global analysis of heat-related labour productivity losses under climate change—implications for Germany's foreign trade. *Climatic Change*, **160**(2), 251-269, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02661-1.
Knouft, J. H. and D. L. Ficklin, 2017: The Potential Impacts of Climate Change on Biodiversity in Flowing Freshwater Systems. In: *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics, Vol 48* [Futuyma, D. J. (ed.)], pp. 111-133. ISBN 978-0-8243-1448-4.
Knox, J., A. Daccache, T. Hess and D. Haro, 2016: Meta-analysis of climate impacts and uncertainty on crop yields in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(11), 113004, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/11/113004.
Koch, H. et al., 2014: Security of Water Supply and Electricity Production: Aspects of Integrated Management. *Water Resources Management*, **28**(6), 1767-1780, doi:10.1007/s11269-014-0589-z.
Koerth, J. et al., 2013: Household adaptation and intention to adapt to coastal flooding in the Axios – Loudias – Aliakmonas National Park, Greece. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, **82**, 43-50, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2013.05.008.
Kok, K. et al., 2019: New European socio-economic scenarios for climate change research: operationalising concepts to extend the shared socio-economic pathways. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 643-654, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1400-0.
Koks, E., 2018: Moving flood risk modelling forwards. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(7), 561-562, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0185-y.
Koks, E., R. Pant, S. Thacker and J. W. Hall, 2019a: Understanding Business Disruption and Economic Losses Due to Electricity Failures and Flooding. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Science*, **10**(4), 421-438, doi:10.1007/s13753-019-00236-y.
Koks, E. E. and M. Thissen, 2016: A Multiregional Impact Assessment Model for disaster analysis. *Economic Systems Research*, **28**(4), 429-449, doi:10.1080/09535314.2016.1232701.
Koks, E. E. et al., 2019b: The macroeconomic impacts of future river flooding in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(8), 084042, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab3306.
Koletsis, I., V. Kotroni, K. Lagouvardos and T. Soukissian, 2016: Assessment of offshore wind speed and power potential over the Mediterranean and the Black Seas under future climate changes. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **60**, 234-245, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2016.01.080.
Kolström, M., 2011: Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation in European Forests. Policy Brief 6. European Forest Institute.
Kondo, M. C., J. M. Fluehr, T. McKeon and C. C. Branas, 2018: Urban Green Space and Its Impact on Human Health. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **15**(3), 445.

Konnova, L. A. and Y. V. Lvova, 2019: Permafrost degradation in security context livelihoods in the Arctic Zone of the Russian Federation. *Problems of technosphere risk management*,(3(51)), 27-33.

Koopman, J. F. L., O. Kuik, R. S. J. Tol and R. Brouwer, 2017: The potential of water markets to allocate water between industry, agriculture, and public water utilities as an adaptation mechanism to climate change. *Mitigation and adaptation strategies for global change*, **22**(2), 325-347, doi:10.1007/s11027-015-9662-z.

Koubi, V., 2019: Climate Change and Conflict. *Annual Review of Political Science*, **22**(1), 343-360, doi:10.1146/annurev-polisci-050317-070830.

Koutroulis, A. G., M. G. Grillakis, I. K. Tsanis and D. Jacob, 2018: Mapping the vulnerability of European summer tourism under 2 °C global warming. *Climatic Change*, **151**(2), 157-171, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2298-8.

Koutroulis, A. G. et al., 2019: Global water availability under high-end climate change: A vulnerability based assessment. *Global and Planetary Change*, **175**, 52-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2019.01.013.

Kovats, R. S. et al., 2014: Europe. In: *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part B: Regional Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change* [Barros, V. R., C. B. Field, D. J. Dokken, M. D. Mastrandrea, K. J. Mach, T. E. Bilir, M. Chatterjee, K. L. Ebi, Y. O. Estrada, R. C. Genova, B. Girma, E. S. Kissel, A. N. Levy, S. MacCracken, P. R. Mastrandrea and L. L. White (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, pp. XXX-YYY.

Kraemer, M. et al., 2015: The global distribution of the arbovirus vectors Aedes aegypti and Ae. albopictus. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*, **20**, 38-38.

Krakovska, S. V., L. V. Palamarchuk and T. M. Shpytal, 2019: Climatic projections of heating season in Ukraine up to the middle of the 21st century. *<i data-stringify-type="italic" style="box-sizing: inherit; color: rgb(29, 28, 29); font-family: Slack-Lato, appleLogo, sans-serif; font-size: 15px; font-variant-ligatures: common-ligatures; background-color: rgb(248, 248, 248);">Geofizicheskiy Zhurnal*, **41**(6), 144-164, doi:10.24028/gzh.0203-3100.v41i6.2019.190072.

Krause, A., T. Knoke and A. Rammig, 2020: A regional assessment of land-based carbon mitigation potentials: Bioenergy, BECCS, reforestation, and forest management. *GCB Bioenergy*, **12**(5), 346-360, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12675.

Kreibich, H., P. Bubeck, M. Van Vliet and H. De Moel, 2015: A review of damage-reducing measures to manage fluvial flood risks in a changing climate. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20**(6), 967-989, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9629-5.

Krikken, F. et al., 2019: *Attribution of the role of climate change in the forest fires in Sweden2018*. Atmospheric, Meteorological and Climatological Hazards. Available at: https://nhess.copernicus.org/preprints/nhess-2019-206/ (accessed 2020/10/26/18:42:18).

Krovnin, A. S., S. P. Melnikov, D. V. Artemenkov and G. P. Muriy, 2019: Climate change impact on fish communities in the North Atlantic region. In: *Modern problems of Hydrometeorology and sustainable development of the Russian Federation*, Saint-Petersburg, [Mikheev, V. L., I. I. Musket, E. A. A. and A. A. Fokicheva (eds.)], Russian State Hydrometeorological University, pp. 382-383.

Kuhn, K. et al., 2020: Campylobacter infections expected to increase due to climate change in Northern Europe. *Scientific Reports*, **10**(1), doi:10.1038/s41598-020-70593-y.

Kulmer, V., M. Jury, S. Wong and D. Kortschak, 2020: Global resource consumption effects of borderless climate change: EU's indirect vulnerability. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, **8**, 100071, doi:10.1016/j.indic.2020.100071.

Kundzewicz, Z. W., I. Pińskwar and G. R. Brakenridge, 2017: Changes in river flood hazard in Europe: a review. *Hydrology Research*, **49**(2), 294-302, doi:10.2166/nh.2017.016.

Kuuluvainen, T., 1994: GAP DISTURBANCE, GROUND MICROTOPOGRAPHY, AND THE REGENERATION DYNAMICS OF BOREAL CONIFEROUS FORESTS IN FINLAND - A REVIEW. *Annales Zoologici Fennici*, **31**(1), 35-51.

Kuuluvainen, T., 2009: Forest Management and Biodiversity Conservation Based on Natural Ecosystem Dynamics in Northern Europe: The Complexity Challenge. *Ambio*, **38**(6), 309-315, doi:10.1579/08-a-490.1.

Kwadijk, J. C. J. et al., 2010: Using adaptation tipping points to prepare for climate change and sea level rise: a case study in the Netherlands. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **1**(5), 729-740, doi:10.1002/wcc.64.

Kwiatkowski, L., O. Aumont and L. Bopp, 2019: Consistent trophic amplification of marine biomass declines under climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(1), 218-229, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.14468.

Lacoue-Labarthe, T. et al., 2016: Impacts of ocean acidification in a warming Mediterranean Sea: An overview. *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, **5**, 1-11, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rsma.2015.12.005.

Lahaye, S. et al., 2018: What are the drivers of dangerous fires in Mediterranean France? *Int. J. Wildland Fire*, **27**(3), 155-163.

Lake, I., 2017: Food-borne disease and climate change in the United Kingdom. *Environmental Health*, **16**, 53-59, doi:10.1186/s12940-017-0327-0.

Lake, I. et al., 2019: Exploring Campylobacter seasonality across Europe using The European Surveillance System (TESSy), 2008 to 2016. *Eurosurveillance*, **24**(13), 35-46, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2019.24.13.180028.

Lake, I. et al., 2017: Climate Change and Future Pollen Allergy in Europe. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **125**(3), 385-391, doi:10.1289/EHP173.

Lamberti, A. and B. Zanuttigh, 2005: An integrated approach to beach management in Lido di Dante, Italy. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, **62**(3), 441-451, doi:10.1016/j.ecss.2004.09.022.
Lambertz, C., C. Sanker and M. Gauly, 2014: Climatic effects on milk production traits and somatic cell score in lactating Holstein-Friesian cows in different housing systems. *Journal of Dairy Science*, **97**(1), 319-329, doi:10.3168/jds.2013-7217.
Lamond, J. and E. Penning-Rowsell, 2014: The robustness of flood insurance regimes given changing risk resulting from climate change. *Climate Risk Management*, **2**, 1-10, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2014.03.001.
Landauer, M., W. Haider and U. Pröbstl-Haider, 2013: The Influence of Culture on Climate Change Adaptation Strategies: Preferences of Cross-Country Skiers in Austria and Finland. *Journal of Travel Research*, **53**(1), 96-110, doi:10.1177/0047287513481276.
Langer, G. et al., 2014: Limpets counteract ocean acidification induced shell corrosion by thickening of aragonitic shell layers. *Biogeosciences*, **11**(24), 7363--7368, doi:10.5194/bg-11-7363-2014.
Larsen, R. K., C. Österlin and L. Guia, 2018: Do voluntary corporate actions improve cumulative effects assessment? Mining companies' performance on Sami lands. *The Extractive Industries and Society*, **5**(3), 375-383, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exis.2018.04.003.
Larsen, R. K. and K. Raitio, 2019: Implementing the State Duty to Consult in Land and Resource Decisions: Perspectives from Sami Communities and Swedish State Officials. *Arctic Review on Law and Politics*, **10**(0), 4, doi:10.23865/arctic.v10.1323.
Latchininsky, A. V., 2017: Climate changes and locusts: What to expect? *Scientific notes of the Russian State Hydrometeorological University*, **46**, 134-143.
Laufkoetter, C. et al., 2015: Drivers and uncertainties of future global marine primary production in marine ecosystem models. *Biogeosciences*, **12**(23), 6955-6984, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.5194/bg-12-6955-2015.
Lavrnic, S., M. Zapater-Pereyra and M. Mancini, 2017: Water Scarcity and Wastewater Reuse Standards in Southern Europe: Focus on Agriculture. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, **228**(7), doi:10.1007/s11270-017-3425-2.
Lawrence, R., 2014: Internal Colonisation and Indigenous Resource Sovereignty: Wind Power Developments on Traditional Saami Lands. *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space*, **32**(6), 1036-1053, doi:10.1068/d9012.
Lawrence, R. and R. Kløcker Larsen, 2017: The politics of planning: assessing the impacts of mining on Sami lands. *Third World Quarterly*, **38**(5), 1164-1180, doi:10.1080/01436597.2016.1257909.
Lawrence, R. and R. Kløcker Larsen, 2019: *Fighting to Be Herd: Impacts of the Proposed Boliden Copper Mine in Laver, Älvsbyn, Sweden for the Semisjaur Njarg Sami Reindeer Herding Community*. Stockholm Environment Institute, Stockholm, 96 pp. Available at: https://www.sei.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/sei-report-fighting-to-be-herd-300419.pdf.
Le Cozannet, G. et al., 2019: Quantifying uncertainties of sandy shoreline change projections as sea level rises. *Scientific Reports*, **9**(1), 42, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-37017-4.
Le Cozannet, G. et al., 2017: Sea Level Change and Coastal Climate Services: The Way Forward. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, **5**(4), doi:10.3390/jmse5040049.
Lebedinskii, A. A., O. S. Noskova and A. I. Dmitriev, 2019: Post-fire recovery of terrestrial vertebrates in the Kerzhensky State Nature Biosphere Reserve (Central Volga Region, Russia). *Nature Conservation Research*, **4**(Suppl.1), 45–56, doi:https://dx.doi.org/10.24189/ncr.2019.049.
Lechuga, V. et al., 2017: Managing drought-sensitive forests under global change. Low competition enhances long-term growth and water uptake in Abies pinsapo. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **406**, 72-82, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2017.10.017.
Lee, H. et al., 2019: Implementing land-based mitigation to achieve the Paris Agreement in Europe requires food system transformation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(10), 104009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab3744.
Lefebvre, G. et al., 2019: Predicting the vulnerability of seasonally-flooded wetlands to climate change across the Mediterranean Basin. *Science of The Total Environment*, **692**, 546-555, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.07.263.
Lehikoinen, A. et al., 2019: Declining population trends of European mountain birds. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(2), 577-588, doi:10.1111/gcb.14522.
Lehtonen, I. et al., 2016: Risk of large-scale fires in boreal forests of Finland under changing climate. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **16**(1), 239-253, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-239-2016.
Leissner, J. et al., 2015: Climate for Culture: assessing the impact of climate change on the future indoor climate in historic buildings using simulations. *Heritage Science*, **3**(1), 38, doi:10.1186/s40494-015-0067-9.
Leitner, M. et al., 2020: *Monitoring and evaluation of national adaptation policies throughout the policy cycle*. Publications Office, LU.
Lenderink, G. et al., 2019: Systematic increases in the thermodynamic response of hourly precipitation extremes in an idealized warming experiment with a convection-permitting climate model. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(7), 074012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab214a.
Lenoir, J. et al., 2008: A Significant Upward Shift in Plant Species Optimum Elevation During the 20th Century. *Science*, **320**(5884), 1768, doi:10.1126/science.1156831.
Lenoir, J. et al., 2013: Local temperatures inferred from plant communities suggest strong spatial buffering of climate warming across Northern Europe. *Global Change Biology*, **19**(5), 1470-1481, doi:10.1111/gcb.12129.

Lesnikowski, A., R. Biesbroek, J. D. Ford and L. Berrang-Ford, 2020: Policy implementation styles and local governments: the case of climate change adaptation. *Environmental Politics*, 1-38, doi:10.1080/09644016.2020.1814045.
Lesnikowski, A., J. Ford, R. Biesbroek and L. Berrang-Ford, 2019a: A policy mixes approach to conceptualizing and measuring climate change adaptation policy. *Climatic Change*, **156**(4), 447-469, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02533-3.
Lesnikowski, A. et al., 2016: National-level progress on adaptation. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**, 261-264.
Lesnikowski, A., J. D. Ford, R. Biesbroek and L. Berrang-Ford, 2019b: A policy mixes approach to conceptualizing and measuring climate change adaptation policy. *Climatic Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02533-3.
Leventon, J. et al., 2017: Collaboration or fragmentation? Biodiversity management through the common agricultural policy. *Land Use Policy*, **64**, 1-12, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.02.009.
Levinsky, I., F. Skov, J.-C. Svenning and C. Rahbek, 2007: Potential impacts of climate change on the distributions and diversity patterns of European mammals. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **16**(13), 3803-3816, doi:10.1007/s10531-007-9181-7.
Lewis, K. M., G. L. van Dijken and K. R. Arrigo, 2020: Changes in phytoplankton concentration now drive increased Arctic Ocean primary production. *Science*, **369**(6500), 198-202, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1126/science.aay8380.
Lewis, S. L., C. E. Wheeler, E. T. A. Mitchard and A. Koch, 2019: Restoring natural forests is the best way to remove atmospheric carbon. *Nature*, **568**(7750), 25-28, doi:10.1038/d41586-019-01026-8.
Lhotka, O. and J. Kysely, 2015: Characterizing joint effects of spatial extent, temperature magnitude and duration of heat waves and cold spells over Central Europe. *International Journal of Climatology*, **35**(7), 1232-1244, doi:10.1002/joc.4050.
Lian, X. et al., 2020: Summer soil drying exacerbated by earlier spring greening of northern vegetation. *Science Advances*, **6**(1), eaax0255, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aax0255.
Liang, E. et al., 2016: Global warming-related tree growth decline and mortality on the north-eastern Tibetan plateau. *Climatic Change*, **134**(1-2), 163-176, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1531-y.
Linares, C., G. Martinez, V. Kendrovski and J. Diaz, 2020: A new integrative perspective on early warning systems for health in the context of climate change. *Environmental Research*, **187**, doi:10.1016/j.envres.2020.109623.
Lincke, D. and J. Hinkel, 2018: Economically robust protection against 21st century sea-level rise. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **51**, 67-73, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.05.003.
Lindeboom, H. J. et al., 2011: Short-term ecological effects of an offshore wind farm in the Dutch coastal zone; a compilation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **6**(3), 035101-035114, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/035101.
Linnerooth-Bayer, J. and R. Mechler, 2015: Insurance for assisting adaptation to climate change in developing countries: a proposed strategy. In: *Climate Change and Insurance*. Routledge, pp. 29-44.
Lionello, P., 2012: The climate of the Venetian and North Adriatic region: Variability, trends and future change. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C*, **40**, 1-8.
Lionello, P. et al., 2020a: Extremes floods of Venice: characteristics, dynamics, past and future evolution. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.
Lionello, P., R. J. Nicholls, G. Umgiesser and D. Zanchettin, 2020b: Venice flooding and sea level: past evolution, present issues and future projections. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.
Liu, L. and M. B. Jensen, 2018: Green infrastructure for sustainable urban water management: Practices of five forerunner cities. *Cities*, **74**, 126-133, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2017.11.013.
Liu-Helmersson, J. et al., 2016: Climate Change and Aedes Vectors: 21st Century Projections for Dengue Transmission in Europe. *Ebiomedicine*, **7**, 267-277, doi:10.1016/j.ebiom.2016.03.046.
Ljungqvist, F. C. et al., 2016: Northern Hemisphere hydroclimate variability over the past twelve centuries. *Nature*, **532**(7597), 94-98, doi:10.1038/nature17418.
Loepfe, L. et al., 2010: Feedbacks between fuel reduction and landscape homogenisation determine fire regimes in three Mediterranean areas. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **259**(12), 2366-2374, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2010.03.009.
Löf, A., 2013: Examining limits and barriers to climate change adaptation in an Indigenous reindeer herding community. *Climate and Development*, **5**(4), 328-339, doi:10.1080/17565529.2013.831338.
Long, T. B., V. Blok and I. Coninx, 2016: Barriers to the adoption and diffusion of technological innovations for climate-smart agriculture in Europe: evidence from the Netherlands, France, Switzerland and Italy. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **112**, 9-21, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2015.06.044.
Loopstra, R., 2020: An overview of food insecurity in Europe and what works and what doesn't work to tackle food insecurity. European Journal of Public Health.
Lopez-Doriga, U., J. Jimenez, H. Valdemoro and R. Nicholls, 2019: Impact of sea-level rise on the tourist-carrying capacity of Catalan beaches. *Ocean & Coastal Management*, **170**, 40-50, doi:10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2018.12.028.
López-Dóriga, U., J. A. Jiménez, A. Bisaro and J. Hinkel, 2020: Financing and implementation of adaptation measures to climate change along the Spanish coast. *Science of The Total Environment*, **712**, 135685, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.135685.
Lorencova, E. et al., 2018: Participatory Climate Change Impact Assessment in Three Czech Cities: The Case of Heatwaves. *Sustainability*, **10**(6), doi:10.3390/su10061906.

Lotze, H. K. et al., 2019: Global ensemble projections reveal trophic amplification of ocean biomass declines with climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, **116**(26), 12907--12912, doi:10.1073/pnas.1900194116.
Lourenco, T. et al., 2019: Are European decision-makers preparing for high-end climate change? *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(3), 629-642, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1362-2.
Lugato, E. et al., 2018: Soil erosion is unlikely to drive a future carbon sink in Europe. *Science Advances*, **4**(11), eaau3523, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aau3523.
Luijendijk, A. et al., 2018: The State of the World's Beaches. *Scientific Reports*, **8**(1), 6641, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-24630-6.
Luís, S. et al., 2017: Beliefs on the local effects of climate change: Causal attribution of flooding and shoreline retreat. *Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management*,(1), 19-35%V 17.
Luís, S. et al., 2018: Psychosocial drivers for change: Understanding and promoting stakeholder engagement in local adaptation to climate change in three European Mediterranean case studies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **223**, 165-174, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.06.020.
Lujala, P., H. Lein and J. K. Rød, 2015: Climate change, natural hazards, and risk perception: the role of proximity and personal experience. *Local Environment*, **20**(4), 489-509, doi:10.1080/13549839.2014.887666.
Luyssaert, S. et al., 2018: Trade-offs in using European forests to meet climate objectives. *Nature*, **562**(7726), 259-262, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0577-1.
Macalister, F., 2015: Preparing for the future: Mitigating disasters and building resilience in the cultural heritage sector. *Journal of the Institute of Conservation*, **38**(2), 115-129, doi:10.1080/19455224.2015.1068201.
Mach, K. J. et al., 2019: Climate as a risk factor for armed conflict. *Nature*, **571**(7764), 193-+, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1300-6.
Machado, I. et al., 2019: Assessment level and time scales of biodiversity indicators in the scope of the Marine Strategy Framework Directive – A case study for the NE Atlantic. *Ecological Indicators*, **105**, 242-253, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.ecolind.2019.05.067.
Macias, D. M., E. Garcia-Gorriz and A. Stips, 2015: Productivity changes in the Mediterranean Sea for the twenty-first century in response to changes in the regional atmospheric forcing. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **2**, 1-13, doi:10.3389/fmars.2015.00079.
Macintyre, H. and C. Heaviside, 2019: Potential benefits of cool roofs in reducing heat-related mortality during heatwaves in a European city. *Environment International*, **127**, 430-441, doi:10.1016/j.envint.2019.02.065.
Macintyre, H. L. et al., 2018: Assessing urban population vulnerability and environmental risks across an urban area during heatwaves – Implications for health protection. *Science of The Total Environment*, **610-611**, 678-690, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.08.062.
Madine, C., K. Mustonen and T. Mustonen, 2018: *Wave Knowledge, Traditional Wisdom*. Snowchange Cooperative. Available at: http://www.snowchange.org/pages/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Cherish_29112018.pdf.
Madsen, H. et al., 2014: Review of trend analysis and climate change projections of extreme precipitation and floods in Europe. *Journal of Hydrology*, **519**, 3634-3650, doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2014.11.003.
Madsen, H. M., P. S. Mikkelsen and A. Blok, 2019: Framing professional climate risk knowledge: Extreme weather events as drivers of adaptation innovation in Copenhagen, Denmark. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **98**, 30-38, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2019.04.004.
Maes, J. et al., 2015: More green infrastructure is required to maintain ecosystem services under current trends in land-use change in Europe. *Landscape Ecology*, **30**(3), 517-534, doi:10.1007/s10980-014-0083-2.
Maes, J. et al., 2012: Mapping ecosystem services for policy support and decision making in the European Union. *Ecosystem Services*, **1**(1), 31-39, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2012.06.004.
Magnan, A. et al., 2016: Addressing the risk of maladaptation to climate change. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **7**(5), 646-665, doi:10.1002/wcc.409.
Malagon Santos, V., I. D. Haigh and T. Wahl, 2017: Spatial and Temporal Clustering Analysis of Extreme Wave Events around the UK Coastline. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, **5**(3), doi:10.3390/jmse5030028.
Malinin, V. N., S. M. Gordeeva, I. V. Mitina and A. A. Pavlovsky, 2018: The negative consequences of storm surges and the "age-old" level rise in the Neva Bay. *Вода и экология: проблемы и решения*, **1**(73), 48-58, doi:10.23968/2305–3488.2018.23.1.48–58.
Mallory, C. D. and M. S. Boyce, 2018: Observed and predicted effects of climate change on Arctic caribou and reindeer. *Environmental Reviews*, **26**(1), 13-25, doi:10.1139/er-2017-0032.
Malmo, S., 2018: *Comprehensive Plan for Malmo*.
Mammides, C., 2019: European Union's conservation efforts are taxonomically biased. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **28**(5), 1291-1296, doi:10.1007/s10531-019-01725-8.
Mandel, A. et al., 2020a: *Risks on Global Financial Stability Induced by Climate Change*. Social Science Research Network, Rochester, NY. Available at: https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=3626936
https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3626936 (accessed 2020/10/29/14:48:33).
Mandel, A. et al., 2020b: Risks on Global Financial Stability Induced by Climate Change. *SSRN*, doi:10.2139/ssrn.3626936.
Mangi, S. C. et al., 2018: The economic impacts of ocean acidification on shellfish fisheries and aquaculture in the United Kingdom. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **86**, 95-105, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2018.05.008.

Mankin, J. S. et al., 2018: Blue Water Trade-Offs With Vegetation in a CO2-Enriched Climate. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45**(7), 3115-3125, doi:10.1002/2018GL077051.
Marani, M. et al., 2007: Biologically-controlled multiple equilibria of tidal landforms and the fate of the Venice lagoon. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **34**(11).
Marbà, N. and C. M. Duarte, 2010: Mediterranean warming triggers seagrass (Posidonia oceanica) shoot mortality. *Global Change Biology*, **16**(8), 2366-2375, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02130.x.
Marchau, V. W., Warren Bloemen, Pieter, Popper, Steven (ed.), 2019: *Decision Making under Deep Uncertainty*, Springer.
Mares, D. M. and K. W. Moffett, 2016: Climate change and interpersonal violence: a "global" estimate and regional inequities. *Climatic Change*, **135**(2), 297-310, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1566-0.
Markovic, D. et al., 2017: Vulnerability of European freshwater catchments to climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **23**(9), 3567-3580, doi:10.1111/gcb.13657.
Marqués, L. et al., 2018: Last-century forest productivity in a managed dry-edge Scots pine population: the two sides of climate warming. *Ecological Applications*, **28**(1), 95-105, doi:10.1002/eap.1631.
Martin, A. C. et al., 2017: Shrub growth and expansion in the Arctic tundra: an assessment of controlling factors using an evidence-based approach. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12**(8), 85007-85007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa7989.
Martinez, G. S. et al., 2019: Heat-health action plans in Europe: Challenges ahead and how to tackle them. *Environmental Research*, **176**, 108548, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.108548.
Martínez-Ibarra, E., B. M. Gómez-Martín, A. X. Armesto-López and R. Pardo-Martínez, 2019: Climate Preferences for Tourism: Perceptions Regarding Ideal and Unfavourable Conditions for Hiking in Spain. *Atmosphere*, **10**(11), doi:10.3390/atmos10110646.
Martinez-Solanas, E. et al., 2018: Evaluation of the Impact of Ambient Temperatures on Occupational Injuries in Spain. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **126**(6), doi:10.1289/EHP2590.
Marzeion, B. and A. Levermann, 2014: Loss of cultural world heritage and currently inhabited places to sea-level rise. *Environmental Research Letters*, **9**(3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/3/034001.
Massey, E., R. Biesbroek, D. Huitema and A. Jordan, 2014: Climate policy innovation: The adoption and diffusion of adaptation policies across Europe. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **29**, 434-443, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.09.002.
Matsumoto, K. i., 2019: Climate change impacts on socioeconomic activities through labor productivity changes considering interactions between socioeconomic and climate systems. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **216**, 528-541, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.12.127.
Matulla, C. et al., 2018: Climate Change driven evolution of hazards to Europe's transport infrastructure throughout the twenty-first century. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **133**(1), 227-242, doi:10.1007/s00704-017-2127-4.
Mayor, S. J. et al., 2017: Increasing phenological asynchrony between spring green-up and arrival of migratory birds. *Scientific Reports*, **7**(1), 1902, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-02045-z.
Mayr, B., T. Thaler and J. Hübl, 2020: Successful small-scale household relocation after a millennial flood event in Simbach, Germany 2016. *Water (Switzerland)*, **12**(1), doi:10.3390/w12010156.
Mazaris, A. D. et al., 2013: Evaluating the Connectivity of a Protected Areas' Network under the Prism of Global Change: The Efficiency of the European Natura 2000 Network for Four Birds of Prey. *PLOS ONE*, **8**(3), e59640, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0059640.
McEvoy, S., M. Haasnoot and R. Biesbroek, 2020: How are European countries planning for sea level rise? *Ocean and Coastal Management*, **under review**.
McGill, B. J., M. Dornelas, N. J. Gotelli and A. E. Magurran, 2015: Fifteen forms of biodiversity trend in the Anthropocene. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, **30**(2), 104-113, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2014.11.006.
McIntyre, K. M. et al., 2017: Systematic Assessment of the Climate Sensitivity of Important Human and Domestic Animals Pathogens in Europe. *Scientific Reports*, **7**(1), 7134, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-06948-9.
McKnight, B. and M. K. Linnenluecke, 2019: Patterns of Firm Responses to Different Types of Natural Disasters. *Business & Society*, **58**(4), 813-840, doi:10.1177/0007650317698946.
McLeod, E., R. Salm, A. Green and J. Almany, 2009: Designing marine protected area networks to address the impacts of climate change. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **7**(7), 362-370, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1890/070211.
Medd, W. et al., 2015: The flood recovery gap: a real-time study of local recovery following the floods of June 2007 in Hull, North East England: The flood recovery gap. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **8**(4), 315-328, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12098.
Medlock, J. M. et al., 2013: Driving forces for changes in geographical distribution of Ixodes ricinus ticks in Europe. *Parasites & Vectors*, **6**(1), 1, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-6-1.
Mees, H. L. P., P. P. J. Driessen and H. A. C. Runhaar, 2014: Legitimate adaptive flood risk governance beyond the dikes: the cases of Hamburg, Helsinki and Rotterdam. *Regional Environmental Change*, **14**(2), 671-682, doi:10.1007/s10113-013-0527-2.
Meinel, U. and R. Schule, 2018: The Difficulty of Climate Change Adaptation in Manufacturing Firms: Developing an Action-Theoretical Perspective on the Causality of Adaptive Inaction. *Sustainability*, **10**(2), doi:10.3390/su10020569.

Melbourne, L. A. et al., 2018: The importance of wave exposure on the structural integrity of rhodoliths. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, **503**, 109-119, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jembe.2017.11.007.
Melero, Y., C. Stefanescu and J. Pino, 2016: General declines in Mediterranean butterflies over the last two decades are modulated by species traits. *Biological Conservation*, **201**, 336-342, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2016.07.029.
Melzner, F. et al., 2013: Future ocean acidification will be amplified by hypoxia in coastal habitats. *Marine Biology*, **160**(8), 1875--1888, doi:10.1007/s00227-012-1954-1.
Menció, A. and D. Boix, 2018: Response of macroinvertebrate communities to hydrological and hydrochemical alterations in Mediterranean streams. *Journal of Hydrology*, **566**, 566-580, doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2018.09.040.
Mentaschi, L. et al., 2018: Global long-term observations of coastal erosion and accretion. *Scientific Reports*, **8**(1), 12876, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-30904-w.
Meredith, M. et al., 2019a: Polar Regions. In: *IPCC Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate* [Pörtner, H.-O., D. C. Roberts, V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, M. Tignor, E. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, A. Alegría, M. Nicolai, A. Okem, J. Petzold, B. Rama and N. M. Weyer (eds.)], pp. In press.
Meredith, M. et al., 2019b: Polar Regions. In: *SROOC* [Delmotte, V. M. (ed.)], pp. 101-101.
Merkens, J.-L., L. Reimann, J. Hinkel and A. T. Vafeidis, 2016: Gridded population projections for the coastal zone under the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Global and Planetary Change*, **145**, 57-66, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2016.08.009.
Michelozzi, P. et al., 2009: High Temperature and Hospitalizations for Cardiovascular and Respiratory Causes in 12 European Cities. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, **179**(5), 383-389, doi:10.1164/rccm.200802-217OC.
Michetti, M. and M. Pinar, 2019: Forest Fires Across Italian Regions and Implications for Climate Change: A Panel Data Analysis. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **72**(1), 207-246, doi:10.1007/s10640-018-0279-z.
Mieszkowska, N. et al., 2019: Multinational, integrated approaches to forecasting and managing the impacts of climate change on intertidal species. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, **613**, 247--252, doi:10.3354/meps12902.
Mikhaylova, G., 2018: The Arctic society under the environmental and climate change (based on survey results). *Arctic and North*, **32**, 95-106, doi:10.17238/issn2221-2698.2018.32.95.
Milić, D. et al., 2019: Stability and changes in the distribution of Pipiza hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Europe under projected future climate conditions. *PLOS ONE*, **14**(9), e0221934, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0221934.
Miličić, M., A. Vujić and P. Cardoso, 2018: Effects of climate change on the distribution of hoverfly species (Diptera: Syrphidae) in Southeast Europe. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **27**(5), 1173-1187, doi:10.1007/s10531-017-1486-6.
Miller, D. D. et al., 2018: Adaptation strategies to climate change in marine systems. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(1), e1--e14, doi:10.1111/gcb.13829.
Miller, J. L. and G. Pescaroli, 2018: Psychosocial capacity building in response to cascading disasters: A culturally informed approach. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, **30**, 164-171, doi:10.1016/j.ijdrr.2018.04.018.
Mills, S. C. et al., 2017: European butterfly populations vary in sensitivity to weather across their geographical ranges. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **26**(12), 1374-1385, doi:10.1111/geb.12659.
Miskic, M., G. Coric and D. Vukosavljevic, 2017: Building financial and insurance resilience in the context of climate change. *Ekonomika poljoprivrede*, **64**(3), 1019-1033, doi:10.5937/ekoPolj1703019M.
Missirian, A. and W. Schlenker, 2017: Asylum applications respond to temperature fluctuations. *Science*, **358**(6370), 1610-1613, doi:10.1126/science.aao0432.
Mitchell, D. et al., 2018: Extreme heat-related mortality avoided under Paris Agreement goals. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(7), 551-553, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0210-1.
Mitter, H. et al., 2019: Exploring Farmers' Climate Change Perceptions and Adaptation Intentions: Empirical Evidence from Austria. *Environmental Management*, **63**(6), 804-821, doi:10.1007/s00267-019-01158-7.
Mochizuki, J., T. Schinko and S. Hochrainer-Stigler, 2018: Mainstreaming of climate extreme risk into fiscal and budgetary planning: application of stochastic debt and disaster fund analysis in Austria. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(7), 2161-2172, doi:10.1007/s10113-018-1300-3.
Moemken, J., M. Reyers, H. Feldmann and J. Pinto, 2018: Future Changes of Wind Speed and Wind Energy Potentials in EURO-CORDEX Ensemble Simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, **123**(12), 6373-6389, doi:10.1029/2018JD028473.
Mokrech, M. et al., 2015: An integrated approach for assessing flood impacts due to future climate and socio-economic conditions and the scope of adaptation in Europe. *Climatic Change*, **128**(3-4), 245-260, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1298-6.
Molinos, J. G. et al., 2016: Climate velocity and the future global redistribution of marine biodiversity. *Nature Sci Data*, **6**(1), 83-88, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/nclimate2769.
Monasterolo, I., 2020: Climate Change and the Financial System. *Annual Review of Resource Economics*, **12**(1), 299-320, doi:10.1146/annurev-resource-110119-031134.
Monchamp, M. E. et al., 2018: Homogenization of lake cyanobacterial communities over a century of climate change and eutrophication. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **2**(2), 317-+, doi:10.1038/s41559-017-0407-0.

Monge-Barrio, A. and A. Sánchez-Ostiz Gutiérrez, 2018: *Passive Energy Strategies for Mediterranean Residential Buildings*. Green Energy and Technology, Springer International Publishing, Cham. ISBN 978-3-319-69882-3 978-3-319-69883-0.

Montero, J. et al., 2012: Influence of local factors in the relationship between mortality and heat waves: Castile-La Mancha (1975–2003). *Science of the Total Environment*, **414**, 73-80.

Montero Serra, I., M. Edwards and M. J. Genner, 2015: Warming shelf seas drive the subtropicalization of European pelagic fish communities. *Global Change Biology*, **21**(1), 144-153, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.12747.

Moore, F. C. and D. B. Lobell, 2015: The fingerprint of climate trends on European crop yields. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **112**(9), 2670-2675, doi:10.1073/pnas.1409606112.

Morabito, M. et al., 2017: Increasing Heatwave Hazards in the Southeastern European Union Capitals. *Atmosphere*, **8**(7), doi:10.3390/atmos8070115.

Moreira, F. et al., 2011: Landscape – wildfire interactions in southern Europe: Implications for landscape management. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **92**(10), 2389-2402, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2011.06.028.

Moreno, A., M. Neumann and H. Hasenauer, 2018: Climate limits on European forest structure across space and time. *Global and Planetary Change*, **169**, 168-178, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.07.018.

Moreno, M. V., M. Conedera, E. Chuvieco and G. B. Pezzatti, 2014: Fire regime changes and major driving forces in Spain from 1968 to 2010. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **37**, 11-22, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2013.08.005.

Moreno-Gené, J., L. Sánchez-Pulido, E. Cristobal-Fransi and N. Daries, 2018: The Economic Sustainability of Snow Tourism: The Case of Ski Resorts in Austria, France, and Italy. *Sustainability*, **10**(9), 3012.

Moretti, A., M. Pascale and A. F. Logrieco, 2019: Mycotoxin risks under a climate change scenario in Europe. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, **84**, 38-40, doi:10.1016/j.tifs.2018.03.008.

Morgan, E. R. et al., 2013: Global change and helminth infections in grazing ruminants in europe: Impacts, trends and sustainable solutions. *Agriculture (Switzerland)*, **3**(3), 484-502, doi:10.3390/agriculture3030484.

Mori, E., A. Sforzi, G. Bogliani and P. Milanesi, 2018: Range expansion and redefinition of a crop-raiding rodent associated with global warming and temperature increase. *Climatic Change*, **150**(3), 319-331, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2261-8.

Moriondo, M. et al., 2006: Potential impact of climate change on fire risk in the Mediterranean area. *Climate Research*, **31**(1), 85-95, doi:10.3354/cr031085.

Moser, S. C., 2014: Communicating adaptation to climate change: the art and science of public engagement when climate change comes home. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, **5**(3), 337-358, doi:10.1002/wcc.276.

Mosquera-Losada, M. R. et al., 2018: Agroforestry in the European common agricultural policy. *Agroforestry Systems*, **92**(4), 1117-1127, doi:10.1007/s10457-018-0251-5.

Moullec, F. et al., 2019: An end-to-end model reveals losers and winners in a warming Mediterranean Sea. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **6**, 1-19, doi:10.3389/fmars.2019.00345.

Mourey, J., C. Perrin-Malterre and L. Ravanel, 2020: Strategies used by French Alpine guides to adapt to the effects of climate change. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, **29**, 100278, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jort.2020.100278.

Moutahir, H. et al., 2017: Likely effects of climate change on groundwater availability in a Mediterranean region of Southeastern Spain. *Hydrological Processes*, **31**(1), 161-176, doi:10.1002/hyp.10988.

Müller, A., U. A. Schneider and K. Jantke, 2020: Evaluating and expanding the European Union's protected-area network toward potential post-2020 coverage targets. *Conservation Biology*, **34**(3), 654-665, doi:10.1111/cobi.13479.

Müller, B. et al., 2020: Modelling Food Security: Bridging the Gap between the Micro and the Macro Scale. *Global Environmental Change*, **63**.

Muller, J., D. Folini, M. Wild and S. Pfenninger, 2019: CMIP-5 models project photovoltaics are a no-regrets investment in Europe irrespective of climate change. *Energy*, **171**, 135-148, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.12.139.

Mulligan, M., S. Burke and C. Douglas, 2014: Environmental Change and Migration Between Europe and Its Neighbours. In: *People on the Move in a Changing Climate: The Regional Impact of Environmental Change on Migration* [Piguet, E. and F. Laczko (eds.)]. Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, pp. 49-79. ISBN 978-94-007-6985-4.

Mullon, C. et al., 2016: Quantitative pathways for Northeast Atlantic fisheries based on climate, ecological–economic and governance modelling scenarios. *Ecological Modelling*, **320**, 273-291, doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2015.09.027.

Mulville, M. and S. Stravoravdis, 2016: The impact of regulations on overheating risk in dwellings. *Building Research & Information*, **44**(5-6), 520-534, doi:10.1080/09613218.2016.1153355.

Munari, C., 2011: Effects of the 2003 European heatwave on the benthic community of a severe transitional ecosystem (Comacchio Saltworks, Italy). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, **62**(12), 2761--2770, doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.09.011.

Munro, A. et al., 2017: Effect of evacuation and displacement on the association between flooding and mental health outcomes: a cross-sectional analysis of UK survey data. *Lancet Planet Health*, **1**(4), 134-141.

Murrant, D., A. Quinn, L. Chapman and C. Heaton, 2017: Water use of the UK thermal electricity generation fleet by 2050: Part 1 identifying the problem. *Energy Policy*, **108**, 844-858, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.05.011.
Murtagh, N., B. Gatersleben and C. Fife-Schaw, 2019: Occupants' motivation to protect residential building stock from climate-related overheating: A study in southern England. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **226**, 186-194, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.04.080.
Mustonen, K., T. Mustonen, J. Kirillov and S. Council, 2018: *Traditional Knowledge of Northern Waters*. Snowchange Cooperative, Kontiolahti, Finland, 39 pp. Available at: http://www.snowchange.org/pages/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/TraditionalKnowledge.pdf.
Mustonen, T., 2014: Endemic time-spaces of Finland: Aquatic regimes. *Fennia - International Journal of Geography*, **192**(2), 120-139, doi:10.11143/40845.
Mustonen, T., 2017: Endemic time-spaces of Finland: from wilderness lands to 'vacant production spaces'. *Fennia-International Journal of Geography*, **195**(1), 5-24, doi:10.11143/fennia.58971.
Mustonen, T., 2018: Meaningful engagement and oral histories of the indigenous peoples of the north. 18.
Mustonen, T. and N. Huusari, 2020: How to know about waters? Finnish traditional knowledge related to waters and implications for management reforms. *Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries*, doi:10.1007/s11160-020-09619-7.
Mustonen, T. and H. Kontkanen, 2019: Safe places: Increasing Finnish waterfowl resilience through human-made wetlands. *Polar Science*, doi:10.1016/j.polar.2019.05.007.
Mustonen, T. et al., 2020: Ponoi River Affected By Pink Salmon Expansion and Severe Weather Change. *Polar Biology*, **under review**.
Mustonen, T. and V. Shadrin, 2020: The River Alazeya: Shifting socio-ecological systems connected to a Northeastern Siberian River. *Arctic*, **under review**.
Myers, S. S. et al., 2017: Climate Change and Global Food Systems: Potential Impacts on Food Security and Undernutrition. *Annual Review of Public Health*, **38**(1), 259-277, doi:10.1146/annurev-publhealth-031816-044356.
Myhre, G. et al., 2019: Frequency of extreme precipitation increases extensively with event rareness under global warming. *Scientific Reports*, **9**, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-52277-4.
Mykleby, P. M., P. K. Snyder and T. E. Twine, 2017: Quantifying the trade-off between carbon sequestration and albedo in midlatitude and high-latitude North American forests. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **44**(5), 2493-2501, doi:10.1002/2016gl071459.
Mysiak, J. and C. Perez-Blanco, 2016: Partnerships for disaster risk insurance in the EU. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16**(11), 2403-2419, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-2403-2016.
Nabuurs, G.-J., M.-J. Schelhaas, G. M. J. Mohren and C. B. Field, 2003: Temporal evolution of the European forest sector carbon sink from 1950 to 1999. *Global Change Biology*, **9**(2), 152-160, doi:10.1046/j.1365-2486.2003.00570.x.
Nagorny-Koring, N. C. and T. Nochta, 2018: Managing urban transitions in theory and practice - The case of the Pioneer Cities and Transition Cities projects. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **175**, 60-69, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.11.072.
Narayan, S. et al., 2016: The effectiveness, costs and coastal protection benefits of natural and nature-based defences. *PLoS One*, **11**(5), e0154735, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0154735.
Narita, D. and K. Rehdanz, 2017: Economic impact of ocean acidification on shellfish production in Europe. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **60**(3), 500-518, doi:10.1080/09640568.2016.1162705.
Natali, S. M. et al., 2019: Large loss of CO2 in winter observed across the northern permafrost region. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(11), 852-857, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0592-8.
Naudts, K. et al., 2016: Europe's forest management did not mitigate climate warming. *Science*, **351**(6273), 597-600.
Naumann, G. et al., 2018: Global Changes in Drought Conditions Under Different Levels of Warming. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45**(7), 3285-3296, doi:10.1002/2017GL076521.
Naumann, G. et al., 2020: *Global warming and human impacts of heat and cold extremes in the EU*. Luxembourg.
Naumann, S., 2011: *Assessment of the potential of ecosystem-based approaches to climate change adaptation and mitigation in Europe*, **Final report to the European Commission, DG Environment, Contract no. 070307/2010/580412/SER/B2, Ecologic institute and Environmental Change Institute, Oxford University Centre for the Environment**.
Neumann, B., A. T. Vafeidis, J. Zimmermann and R. J. Nicholls, 2015: Future Coastal Population Growth and Exposure to Sea-Level Rise and Coastal Flooding - A Global Assessment. *Plos One*, **10**(3), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0118571.
Ng, A. K. Y. et al., 2018: Port decision maker perceptions on the effectiveness of climate adaptation actions. *Coastal management*, **46**(3), 148-175.
Nicholls, R. J. and A. S. Kebede, 2012: Indirect impacts of coastal climate change and sea-level rise: the UK example. *Climate Policy*, **12**(sup01), S28-S52, doi:10.1080/14693062.2012.728792.
Nila, M. U. S. et al., 2019: Predicting the effectiveness of protected areas of Natura 2000 under climate change. *Ecological Processes*, **8**(1), 13, doi:10.1186/s13717-019-0168-6.
Nolde, M. (ed.), Analyzing trends of changes in fire regimes on a global scale. European Geosciences Union (EGU) General Assambly.

Nsoesie, E. et al., 2016: Global distribution and environmental suitability for chikungunya virus, 1952 to 2015. *Eurosurveillance*, **21**(20), 7-18, doi:10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2016.21.20.30234.
O'Hare, P., I. White and A. Connelly, 2016: Insurance as maladaptation: Resilience and the "business as usual' paradox. *Environment and Planning C-Government and Policy*, **34**(6), 1175-1193, doi:10.1177/0263774X15602022.
OECD, 2013: *Water and Climate Change Adaptation: Policies to Navigate Uncharted Waters*. OECD Studies on Water, OECD. ISBN 978-92-64-20043-2 978-92-64-20044-9.
OECD, 2015: *Water Resources Allocation: Sharing Risks and Opportunities*. OECD Studies on Water, OECD. ISBN 978-92-64-22962-4 978-92-64-22963-1 978-92-64-23406-2.
Oesterwind, D. et al., 2020: First evidence of a new spawning stock of Illex coindetii in the North Sea (NE-Atlantic). *Fisheries Research*, **221**, 105384, doi:10.1016/j.fishres.2019.105384.
Ogunbode, C. A., C. Demski, S. B. Capstick and R. G. Sposato, 2019: Attribution matters: Revisiting the link between extreme weather experience and climate change mitigation responses. *Global Environmental Change*, **54**, 31-39, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.11.005.
Ojanen, P. and K. Minkkinen, 2020: Rewetting Offers Rapid Climate Benefits for Tropical and Agricultural Peatlands But Not for Forestry-Drained Peatlands. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, **34**(7), doi:10.1029/2019GB006503.
Ojea, E., I. Pearlman, S. D. Gaines and S. E. Lester, 2017: Fisheries regulatory regimes and resilience to climate change. *Ambio*, **46**(4), 399-412, doi:10.1007/s13280-016-0850-1.
Oliveira, M., C. Delerue-Matos, M. Pereira and S. Morais, 2020: Environmental Particulate Matter Levels during 2017 Large Forest Fires and Megafires in the Center Region of Portugal: A Public Health Concern? *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **17**(3), doi:10.3390/ijerph17031032.
Oliveira, S., H. Andrade and T. Vaz, 2011: The cooling effect of green spaces as a contribution to the mitigation of urban heat: A case study in Lisbon. *Building and Environment*, **46**(11), 2186-2194, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2011.04.034.
Oliver, E. C. J. et al., 2018: Longer and more frequent marine heatwaves over the past century. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), --12, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03732-9.
Oliver, T. H. et al., 2015: Interacting effects of climate change and habitat fragmentation on drought-sensitive butterflies. *Nature Climate Change*, **5**, 941, doi:10.1038/nclimate2746
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2746#supplementary-information.
Oliver, T. H. et al., 2014: Latitudinal gradients in butterfly population variability are influenced by landscape heterogeneity. *Ecography*, **37**(9), 863-871, doi:10.1111/ecog.00608.
Olson, D. M. and E. Dinerstein, 2002: The Global 200: Priority Ecoregions for Global Conservation. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden*, **89**(2), 199-224, doi:10.2307/3298564.
Oppenheimer, M. et al., 2019: Sea Level Rise and Implications for Low Lying Islands, Coasts and Communities. IPCC SR Ocean and Cryosphere. In: *SROOC* [Delmotte, V. M. (ed.)], pp. 1-169. ISBN 1095-9203 (Electronic) 0036-8075 (Linking).
Orlov, A. et al., 2019: Economic Losses of Heat-Induced Reductions in Outdoor Worker Productivity: a Case Study of Europe. *EconDisCliCha*, **3**(3), 191-211, doi:10.1007/s41885-019-00044-0.
Orru, H. et al., 2019: Ozone and heat-related mortality in Europe in 2050 significantly affected by changes in climate, population and greenhouse gas emission. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(7), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab1cd9.
Orru, H., K. L. Ebi and B. Forsberg, 2017: The Interplay of Climate Change and Air Pollution on Health. *Current Environmental Health Reports*, **4**(4), 504-513, doi:10.1007/s40572-017-0168-6.
Orru, K., M. Tillmann, K. L. Ebi and H. Orru, 2018: Making Administrative Systems Adaptive to Emerging Climate Change-Related Health Effects: Case of Estonia. *Atmosphere*, **9**(6), 221.
Orsato, R. J., S. R. Barakat and J. G. F. de Campos, 2017: Organizational adaptation to climate change: learning to anticipate energy disruptions. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, **9**(5), 645-665, doi:10.1108/IJCCSM-09-2016-0146.
Osberghaus, D., 2015: The determinants of private flood mitigation measures in Germany — Evidence from a nationwide survey. *Ecological Economics*, **110**, 36-50, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2014.12.010.
OSPAR, 2009: *Assessment of climate change mitigation and adaptation* [Commission, O. (ed.)]. Monitoring and Assessment Series, London, 1-41 pp. Available at: https://www.ospar.org/documents?v=7157.
Össbo, Å., 2018: Recurring Colonial Ignorance: A Genealogy of the Swedish Energy System. *Journal of Northern Studies*, **12**(2), 63-80.
Össbo, Å. and P. Lantto, 2011: Colonial Tutelage and Industrial Colonialism: reindeer husbandry and early 20th-century hydroelectric development in Sweden. *Scandinavian Journal of History*, **36**(3), 324-348, doi:10.1080/03468755.2011.580077.
Österlin, C. and K. Raitio, 2020: Fragmented Landscapes and Planscapes—The Double Pressure of Increasing Natural Resource Exploitation on Indigenous Sámi Lands in Northern Sweden. *Resources*, **9**(9), 104, doi:10.3390/resources9090104.
Outhwaite, C. et al., 2020: Complex long-term biodiversity change among invertebrates, bryophytes and lichens. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **4**(3), 384-+, doi:10.1038/s41559-020-1111-z.
Pagano, A. J., M. Feofilovs and F. Romagnoli, 2018: The relationship between insurance companies and natural disaster risk reduction: overview of the key characteristics and mechanisms dealing with climate change. *Energy Procedia*, **147**, 566-572, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2018.07.072.

Palkowski, C., S. von Schwarzenberg and A. Simo, 2019: Seasonal cooling performance of air conditioners: The importance of independent test procedures used for MEPS and labels. *International Journal of Refrigeration*, **104**, 417-425, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijrefrig.2019.05.021.
Palutikof, J. P., R. B. Street and E. P. Gardiner, 2019: Decision support platforms for climate change adaptation: an overview and introduction. *Climatic Change*, **153**(4), 459-476, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02445-2.
Pandit, S. N. et al., 2017: Climate change change risks, extinction debt, and conservation implications for a threatened freshwater fish: Carmine shiner (Notropis percobromus). *Science of the Total Environment*, **598**, 1-11, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.228.
Pansch, C. et al., 2018: Heat waves and their significance for a temperate benthic community: A near-natural experimental approach. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(9), 4357-4367, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/gcb.14282.
Papadimitriou, L., I. P. Holman, R. Dunford and P. A. Harrison, 2019: Trade-offs are unavoidable in multi-objective adaptation even in a post-Paris Agreement world. *Science of The Total Environment*, **696**, 134027-134027, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.134027.
Pape, R. and J. Löffler, 2012: Climate Change, Land Use Conflicts, Predation and Ecological Degradation as Challenges for Reindeer Husbandry in Northern Europe: What do We Really Know After Half a Century of Research? *AMBIO*, **41**(5), 421-434, doi:10.1007/s13280-012-0257-6.
Paprotny, D., A. Sebastian, O. Morales-Nápoles and S. N. Jonkman, 2018: Trends in flood losses in Europe over the past 150 years. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 1985, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04253-1.
Pardos, M. et al., 2021: The greater resilience of mixed forests to drought mainly depends on their composition: Analysis along a climate gradient across Europe. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **481**, 118687, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2020.118687.
Parks, D., 2019: Energy efficiency left behind? Policy assemblages in Sweden's most climate-smart city. *European Planning Studies*, **27**(2), 318-335, doi:10.1080/09654313.2018.1455807.
Parmesan, C. et al., 1999: Poleward shifts in geographical ranges of butterfly species associated with regional warming. *Nature*, **399**(6736), 579-583, doi:10.1038/21181.
Parrado, R. et al., 2020: Fiscal effects and the potential implications on economic growth of sea-level rise impacts and coastal zone protection. *Climatic Change*, **160**(2), 283-302, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02664-y.
Pasimeni, M. R., D. Valente, G. Zurlini and I. Petrosillo, 2019: The interplay between urban mitigation and adaptation strategies to face climate change in two European countries. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **95**, 20-27, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2019.02.002.
Paudel, Y., W. Botzen and J. Aerts, 2015: Influence of climate change and socio-economic development on catastrophe insurance: a case study of flood risk scenarios in the Netherlands. *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(8), 1717-1729, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0736-3.
Pauli, H. et al., 2012: Recent Plant Diversity Changes on Europe's Mountain Summits. *Science*, **336**(6079), 353, doi:10.1126/science.1219033.
Pausas, J. G. and S. Paula, 2012: Fuel shapes the fire-climate relationship: evidence from Mediterranean ecosystems: Fuel shapes the fire-climate relationship. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **21**(11), 1074-1082, doi:10.1111/j.1466-8238.2012.00769.x.
Pawankar, R. et al., 2013: *WAO White Book on Allergy: Update 2013*. World Allergy Organization, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Payet-Burin, R., F. Bertoni, C. Davidsen and P. Bauer-Gottwein, 2018: Optimization of regional water - power systems under cooling constraints and climate change. *Energy*, **155**, 484-494, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.05.043.
Payne, M. R. et al., 2020: *Climate-risk to European fisheries and coastal communities*. Ecology. Available at: http://biorxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2020.08.03.234401 (accessed 2020/10/01/08:36:57).
Paz, S., M. Negev, A. Clermont and M. Green, 2016: Health Aspects of Climate Change in Cities with Mediterranean Climate, and Local Adaptation Plans. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **13**(4), doi:10.3390/ijerph13040438.
Pe'er, G. et al., 2020: Action needed for the EU Common Agricultural Policy to address sustainability challenges. *People and Nature*, **2**(2), 305-316, doi:10.1002/pan3.10080.
Pe'er, G. et al., 2017: Adding Some Green to the Greening: Improving the EU's Ecological Focus Areas for Biodiversity and Farmers. *Conservation Letters*, **10**(5), 517-530, doi:10.1111/conl.12333.
Peck, M. A. et al., 2020: *Climate change and European Fisheries and Aquaculture: 'CERES' Project Synthesis Report*. Universität Hamburg. Available at: https://www.fdr.uni-hamburg.de/record/804 (accessed 2020/10/01/08:38:00).
Pecl, G. T. et al., 2017: Biodiversity redistribution under climate change: Impacts on ecosystems and human well-being. *Science*, **355**(6332), eaai9214, doi:10.1126/science.aai9214.
Pedde, S. et al., 2019: Archetyping shared socioeconomic pathways across scales: an application to central Asia and European case studies. *Ecology and Society*, **24**(4), doi:10.5751/ES-11241-240430.
Pendrill, F. et al., 2019: Agricultural and forestry trade drives large share of tropical deforestation emissions. *Global Environmental Change*, **56**, 1-10, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.03.002.
Penning-Rowsell, E. C. and S. J. Priest, 2015: Sharing the burden of increasing flood risk: who pays for flood insurance and flood risk management in the United Kingdom. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **20**(6), 991-1009, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9622-z.

Peñuelas, J. et al., 2017: Shifting from a fertilization-dominated to a warming-dominated period. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **1**(10), 1438-1445, doi:10.1038/s41559-017-0274-8.
Perevedentsev, Y. P. and T. R. Aukhadeev, 2014: Features of the Wind Regime in the Volga Federal District in the Last Decade. *Bulletin of the Udmurt University. Series: Biology. Sciences about the Earth*, **2**, 112-121.
Pérez-Domínguez, I. and T. Fellmann, 2018: *PESETA III: Agro-economic analysis of climate change impacts in Europe*. JRC Technical Reports, EUR 29431 EN, Publications Office of the European Union, Union, P. O. o. t. E., Luxembourg. Available at: https://www.adaptecca.es/sites/default/files/documentos/2018_jrc_pesetaiii_agriculture_economic_modelling.pdf.
Pérez-Morales, A., S. Gil-Guirado and J. Olcina-Cantos, 2018: Housing bubbles and the increase of flood exposure. Failures in flood risk management on the Spanish south-eastern coast (1975–2013). *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **11**(S1), S302-S313, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12207.
Persson, A. and A. Dzebo, 2019: Exploring global and transnational governance of climate change adaptation. *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics*, **volume 19**, 357 – 367.
Persson, S., D. Harnesk and M. Islar, 2017: What local people? Examining the Gállok mining conflict and the rights of the Sámi population in terms of justice and power. *Geoforum*, **86**, 20-29, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2017.08.009.
Pescaroli, G., 2018: Perceptions of cascading risk and interconnected failures in emergency planning: Implications for operational resilience and policy making. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, **30**, 269-280, doi:10.1016/j.ijdrr.2018.01.019.
Peters, B., A. Jordan and J. Tosun, 2017: Over-reaction and under-reaction in climate policy: an institutional analysis. *Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning*, **19**(6), 612-624, doi:10.1080/1523908X.2017.1348225.
Petit, J. and G. Prudent, 2008: *Climate change and biodiversity in the European Union overseas entities*. IUCN. ISBN 2831713153.
Pfleiderer, P., C.-F. Schleussner, K. Kornhuber and D. Coumou, 2019: Summer weather becomes more persistent in a 2 °C world. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(9), 666-671, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0555-0.
Philip, S. et al., 2018: Validation of a Rapid Attribution of the May/June 2016 Flood-Inducing Precipitation in France to Climate Change. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, **19**(11), 1881-1898, doi:10.1175/JHM-D-18-0074.1.
Phillips, H., 2015: The capacity to adapt to climate change at heritage sites—The development of a conceptual framework. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **47**, 118-125, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2014.11.003.
Pietrapertosa, F., V. Khokhlov, M. Salvia and C. Cosmi, 2018: Climate change adaptation policies and plans: A survey in 11 South East European countries. *Renewable & Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **81**, 3041-3050, doi:10.1016/j.rser.2017.06.116.
Pinkse, J. and F. Gasbarro, 2019: Managing Physical Impacts of Climate Change: An Attentional Perspective on Corporate Adaptation. *Business & Society*, **58**(2), 333-368, doi:10.1177/0007650316648688.
Piñol, J., K. Beven and D. X. Viegas, 2005: Modelling the effect of fire-exclusion and prescribed fire on wildfire size in Mediterranean ecosystems. *Ecological Modelling*, **183**(4), 397-409, doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2004.09.001.
Piñol, J., M. Castellnou and K. J. Beven, 2007: Conditioning uncertainty in ecological models: Assessing the impact of fire management strategies. *Ecological Modelling*, **207**(1), 34-44, doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2007.03.020.
Piperaki, E. and G. Daikos, 2016: Malaria in Europe: emerging threat or minor nuisance? *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, **22**(6), 487-493, doi:10.1016/j.cmi.2016.04.023.
Piqué, M. and R. Domènech, 2018: Effectiveness of mechanical thinning and prescribed burning on fire behavior in Pinus nigra forests in NE Spain. *Science of The Total Environment*, **618**, 1539-1546, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.09.316.
Pohjanmies, T. et al., 2017: Impacts of forestry on boreal forests: An ecosystem services perspective. *Ambio*, **46**(7), 743-755, doi:10.1007/s13280-017-0919-5.
Polce, C. et al., 2016: Global change impacts on ecosystem services: a spatially explicit assessment for Europe. *One Ecosystem*, **1**, e9990.
Polemio, M. and T. Lonigro, 2015: Trends in climate, short-duration rainfall, and damaging hydrogeological events (Apulia, Southern Italy). *Natural Hazards*, **75**(1), 515-540, doi:10.1007/s11069-014-1333-y.
Ponomarev, E. I., V. Ivanov and N. Korshunov, 2015: System of Wildfires Monitoring in Russia. In: *Wildfire Hazards, Risks and Disasters*. Elsevier, pp. 187-205. ISBN 978-0-12-410434-1.
Pons, M., J. Lopez-Moreno, M. Rosas-Casals and E. Jover, 2015: The vulnerability of Pyrenean ski resorts to climate-induced changes in the snowpack. *Climatic Change*, **131**(4), 591-605, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1400-8.
Poortinga, W. et al., 2019: Climate change perceptions and their individual-level determinants: A cross-European analysis. *Global Environmental Change*, **55**, 25-35, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.01.007.
Poppel, B., T. Andersen, H. Beach and N. Bernard, 2015: *SLiCA: Arctic living conditions: Living conditions and quality of life among Inuit, Saami and indigenous peoples of Chukotka and the Kola Peninsula*. Nordisk Ministerråd, Copenhagen.
Porfiriev, B. et al., 2017: Climate change impact on economic growth and specific sectors' development of the Russian Arctic. *Arctic Ecology and Economy*, **4**(28), 13, doi:10.25283/2223-4594-2017-4-4-17.
Porretta, D. et al., 2013: Effects of global changes on the climatic niche of the tick Ixodes ricinus inferred by species distribution modelling. *Parasites & Vectors*, **6**, doi:10.1186/1756-3305-6-271.
Post, E. et al., 2019: The polar regions in a 2°C warmer world. *Science Advances*, **5**(12), eaaw9883, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aaw9883.

Pot, W. D., A. Dewulf, G. R. Biesbroek and S. Verweij, 2019: What makes decisions about urban water infrastructure forward looking? A fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis of investment decisions in 40 Dutch municipalities. *Land Use Policy*, **82**, 781-795, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.12.012.
Potopová, V. et al., 2017: The impacts of key adverse weather events on the field-grown vegetable yield variability in the Czech Republic from 1961 to 2014. *International Journal of Climatology*, **37**(3), 1648-1664, doi:10.1002/joc.4807.
Poussin, J. K., W. J. W. Botzen and J. C. J. H. Aerts, 2013: Stimulating flood damage mitigation through insurance: an assessment of the French CatNat system. *Environmental Hazards*, **12**(3-4), 258-277, doi:10.1080/17477891.2013.832650.
Poussin, J. K., W. J. Wouter Botzen and J. C. J. H. Aerts, 2015: Effectiveness of flood damage mitigation measures: Empirical evidence from French flood disasters. *Global Environmental Change*, **31**, 74-84, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.12.007.
Pranzini, E., L. Wetzel and A. T. Williams, 2015: Aspects of coastal erosion and protection in Europe. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **19**(4), 445-459, doi:10.1007/s11852-015-0399-3.
Pregnolato, M. et al., 2017: Impact of Climate Change on Disruption to Urban Transport Networks from Pluvial Flooding. *Journal of Infrastructure Systems*, **23**(4), 04017015, doi:10.1061/(ASCE)IS.1943-555X.0000372.
Pretis, F. et al., 2018: Uncertain impacts on economic growth when stabilizing global temperatures at 1.5°C or 2°C warming. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, **376**(2119), 20160460, doi:10.1098/rsta.2016.0460.
Pretzsch, H. et al., 2014: Forest stand growth dynamics in Central Europe have accelerated since 1870. *Nature Communications*, **5**(1), doi:10.1038/ncomms5967.
Pretzsch, H. et al., 2013: Productivity of mixed versus pure stands of oak (Quercus petraea (Matt.) Liebl. and Quercus robur L.) and European beech (Fagus sylvatica L.) along an ecological gradient. *European Journal of Forest Research*, **132**(2), 263-280, doi:10.1007/s10342-012-0673-y.
Primicia, I. et al., 2015: Age, competition, disturbance and elevation effects on tree and stand growth response of primary Picea abies forest to climate. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **354**, 77-86, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2015.06.034.
Pritchard, O. G., S. H. Hallett and T. S. Farewell, 2015: Probabilistic soil moisture projections to assess Great Britain's future clay-related subsidence hazard. *Climatic Change*, **133**(4), 635-650, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1486-z.
Prober, S. M. et al., 2019: Shifting the conservation paradigm: a synthesis of options for renovating nature under climate change. *Ecological Monographs*, **89**(1), e01333-e01333, doi:10.1002/ecm.1333.
Promberger, M., 2017: *Resilience among vulnerable households in Europe*. IAB-Discussion Paper, No. 12/2017, Institut für Arbeitsmarkt- und Berufsforschung (IAB), Nürnberg, 44 pp.
Prudhomme, C. et al., 2014: Hydrological droughts in the 21st century, hotspots and uncertainties from a global multimodel ensemble experiment. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111**(9), 3262 LP-3267, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222473110.
Puđak, J., 2019: Lessons (not) learned on climate change adaptation policy: qualitative research on the case of floods in Western Balkan countries. *Socijalna ekologija*, **28**(1), 3-26, doi:10.17234/SocEkol.28.1.1.
Pukkala, T., 2018: Effect of species composition on ecosystem services in European boreal forest. *J. For. Res.*, **29**(2), 261-272, doi:10.1007/s11676-017-0576-3.
Pungas, L., 2019: Food self-provisioning as an answer to the metabolic rift: The case of 'Dacha Resilience' in Estonia. *Journal of Rural Studies*, **68**, 75-86, doi:10.1016/j.jrurstud.2019.02.010.
Pushnya, M. V. and Z. A. Shirinyan, 2015: A new harmful pest of soyabean in Krasnodar Territory. *Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ*,(No.10), 27-29.
Pycroft, J., J. Abrell and J.-C. Ciscar, 2016: The Global Impacts of Extreme Sea-Level Rise: A Comprehensive Economic Assessment. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **64**(2), 225-253, doi:10.1007/s10640-014-9866-9.
Pye, S. et al., 2015: *Energy poverty and vulnerable consumers in the energy sector across the EU: analysis of policies and measures: INSIGHT_E*. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/energy/sites/ener/files/documents/INSIGHT_E_Energy%20Poverty%20-%20Main%20Report_FINAL.pdf.
Queiroz, C. et al., 2015: Mapping bundles of ecosystem services reveals distinct types of multifunctionality within a Swedish landscape. *AMBIO*, **44**(1), 89-101, doi:10.1007/s13280-014-0601-0.
Quiroga, S. and C. Suárez, 2016: Climate change and drought effects on rural income distribution in the Mediterranean: a case study for Spain. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16**(6), 1369-1385, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-1369-2016.
Radhakrishnan, M. et al., 2018: Flexible adaptation planning for water sensitive cities. *Cities*, **78**, 87-95, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2018.01.022.
Radinger, J. et al., 2016: Synergistic and antagonistic interactions of future land use and climate change on river fish assemblages. *Global Change Biology*, **22**(4), 1505-1522, doi:10.1111/gcb.13183.
Ragazzola, F. et al., 2013: Phenotypic plasticity of coralline algae in a High CO2 world. *Ecology and Evolution*, **3**(10), 3436--3446, doi:10.1002/ece3.723.

Ragazzola, F. et al., 2016: Impact of high CO2 on the geochemistry of the coralline algae *Lithothamnion glaciale*. *Scientific Reports*, **6**, 20572, doi:10.1038/srep20572 http://www.nature.com/articles/srep20572#supplementary-information.
Raitio, K., C. Allard and R. Lawrence, 2020: Mineral extraction in Swedish Sámi: The regulatory gap between Sami rights and Sweden's mining permitting practices. *Land Use Policy*, **99**, 105001, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2020.105001.
Ramírez, F. et al., 2018: Spatial congruence between multiple stressors in the Mediterranean Sea may reduce its resilience to climate impacts. *Scientific Reports*, **8**(1), 14871, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-33237-w.
Randazzo, T., E. De Cian and M. N. Mistry, 2020: Air conditioning and electricity expenditure: The role of climate in temperate countries. *Economic Modelling*, **90**, 273-287, doi:10.1016/j.econmod.2020.05.001.
Ranger, N., T. Reeder and J. Lowe, 2013: Addressing 'deep' uncertainty over long-term climate in major infrastructure projects: four innovations of the Thames Estuary 2100 Project. *EURO Journal on Decision Processes*, **1**(3), 233-262, doi:10.1007/s40070-013-0014-5.
Ranzani, A. et al., 2018: Hydropower Future: Between Climate Change, Renewable Deployment, Carbon and Fuel Prices. *Water*, **10**(9), doi:10.3390/w10091197.
Rasmus, S., S. Kivinen and M. Irannezhad, 2018: Basal ice formation in snow cover in Northern Finland between 1948 and 2016. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(11), 114009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aae541.
Rasmussen, P., T. O. Sonnenborg, G. Goncear and K. Hinsby, 2013: Assessing impacts of climate change, sea level rise, and drainage canals on saltwater intrusion to coastal aquifer. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **17**(1), 421-443, doi:10.5194/hess-17-421-2013.
Ratcliffe, S. et al., 2017: Biodiversity and ecosystem functioning relations in European forests depend on environmental context. *Ecology Letters*, **20**(11), 1414-1426, doi:10.1111/ele.12849.
Ravanel, L., F. Magnin and P. Deline, 2017: Impacts of the 2003 and 2015 summer heatwaves on permafrost-affected rock-walls in the Mont Blanc massif. *Science of The Total Environment*, **609**, 132-143, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.07.055.
Ray, A., L. Hughes, D. M. Konisky and C. Kaylor, 2017: Extreme weather exposure and support for climate change adaptation. *Global Environmental Change*, **46**, 104-113, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.07.002.
Ray, D. K., J. S. Gerber, G. K. MacDonald and P. C. West, 2015: Climate variation explains a third of global crop yield variability. *Nature Communications*, **6**, 5989, doi:10.1038/ncomms6989 https://www.nature.com/articles/ncomms6989#supplementary-information.
Raymond, C. et al., 2020: Understanding and managing connected extreme events. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(7), 611-621, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0790-4.
Reckien, D., J. Flacke, M. Olazabal and O. Heidrich, 2015: The Influence of Drivers and Barriers on Urban Adaptation and Mitigation Plans-An Empirical Analysis of European Cities. *Plos One*, **10**(8), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0135597.
Reckien, D. et al., 2018a: How are cities planning to respond to climate change? Assessment of local climate plans from 885 cities in the EU-28. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **191**, 207-219, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.03.220.
Reckien, D. et al., 2018b: How are cities planning to respond to climate change? Assessment of local climate plans from 885 cities in the EU-28. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **191**, 207-219, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.03.220.
Reckien, D. et al., 2019: Dedicated versus mainstreaming approaches in local climate plans in Europe. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **112**, 948-959, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.05.014.
Regos, A. et al., 2014: Using Unplanned Fires to Help Suppressing Future Large Fires in Mediterranean Forests. *PLoS ONE*, **9**(4), e94906, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0094906.
Regos, A. et al., 2016: Predicting the future effectiveness of protected areas for bird conservation in Mediterranean ecosystems under climate change and novel fire regime scenarios. *Diversity and Distributions*, **22**(1), 83-96, doi:10.1111/ddi.12375.
Reich, P. B. et al., 2016: Boreal and temperate trees show strong acclimation of respiration to warming. *Nature*, **531**(7596), 633-636, doi:10.1038/nature17142.
Reichstein, M. et al., 2007: Reduction of ecosystem productivity and respiration during the European summer 2003 climate anomaly: a joint flux tower, remote sensing and modelling analysis. *Global Change Biology*, **13**(3), 634-651, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01224.x.
Reimann, L., J.-L. Merkens and A. T. Vafeidis, 2018a: Regionalized Shared Socioeconomic Pathways: narratives and spatial population projections for the Mediterranean coastal zone. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(1), 235-245, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1189-2.
Reimann, L. et al., 2018b: Mediterranean UNESCO World Heritage at risk from coastal flooding and erosion due to sea-level rise. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 4161, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06645-9.
Reischl, C., R. Rauter and A. Posch, 2018: Urban vulnerability and adaptation to heatwaves: a case study of Graz (Austria). *Climate Policy*, **18**(1), 63-75, doi:10.1080/14693062.2016.1227953.
Remling, E., 2018: Depoliticizing adaptation: a critical analysis of EU climate adaptation policy. *Environmental Politics*, **27**(3), 477-497, doi:10.1080/09644016.2018.1429207.
Resco de Dios, V., 2020: *Plant-Fire Interactions: Applying Ecophysiology to Wildfire Management*. Managing Forest Ecosystems, vol. 36, Springer International Publishing, Cham. ISBN 978-3-030-41191-6 978-3-030-41192-3.

Restemeyer, B., M. van den Brink and J. Woltjer, 2018: Resilience unpacked – framing of 'uncertainty' and 'adaptability' in long-term flood risk management strategies for London and Rotterdam. *European Planning Studies*, **26**(8), 1559-1579, doi:10.1080/09654313.2018.1490393.
Restemeyer, B., J. Woltjer and M. van den Brink, 2015: A strategy-based framework for assessing the flood resilience of cities – A Hamburg case study. *Planning Theory & Practice*, **16**(1), 45-62, doi:10.1080/14649357.2014.1000950.
Reusch, T. B. H. et al., 2018: The Baltic Sea as a time machine for the future coastal ocean. *Science Advances*, **4**(5), doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar8195.
Revich, B. A., V. V. Maleev and M. D. Smirnova, 2019: *Climate change and public health: assessments, indicators, predictions* [Revich, B. A. and K. A.O. (eds.)]. INP RAS, Moscow.
Rey-Valette, H., S. Robert and B. Rulleau, 2019: Resistance to relocation in flood-vulnerable coastal areas: a proposed composite index. *Climate Policy*, **19**(2), 206-218, doi:10.1080/14693062.2018.1482823.
Reyer, C. et al., 2014: Projections of regional changes in forest net primary productivity for different tree species in Europe driven by climate change and carbon dioxide. *Annals of Forest Science*, **71**(2), 211-225, doi:10.1007/s13595-013-0306-8.
Reyers, M., J. Moemken and J. Pinto, 2016: Future changes of wind energy potentials over Europe in a large CMIP5 multi-model ensemble. *International Journal of Climatology*, **36**(2), 783-796, doi:10.1002/joc.4382.
Reyes-Paecke, S. et al., 2019: Irrigation of green spaces and residential gardens in a Mediterranean metropolis: Gaps and opportunities for climate change adaptation. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, **182**, 34-43, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2018.10.006.
Rianna, G., A. Reder, L. Pagano and P. Mercogliano, 2020: Assessing Future Variations in Landslide Occurrence Due to Climate Changes: Insights from an Italian Test Case. 255-264.
Ricart, S., J. Olcina and A. Rico, 2019: Evaluating Public Attitudes and Farmers' Beliefs towards Climate Change Adaptation: Awareness, Perception, and Populism at European Level. *Land*, **8**(1), 4.
Ricart, S., J. Olcina and M. A. Rico, 2018: Evaluating Public Attitudes and Farmers' Beliefs towards Climate Change Adaptation: Awareness, Perception, and Populism at European Level. *Land*, **8**(1), doi:10.3390/land8010004.
Richter, M., 2016: Urban climate change-related effects on extreme heat events in Rostock, Germany. *Urban Ecosystems*, **19**(2), 849-866, doi:10.1007/s11252-015-0508-y.
Riebesell, U. et al., 2018: Toxic algal bloom induced by ocean acidification disrupts the pelagic food web. *Nature Sci Data*, **8**(12), 1082-1086, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-018-0344-1.
Rilov, G. et al., 2019: Adaptive marine conservation planning in the face of climate change: What can we learn from physiological, ecological and genetic studies? *Global Ecology and Conservation*, **17**, doi:10.1016/j.gecco.2019.e00566.
Rivetti, I. et al., 2014: Global Warming and Mass Mortalities of Benthic Invertebrates in the Mediterranean Sea. *PLoS One*, **9**(12), doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0115655.
Roberts, C. and F. W. Geels, 2019: Conditions for politically accelerated transitions: Historical institutionalism, the multi-level perspective, and two historical case studies in transport and agriculture. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, **140**, 221-240, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2018.11.019.
Roberts, C. M. et al., 2017: Marine reserves can mitigate and promote adaptation to climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA*, ***114***(24), 6167–6175, doi:10.1073/pnas.1701262114.
Robinson, J. et al., 2017: Far-field connectivity of the UK's four largest marine protected areas: Four of a kind? *Earths Future*, **5**(5), 475-494, doi:10.1002/2016ef000516.
Rodionov, V. Z., 2016: КОМПЛЕКС ЗАЩИТНЫХ СООРУЖЕНИЙ САНКТ-ПЕТЕРБУРГА ОТ НАВОДНЕНИЙ: ИСТОРИЯ И ЭКОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ ПРОБЛЕМЫ. Региональная экология.
Roebeling, P. C., L. Costa, L. Magalhaes-Filho and V. Tekken, 2013: Ecosystem service value losses from coastal erosion in Europe: historical trends and future projections. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **17**(3), 389--395, doi:10.1007/s11852-013-0235-6.
Rogers, D., J. Suk and J. Semenza, 2014: Using global maps to predict the risk of dengue in Europe. *Acta Tropica*, **129**, 1-14, doi:10.1016/j.actatropica.2013.08.008.
Rogers, K. et al., 2019: Wetland carbon storage controlled by millennial-scale variation in relative sea-level rise. *Nature*, **567**(7746), 91-95, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41586-019-0951-7.
Rohat, G., J. Flacke, H. Dao and M. van Maarseveen, 2018: Co-use of existing scenario sets to extend and quantify the shared socioeconomic pathways. *Climatic Change*, **151**(3-4), 619-636, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2318-8.
Rohat, G. et al., 2019: Influence of changes in socioeconomic and climatic conditions on future heat-related health challenges in Europe. *Global and Planetary Change*, **172**, 45-59, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.09.013.
Rojas-Downing, M. M., A. P. Nejadhashemi, T. Harrigan and S. A. Woznicki, 2017: Climate change and livestock: Impacts, adaptation, and mitigation. *Climate Risk Management*, **16**, 145-163, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2017.02.001.
Roldán, E., M. Gómez, M. Pino and J. Díaz, 2015: The impact of extremely high temperatures on mortality and mortality cost. *International journal of environmental health research*, **25**(3), 277-287.
Romagosa, F. and J. Pons, 2017: Exploring local stakeholders' perceptions of vulnerability and adaptation to climate change in the Ebro delta. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, **21**(1), 223-232, doi:10.1007/s11852-017-0493-9.
Román, M. V., I. Arto and A. Ansuategi, 2018: International trade and the distribution of economy-wide benefits from the disbursement of climate finance. *Climate and Development*, 1-16, doi:10.1080/17565529.2018.1521330.

Romero Rodríguez, L. et al., 2018: Mitigating energy poverty: Potential contributions of combining PV and building thermal mass storage in low-income households. *Energy Conversion and Management*, **173**, 65-80, doi:10.1016/j.enconman.2018.07.058.
Rosenzweig, C. et al., 2017: Assessing inter-sectoral climate change risks: the role of ISIMIP. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12**(1), 010301, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/12/1/010301.
Roson, R. and R. Damania, 2017: The macroeconomic impact of future water scarcity: An assessment of alternative scenarios. *Journal of Policy Modeling*, **39**(6), 1141-1162, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpolmod.2017.10.003.
Roson, R. and M. Sartori, 2016: Estimation of Climate Change Damage Functions for 140 Regions in the GTAP 9 Data Base. *Journal of Global Economic Analysis; Vol 1, No 2 (2016)*, doi:10.21642/JGEA.010202AF.
Rosqvist, N. Inga and P. Eriksson, 2020: Impacts of climate warming on reindeer herding demand new land use strategies. **under review**.
Rotter, M., E. Hoffmann, A. Pechan and R. Stecker, 2016: Competing priorities: how actors and institutions influence adaptation of the German railway system. *Climatic Change*, **137**(3), 609-623, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1702-5.
Ruan, R. et al., 2019: Decelerated Greenland Ice Sheet Melt Driven by Positive Summer North Atlantic Oscillation. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, **124**(14), 7633-7646, doi:10.1029/2019JD030689.
Rubel, F. and M. Kottek, 2010: Observed and projected climate shifts 1901-2100 depicted by world maps of the Köppen-Geiger climate classification, Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 135-141 pp.
Rubio-Portillo, E. et al., 2016: Effects of the 2015 heat wave on benthic invertebrates in the Tabarca Marine Protected Area (southeast Spain). *Marine Environmental Research*, **122**, 135-142, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marenvres.2016.10.004.
Ruffault, J., V. Moron, R. M. Trigo and T. Curt, 2017: Daily synoptic conditions associated with large fire occurrence in Mediterranean France: evidence for a wind-driven fire regime. *International Journal of Climatology*, **37**(1), 524-533, doi:10.1002/joc.4680.
Ruiz-Benito, P. et al., 2014: Diversity increases carbon storage and tree productivity in Spanish forests. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **23**(3), 311-322, doi:10.1111/geb.12126.
Ruiz-Navarro, A., P. K. Gillingham and J. R. Britton, 2016: Predicting shifts in the climate space of freshwater fishes in Great Britain due to climate change. *Biological Conservation*, **203**, 33-42, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2016.08.021.
Rumpf, S. B. et al., 2018: Range dynamics of mountain plants decrease with elevation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **115**(8), 1848, doi:10.1073/pnas.1713936115.
Runhaar, H. et al., 2018: Mainstreaming climate adaptation: taking stock about "what works" from empirical research worldwide. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(4), 1201-1210, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1259-5.
Russel, D. et al., 2020: Policy Coordination for National Climate Change Adaptation in Europe: All Process, but Little Power. *Sustainability*, **12**(13), 5393, doi:10.3390/su12135393.
Russo, S., J. Sillmann and E. M. Fischer, 2015: Top ten European heatwaves since 1950 and their occurrence in the coming decades. *Environmental Research Letters*, **10**(12), 124003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/12/124003.
Saarikoski, H. et al., 2018: Institutional challenges in putting ecosystem service knowledge in practice. *Ecosystem Services*, **29**, 579-598, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2017.07.019.
Sadoff, C. W. et al., 2015: Securing water, sustaining growth: Report of the GWP. OECD task force on water security and sustainable growth.
Sáenz-Romero, C. et al., 2017: Adaptive and plastic responses of Quercus petraea populations to climate across Europe. *Global Change Biology*, **23**(7), 2831-2847, doi:10.1111/gcb.13576.
Sahyoun, R., P. Guidetti, A. Di Franco and S. Planes, 2016: Patterns of Fish Connectivity between a Marine Protected Area and Surrounding Fished Areas. *PLoS One*, **11**(12), e0167441, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0167441.
Sajjadian, S. M., J. Lewis and S. Sharples, 2015: The potential of phase change materials to reduce domestic cooling energy loads for current and future UK climates. *Energy and Buildings*, **93**, 83-89, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2015.02.029.
Sakhel, A., 2017: Corporate climate risk management: Are European companies prepared? *Journal of Cleaner Production*, **165**, 103-118, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.07.056.
Sala, E. et al., 2018: Assessing real progress towards effective ocean protection. *Marine Policy*, **91**, 11-13, doi:10.1016/j.marpol.2018.02.004.
Salem, R., A. Bahadori-Jahromi and A. Mylona, 2019: Investigating the impacts of a changing climate on the risk of overheating and energy performance for a UK retirement village adapted to the nZEB standards. *Building Services Engineering Research and Technology*, **40**(4), 470-491, doi:10.1177/0143624419844753.
Salihoglu, B., S. S. Arkin, E. Akoglu and B. A. Fach, 2017: Evolution of Future Black Sea Fish Stocks under Changing Environmental and Climatic Conditions. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **4**, 113, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/fmars.2017.00339.
Salmoral, G. et al., 2019: A Probabilistic Risk Assessment of the National Economic Impacts of Regulatory Drought Management on Irrigated Agriculture. *Earth's Future*, **7**(2), 178-196, doi:10.1029/2018EF001092.
Samaniego, L. et al., 2018: Anthropogenic warming exacerbates European soil moisture droughts. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(5), 421-426, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0138-5.

Samara, T., D. Raptis and I. Spanos, 2018: Fuel Treatments and Potential Fire Behavior in Peri-Urban Forests in Northern Greece. *Environments*, **5**(7), 79, doi:10.3390/environments5070079.
San-Miguel-Ayanz, J. et al., 2019: *Forest fires in Europe, Middle East and North Africa 2018*. EUR 29856 EN, Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Sánchez-García, D., C. Rubio-Bellido, M. Tristancho and M. Marrero, 2020: A comparative study on energy demand through the adaptive thermal comfort approach considering climate change in office buildings of Spain. *Building Simulation*, **13**(1), 51-63, doi:10.1007/s12273-019-0560-2.
Sanchez-Guevara, C. et al., 2019: Assessing population vulnerability towards summer energy poverty: Case studies of Madrid and London. *Energy and Buildings*, **190**, 132-143, doi:10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.02.024.
Sancho-García, A., J. Guillén and E. Ojeda, 2013: Storm-induced readjustment of an embayed beach after modification by protection works. *Geo-Mar Lett*, **33**(2-3), 159-172, doi:10.1007/s00367-012-0319-6.
Sanderson, F. J. et al., 2016: Assessing the Performance of EU Nature Legislation in Protecting Target Bird Species in an Era of Climate Change. *Conservation Letters*, **9**(3), 172-180, doi:10.1111/conl.12196.
Sanderson, H. et al. (eds.), 2018: *Adapting to Climate Change in Europe. Exploring Sustainable Pathways - From Local Measures to Wider Policies*, Elsevier, 368 pp. ISBN 9780128498873.
Sandström, P. et al., 2016: On the decline of ground lichen forests in the Swedish boreal landscape: Implications for reindeer husbandry and sustainable forest management. *Ambio*, **45**(4), 415-429, doi:10.1007/s13280-015-0759-0.
Sanginés de Cárcer, P. et al., 2018: Vapor–pressure deficit and extreme climatic variables limit tree growth. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(3), 1108-1122, doi:10.1111/gcb.13973.
Sanker, C., C. Lambertz and M. Gauly, 2013: Climatic effects in Central Europe on the frequency of medical treatments of dairy cows. *Animal*, **7**(2), 316-321, doi:10.1017/S1751731112001668.
Santini, L., S. Saura and C. Rondinini, 2016: Connectivity of the global network of protected areas. *Diversity and Distributions*, **22**(2), 199-211, doi:10.1111/ddi.12390.
Sanz-Barbero, B. et al., 2018: Heat wave and the risk of intimate partner violence. *Science of the total environment*, **644**, 413-419.
Saraiva, S. et al., 2019: Uncertainties in Projections of the Baltic Sea Ecosystem Driven by an Ensemble of Global Climate Models. *Frontiers in Earth Science*, **6**, 1, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.3389/feart.2018.00244.
Saros, J. E. et al., 2019: Arctic climate shifts drive rapid ecosystem responses across the West Greenland landscape. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(7), 074027, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab2928.
Sayol, J. M. and M. Marcos, 2018: Assessing Flood Risk Under Sea Level Rise and Extreme Sea Levels Scenarios: Application to the Ebro Delta (Spain). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, **123**(2), 794-811, doi:10.1002/2017jc013355.
Schaffner, F. and A. Mathis, 2014: Dengue and dengue vectors in the WHO European region: past, present, and scenarios for the future. *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, **14**(12), 1271-1280, doi:10.1016/s1473-3099(14)70834-5.
Scherrer, D. and C. Körner, 2011: Topographically controlled thermal-habitat differentiation buffers alpine plant diversity against climate warming. *Journal of Biogeography*, **38**(2), 406-416, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2699.2010.02407.x.
Schewe, J. et al., 2014: Multimodel assessment of water scarcity under climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **111**(9), 3245 LP-3250, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222460110.
Schiemann, F. and A. Sakhel, 2018: Carbon Disclosure, Contextual Factors, and Information Asymmetry: The Case of Physical Risk Reporting. *European Accounting Review*, 1-28, doi:10.1080/09638180.2018.1534600.
Schifano, P. et al., 2012: Changes in the effects of heat on mortality among the elderly from 1998–2010: results from a multicenter time series study in Italy. *Environmental Health*, **11**(1), 58.
Schinko, T., R. Mechler and S. Hochrainer-Stigler, 2017: A methodological framework to operationalize climate risk management: managing sovereign climate-related extreme event risk in Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies For Global Change*, **22**(7), 1063-1086, doi:10.1007/s11027-016-9713-0.
Schleussner, C.-F. et al., 2016: Differential climate impacts for policy-relevant limits to global warming: the case of 1.5°C and 2°C. *Earth System Dynamics*, **7**(2), 327-351, doi:10.5194/esd-7-327-2016.
Schlogl, M. and C. Matulla, 2018: Potential future exposure of European land transport infrastructure to rainfall-induced landslides throughout the 21st century. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **18**(4), 1121-1132, doi:10.5194/nhess-18-1121-2018.
Schmidtko, S., L. Stramma and M. Visbeck, 2017: Decline in global oceanic oxygen content during the past five decades. *Nature*, **542**(7641), 335-339, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/nature21399.
Schoennagel, T. et al., 2017: Adapt to more wildfire in western North American forests as climate changes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **114**(18), 4582-4590, doi:10.1073/pnas.1617464114.
Schöner, W. et al., 2019: Spatiotemporal patterns of snow depth within the Swiss-Austrian Alps for the past half century (1961 to 2012) and linkages to climate change. *International Journal of Climatology*, **39**(3), 1589-1603, doi:10.1002/joc.5902.
Schrefler, B. A. et al., 2009: Ground displacement data around the city of Ravenna do not support uplifting Venice by water injection. *Terra Nova*, **21**(2), 144-150.
Schröter, D. et al., 2005a: Ecosystem Service Supply and Vulnerability to Global Change in Europe. *Science*, **310**(5752), 1333, doi:10.1126/science.1115233.

Schröter, D. et al., 2005b: Ecosystem Service Supply and Vulnerability to Global Change in Europe. doi:10.1126/science.1115233.
Schröter, M. et al., 2014: Ecosystem Services and Opportunity Costs Shift Spatial Priorities for Conserving Forest Biodiversity. *PLOS ONE*, **9**(11), e112557, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0112557.
Schuerch, M. et al., 2018: Future response of global coastal wetlands to sea-level rise. *Nature*, **561**(7722), 231-234, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41586-018-0476-5.
Schuldt, B. et al., 2020: A first assessment of the impact of the extreme 2018 summer drought on Central European forests. *Basic and Applied Ecology*, **45**, 86-103, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.baae.2020.04.003.
Schulze, E.-D. et al., 2012: Large-scale bioenergy from additional harvest of forest biomass is neither sustainable nor greenhouse gas neutral. *GCB Bioenergy*, **4**(6), 611-616, doi:10.1111/j.1757-1707.2012.01169.x.
Schulze, E. D. et al., 2009: Importance of methane and nitrous oxide for Europe's terrestrial greenhouse-gas balance. *Nature Geoscience*, **2**(12), 842-850, doi:10.1038/ngeo686.
Schwager, P. and C. Berg, 2019: Global warming threatens conservation status of alpine EU habitat types in the European Eastern Alps. *Regional Environmental Change*, **19**(8), 2411-2421, doi:10.1007/s10113-019-01554-z.
Schwalm, C. R. et al., 2017: Global patterns of drought recovery. *Nature*, **548**, 202, doi:10.1038/nature23021.
Scott, D., R. Steiger, H. Dannevig and C. Aall, 2019: Climate change and the future of the Norwegian alpine ski industry. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 1-14, doi:10.1080/13683500.2019.1608919.
Sedlmeier, K., H. Feldmann and G. Schädler, 2018: Compound summer temperature and precipitation extremes over central Europe. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **131**(3), 1493-1501, doi:10.1007/s00704-017-2061-5.
Seebauer, S. and P. Babcicky, 2018: Trust and the communication of flood risks: comparing the roles of local governments, volunteers in emergency services, and neighbours. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **11**(3), 305-316, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12313.
Seebauer, S. and C. Winkler, 2020: Should I stay or should I go? Factors in household decisions for or against relocation from a flood risk area. *Global Environmental Change*, **60**, 102018, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2019.102018.
Sehlin MacNeil, K., 2015: Shafted: a case of cultural and structural violence in the power relations between a Sami community and a mining company in northern Sweden. *Ethnologia Scandinavica*, **45**, 73-88.
Seibold, S. et al., 2019: Arthropod decline in grasslands and forests is associated with landscape-level drivers. *Nature*, **574**(7780), 671-+, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1684-3.
Seidl, R., M.-J. Schelhaas, W. Rammer and P. J. Verkerk, 2014: Increasing forest disturbances in Europe and their impact on carbon storage. *Nature Climate Change*, **4**(9), 806-810, doi:10.1038/nclimate2318.
Seidl, R. et al., 2017: Forest disturbances under climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**, 395, doi:10.1038/nclimate3303
https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3303#supplementary-information.
Selby, J., O. S. Dahi, C. Fröhlich and M. Hulme, 2017: Climate change and the Syrian civil war revisited. *Political Geography*, **60**, 232-244, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polgeo.2017.05.007.
Selig, E. R. et al., 2014: Global Priorities for Marine Biodiversity Conservation. *PLoS One*, **9**(1), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0082898.
Semenza, J. et al., 2016a: Determinants and Drivers of Infectious Disease Threat Events in Europe. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, **22**(4), 581-589, doi:10.3201/eid2204.151073.
Semenza, J. and B. Menne, 2009: Climate change and infectious diseases in Europe. *Lancet Infectious Diseases*, **9**(6), 365-375, doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(09)70104-5.
Semenza, J. and J. Suk, 2018: Vector-borne diseases and climate change: a European perspective. *Fems Microbiology Letters*, **365**(2), doi:10.1093/femsle/fnx244.
Semenza, J. et al., 2016b: Climate change projections of West Nile virus infections in Europe: implications for blood safety practices. *Environmental Health*, **15**, doi:10.1186/s12940-016-0105-4.
Semenza, J. C. et al., 2017: Environmental Suitability of Vibrio Infections in a Warming Climate: An Early Warning System. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **125**(10), 107004, doi:papers3://publication/uuid/D7FE22AA-142E-4902-8B07-900878EA658B.
Seneviratne, S. I. et al., 2018: Land radiative management as contributor to regional-scale climate adaptation and mitigation. *Nature Geoscience*, **11**(2), 88-96, doi:10.1038/s41561-017-0057-5.
Senf, C. and R. Seidl, 2020: Mapping the forest disturbance regimes of Europe. *Nature Sustainability*, 1-26, doi:10.1038/s41893-020-00609-y.
Sesana, E., A. Gagnon, C. Bertolin and J. Hughes, 2018: Adapting Cultural Heritage to Climate Change Risks: Perspectives of Cultural Heritage Experts in Europe. *Geosciences*, **8**(8), 305, doi:10.3390/geosciences8080305.
Sesana, E., A. S. Gagnon, A. Bonazza and J. J. Hughes, 2020: An integrated approach for assessing the vulnerability of World Heritage Sites to climate change impacts. *Journal of Cultural Heritage*, **41**, 211-224, doi:10.1016/j.culher.2019.06.013.
Shaposhnikov, D. et al., 2015: Long-Term Impact of Moscow Heat Wave and Wildfires on Mortality. *Epidemiology*, **26**(2), E21-E22, doi:10.1097/EDE.0000000000000251.
Sheil, D. and F. Bongers, 2020: Interpreting forest diversity-productivity relationships: volume values, disturbance histories and alternative inferences. *Forest Ecosystems*, **7**(1), doi:10.1186/s40663-020-0215-x.

Shen, J. et al., 2020: An early-stage analysis of climate-adaptive designs for multi-family buildings under future climate scenario: Case studies in Rome, Italy and Stockholm, Sweden. *Journal of Building Engineering*, **27**, 100972, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jobe.2019.100972.
Sheridan, S. and M. Allen, 2018: Temporal trends in human vulnerability to excessive heat. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(4), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aab214.
Shibanov, V. N. and K. Y. Fomin, 2016: The results of the Russian bottom trawl fishery in North-Western Atlantic in 2013.(Statlant 21).
Shiklomanov, N. I., D. A. Streletskiy, T. B. Swales and V. A. Kokorev, 2017: Climate Change and Stability of Urban Infrastructure in Russian Permafrost Regions: Prognostic Assessment based on GCM Climate Projections. *Geographical Review*, **107**(1), 125-142, doi:10.1111/gere.12214.
Siders, A. R., M. Hino and K. J. Mach, 2019: The case for strategic and managed climate retreat. *Science*, **365**(6455), 761, doi:10.1126/science.aax8346.
Sieber, I. M., P. A. Borges and B. Burkhard, 2018: Hotspots of biodiversity and ecosystem services: the Outermost Regions and Overseas Countries and Territories of the European Union. *One Ecosystem 3 (2018)*.
Sieber, J., 2013: Impacts of, and adaptation options to, extreme weather events and climate change concerning thermal power plants. *Climatic Change*, **121**(1), 55-66, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0915-0.
Siebert, S., H. Webber, G. Zhao and F. Ewert, 2017: Heat stress is overestimated in climate impact studies for irrigated agriculture. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12**(5), 054023, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa702f.
Sierra, J. et al., 2016: Vulnerability of Catalan (NW Mediterranean) ports to wave overtopping due to different scenarios of sea level rise. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(5), 1457-1468, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0879-x.
Silanikove, N. and N. Koluman, 2015: Impact of climate change on the dairy industry in temperate zones: Predications on the overall negative impact and on the positive role of dairy goats in adaptation to earth warming. *Small Ruminant Research*, **123**(1), 27-34, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2014.11.005.
Silva, R. et al., 2017: Future global mortality from changes in air pollution attributable to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **7**(9), 647-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE3354.
Simonet, G. and S. Fatorić, 2016: Does "adaptation to climate change" mean resignation or opportunity? *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(3), 789-799, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0792-3.
Simpson, N. P. et al., submitted: Assessing and responding to complex climate change risks. *One Earth*.
Singh, C. et al., 2020: Assessing the feasibility of adaptation options: methodological advancements and directions for climate adaptation research and practice. *Climatic Change*, **162**(2), 255-277, doi:10.1007/s10584-020-02762-x.
Sinha, E., A. M. Michalak and V. Balaji, 2017: Eutrophication will increase during the 21st century as a result of precipitation changes. *Science*, **357**(6349), 405 LP-408, doi:10.1126/science.aan2409.
Sitnov, S. A., I. I. Mokhov and A. V. Jola, 2017: Influence of Siberian fires on carbon monoxide content in the atmosphere over the European part of Russia in the summer of 2016. *Optics of the atmosphere and ocean*, **30**(2), 146-152.
Skarin, A. and B. Åhman, 2014: Do human activity and infrastructure disturb domesticated reindeer? The need for the reindeer's perspective. *Polar Biology*, **37**(7), 1041-1054, doi:10.1007/s00300-014-1499-5.
Skarin, A. and M. Alam, 2017: Reindeer habitat use in relation to two small wind farms, during preconstruction, construction, and operation. *Ecology and Evolution*, **7**(11), 3870-3882, doi:10.1002/ece3.2941.
Skarin, A. et al., 2015: Wind farm construction impacts reindeer migration and movement corridors. *Landscape Ecology*, **30**(8), 1527-1540, doi:10.1007/s10980-015-0210-8.
Skougaard Kaspersen, P. et al., 2017: Comparison of the impacts of urban development and climate change on exposing European cities to pluvial flooding. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **21**(8), 4131-4147, doi:10.5194/hess-21-4131-2017.
Slagstad, D., I. H. Ellingsen and P. Wassmann, 2011: Evaluating primary and secondary production in an Arctic Ocean void of summer sea ice: An experimental simulation approach. *Progress in Oceanography*, **90**(1-4), 117-131, doi:10.1016/j.pocean.2011.02.009.
Slavíková, L. et al., 2020: Approaches to state flood recovery funding in Visegrad Group Countries. *Environmental Hazards*, **19**(3), 251-267, doi:10.1080/17477891.2019.1667749.
Slezakova, K., S. Morais and M. Pereira, 2013: Forest fires in Northern region of Portugal: Impact on PM levels. *Atmospheric Research*, **127**, 148-153, doi:10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.07.012.
Smale, D. A., 2020: Impacts of ocean warming on kelp forest ecosystems. *New Phytologist*, **225**(4), 1447-1454, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1111/nph.16107.
Smale, D. A. et al., 2019: Marine heatwaves threaten global biodiversity and the provision of ecosystem services. *Nature Sci Data*, **9**, 1, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-019-0412-1.
Smale, D. A., A. L. E. Yunnie, T. Vance and S. Widdicombe, 2015: Disentangling the impacts of heat wave magnitude, duration and timing on the structure and diversity of sessile marine assemblages. *PeerJ*, **3**(1628), doi:10.7717/peerj.863.
Smid, M. et al., 2019: Ranking European capitals by exposure to heat waves and cold waves. *Urban Climate*, **27**, 388-402, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2018.12.010.
Smith, J. O. et al., 2005: Projected changes in mineral soil carbon of European croplands and grasslands, 1990–2080. *Global Change Biology*, **11**(12), 2141-2152, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2005.001075.x.
Soares, M. and C. Buontempo, 2019: Challenges to the sustainability of climate services in Europe. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change*, **10**(4), doi:10.1002/wcc.587.

Solaun, K. and E. Cerdá, 2019: Climate change impacts on renewable energy generation. A review of quantitative projections. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **116**, 109415, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109415.
Solaun, K. and E. Cerdá, 2020: Impacts of climate change on wind energy power – Four wind farms in Spain. *Renewable Energy*, **145**, 1306-1316, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2019.06.129.
Solidoro, C. et al., 2010: Response of Venice Lagoon ecosystem to natural and anthropogenic pressures over the last 50 years. *Coastal lagoons: critical habitats of environmental change*, 483-511.
Solovyev, B. et al., 2017: Identifying a network of priority areas for conservation in the Arctic seas: Practical lessons from Russia. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, **27**(1), 30--51, doi:10.1002/aqc.2806.
Soroye, P., T. Newbold and J. Kerr, 2020: Climate change contributes to widespread declines among bumble bees across continents. *Science*, **367**(6478), 685, doi:10.1126/science.aax8591.
Spandre, P., H. François, E. George-Marcelpoil and S. Morin, 2016: Panel based assessment of snow management operations in French ski resorts. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, **16**, 24-36, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jort.2016.09.002.
Spandre, P. et al., 2019a: Climate controls on snow reliability in French Alps ski resorts. *Scientific Reports*, **9**(1), 8043, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-44068-8.
Spandre, P. et al., 2019b: Winter tourism under climate change in the Pyrenees and the French Alps: relevance of snowmaking as a technical adaptation. *The Cryosphere*, **13**(4), 1325-1347, doi:10.5194/tc-13-1325-2019.
Spencer, T., M. Schuerch, R. J. Nicholls and J. H. G. a. Planetary, 2016: Global coastal wetland change under sea-level rise and related stresses: The DIVA Wetland Change Model. *Marine Policy*, **139**, 15-30, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2015.12.018.
Spijkers, J. and W. J. Boonstra, 2017: Environmental change and social conflict: the northeast Atlantic mackerel dispute. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17**(6), 1835-1851, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1150-4.
Spinoni, J. et al., 2020: Future Global Meteorological Drought Hot Spots: A Study Based on CORDEX Data. *Journal of Climate*, **33**(9), 3635-3661, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-19-0084.1.
Spinoni, J. et al., 2019: A new global database of meteorological drought events from 1951 to 2016. *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*, **22**, 100593, doi:10.1016/j.ejrh.2019.100593.
Spinoni, J., J. Vogt and P. Barbosa, 2015: European degree-day climatologies and trends for the period 1951–2011. *International Journal of Climatology*, **35**(1), 25-36, doi:10.1002/joc.3959.
Spinoni, J. et al., 2018: Changes of heating and cooling degree-days in Europe from 1981 to 2100. *International Journal of Climatology*, **38**, E191-E208, doi:10.1002/joc.5362.
Spivak, A. C. et al., 2019: Global-change controls on soil-carbon accumulation and loss in coastal vegetated ecosystems. *Nature Geoscience*, **12**(9), 685-692, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0435-2.
Spooner, F. E., R. G. Pearson and R. Freeman, 2018a: Rapid warming is associated with population decline among terrestrial birds and mammals globally. *Global change biology*, **24**(10), 4521-4531.
Spooner, F. E. B., R. G. Pearson and R. Freeman, 2018b: Rapid warming is associated with population decline among terrestrial birds and mammals globally. *Global Change Biology*, **24**(10), 4521-4531, doi:10.1111/gcb.14361.
Springmann, M. et al., 2016: Global and regional health effects of future food production under climate change: a modelling study. *Lancet*, **387**(10031), 1937-1946, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(15)01156-3.
Sswat, M. et al., 2018a: Growth performance and survival of larval Atlantic herring, under the combined effects of elevated temperatures and CO2. *PLoS One*, **13**(1), e0191947, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1371/journal.pone.0191947.
Sswat, M. et al., 2018b: Food web changes under ocean acidification promote herring larvae survival. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, **2**(5), 836-840, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41559-018-0514-6.
Stagge, J. H., D. G. Kingston, L. M. Tallaksen and D. M. Hannah, 2017: Observed drought indices show increasing divergence across Europe. *Scientific Reports*, **7**(1), 14045, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-14283-2.
Stahl, K. et al., 2016: Impacts of European drought events: insights from an international database of text-based reports. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **16**(3), 801-819, doi:10.5194/nhess-16-801-2016.
Stamos, I., E. Mitsakis and J. Grau, 2015: Roadmaps for Adaptation Measures of Transportation to Climate Change. *Transportation Research Record*,(2532), 1-12, doi:10.3141/2532-01.
Stanev, E. V. et al., 2018: Understanding the Dynamics of the Oxic-Anoxic Interface in the Black Sea. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **45**(2), 864--871, doi:10.1002/2017GL076206.
Stecf, 2019: Monitoring the performance of the Common Fisheries Policy. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
Stefanescu, C., J. Carnicer and J. Peñuelas, 2011: Determinants of species richness in generalist and specialist Mediterranean butterflies: the negative synergistic forces of climate and habitat change. *Ecography*, **34**(3), 353-363, doi:10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06264.x.
Steiger, R. and B. Abegg, 2014: Klimawandel und Skigebiete im Ostalpenraum. In: *18. DGT Jahrestagung im Rahmen des "Kongress Tourismus und Sport"*, Köln, Germany, 13-15 November 2014.
Steiger, R. and B. Abegg, 2018: Ski Areas' Competitiveness in the Light of Climate Change: Comparative Analysis in the Eastern Alps. In: *Tourism in Transitions: Recovering Decline, Managing Change*. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 187-199. ISBN 978-3-319-64325-0.

Steiger, R., E. Posch, G. Tappeiner and J. Walde, 2020: The impact of climate change on demand of ski tourism - a simulation study based on stated preferences. *Ecological Economics*, **170**, 106589, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.106589.
Steiger, R. and D. Scott, 2020: Ski tourism in a warmer world: Increased adaptation and regional economic impacts in Austria. *Tourism Management*, **77**, 104032, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2019.104032.
Steiger, R. et al., 2019: A critical review of climate change risk for ski tourism. *Current Issues in Tourism*, **22**(11), 1343-1379, doi:10.1080/13683500.2017.1410110.
Steinbauer, M. J. et al., 2018: Accelerated increase in plant species richness on mountain summits is linked to warming. *Nature*, **556**(7700), 231-234, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0005-6.
Stephens, P. A. et al., 2016: Consistent response of bird populations to climate change on two continents. *Science*, **352**(6281), 84, doi:10.1126/science.aac4858.
Stergiou, K. I. et al., 2016: Trends in productivity and biomass yields in the Mediterranean Sea Large Marine Ecosystem during climate change. *Environmental Development*, **17**, 57-74, doi:10.1016/j.envdev.2015.09.001.
Stiasny, M. H. et al., 2018: Effects of parental acclimation and energy limitation in response to high CO2 exposure in Atlantic cod. *Scientific Reports*, **8**(1), 8348, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-26711-y.
Stiasny, M. H. et al., 2019: Divergent responses of Atlantic cod to ocean acidification and food limitation. *Global Change Biology*, **25**(3), 839-849, doi:10.1111/gcb.14554.
Stive, M. J. F. et al., 2013: A New Alternative to Saving Our Beaches from Sea-Level Rise: The Sand Engine. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 1001-1008, doi:10.2112/JCOASTRES-D-13-00070.1.
Stocker, B. D. et al., 2018: Quantifying soil moisture impacts on light use efficiency across biomes. *New Phytologist*, **218**(4), 1430-1449, doi:10.1111/nph.15123.
Stoffel, M., D. Tiranti and C. Huggel, 2014: Climate change impacts on mass movements — Case studies from the European Alps. *Science of The Total Environment*, **493**, 1255-1266, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.02.102.
Stoffel, M., B. Wyżga and R. A. Marston, 2016: Floods in mountain environments: A synthesis. *Geomorphology*, **272**, 1-9, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2016.07.008.
Stojanov, R. et al., 2015: Adaptation to the Impacts of Climate Extremes in Central Europe: A Case Study in a Rural Area in the Czech Republic. *Sustainability*, **7**(9), doi:10.3390/su70912758.
Stoor, P., 2016: *Kunskapssammanställning om samers psykosociala ohälsa*. Sametinget, Giron/Kiruna, 144 pp. Available at: https://www.sametinget.se/rapport_psykosocial_ohalsa.
Street, R. B., 2016: Towards a leading role on climate services in Europe: a research and innovation roadmap. *Climate Services*, **1**, 2-5.
Streletskiy, D. A. et al., 2019: Assessment of climate change impacts on buildings, structures and infrastructure in the Russian regions on permafrost. *Environmental Research Letters*, **14**(2), 025003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaf5e6.
Stripple, J. and H. Bulkeley, 2019: Towards a material politics of socio-technical transitions: Navigating decarbonisation pathways in Malmö. *Political Geography*, **72**, 52-63, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polgeo.2019.04.001.
Suggitt, A. J. et al., 2018: Extinction risk from climate change is reduced by microclimatic buffering. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(8), 713--717, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0231-9.
Surminski, S., 2018: Fit for Purpose and Fit for the Future? An Evaluation of the UK's New Flood Reinsurance Pool. *Risk Management and Insurance Review*, **21**(1), 33-72, doi:10.1111/rmir.12093.
Surminski, S. et al., 2015: Reflections on the current debate on how to link flood insurance and disaster risk reduction in the European Union. *Natural Hazards*, **79**(3), 1451-1479, doi:10.1007/s11069-015-1832-5.
Suykens, C. et al., 2016: Dealing with flood damages: will prevention, mitigation, and ex post compensation provide for a resilient triangle? *Ecology and Society*, **21**(4), doi:10.5751/ES-08592-210401.
Swinburn, B. et al., 2019: The Global Syndemic of Obesity, Undernutrition, and Climate Change: The Lancet Commission report. *Lancet*, **393**(10173), 791-846, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32822-8.
Swindles, G. et al., 2019: Widespread drying of European peatlands in recent centuries. *Nature Geoscience*, **12**(11), 922-+, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0462-z.
Swinnen, J. et al., 2017: Production potential in the “bread baskets” of Eastern Europe and Central Asia. *Global Food Security*, **14**, 38-53, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfs.2017.03.005.
Szewczyk, W., J. C. Ciscar, I. Mongelli and A. Soria, 2018: *JRC PESETA III project: Economic integration and spillover analysis, EUR 29456 EN*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg. ISBN ISBN 978-92-79-97422-9.
Szewczyk, W. et al., 2020: *Economic analysis of selected climate impacts: JRC PESETA IV project : Task 14*. Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg. ISBN 978-92-76-18459-1.
Takakura, J. y. et al., 2017: Cost of preventing workplace heat-related illness through worker breaks and the benefit of climate-change mitigation. *Environmental Research Letters*, **12**(6), 064010, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa72cc.
Tapia, C. et al., 2017: Profiling urban vulnerabilities to climate change: An indicator-based vulnerability assessment for European cities. *Ecological Indicators*, **78**, 142-155, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2017.02.040.
Tardós, P. et al., 2019: Composite low thinning and slash burning treatment enhances initial Spanish black pine seedling recruitment. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **433**, 1-12, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2018.10.042.

Taucher, J. et al., 2020: Changing carbon-to-nitrogen ratios of organic-matter export under ocean acidification. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 1-6, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1038/s41558-020-00915-5.
Taylor, A. L., S. Dessai and W. Bruine de Bruin, 2014: Public perception of climate risk and adaptation in the UK: A review of the literature. *Climate Risk Management*, **4-5**, 1-16, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2014.09.001.
Taylor, J. et al., 2018: Comparison of built environment adaptations to heat exposure and mortality during hot weather, West Midlands region, UK. *Environment International*, **111**, 287-294, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2017.11.005.
TCFD, 2017: *Implementing the Recommendations of the Task Force on Climate related Financial Disclosures*. Available at: https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/FINAL-TCFD-Annex-Amended-121517.pdf (accessed 2019/08/25/09:24:59).
Teatini, P. et al., 2011a: A new hydrogeologic model to predict anthropogenic uplift of Venice. *Water Resources Research*, **47**(12).
Teatini, P. et al., 2010: Anthropogenic Venice uplift by seawater pumping into a heterogeneous aquifer system. *Water Resources Research*, **46**(11).
Teatini, P. et al., 2011b: Land uplift due to subsurface fluid injection. *Journal of Geodynamics*, **51**(1), 1-16.
Tedim, F., G. Xanthopoulos and V. Leone, 2015: Forest Fires in Europe. In: *Wildfire Hazards, Risks and Disasters*. Elsevier, pp. 77-99. ISBN 978-0-12-410434-1.
TEG, 2019: *Taxonomy. Technical Report*. EU Technical Expert Group on Sustainable Finance, Brussels. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/info/sites/info/files/business_economy_euro/banking_and_finance/documents/190618-sustainable-finance-teg-report-taxonomy_en.pdf (accessed 2019/08/21/20:43:23).
Teixeira, C. M. et al., 2016: Environmental influence on commercial fishery landings of small pelagic fish in Portugal. *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(3), 709-716, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0786-1.
Teotónio, C., M. Rodríguez, P. Roebeling and P. Fortes, 2020: Water competition through the 'water-energy' nexus: Assessing the economic impacts of climate change in a Mediterranean context. *Energy Economics*, **85**, 104539, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2019.104539.
Termaat, T. et al., 2019: Distribution trends of European dragonflies under climate change. *Diversity and Distributions*.
Termeer, C., R. Biesbroek and M. van den Brink, 2012: Institutions for Adaptation to Climate Change: Comparing National Adaptation Strategies in Europe. *European Political Science*, **11**(1), 41-53, doi:10.1057/eps.2011.7.
Termeer, C. J. A. M. and A. Dewulf, 2018: A small wins framework to overcome the evaluation paradox of governing wicked problems. *Policy and Society*, 1-17, doi:10.1080/14494035.2018.1497933.
Termeer, C. J. A. M., A. Dewulf and G. R. Biesbroek, 2017: Transformational change: governance interventions for climate change adaptation from a continuous change perspective. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **60**(4), 558-576, doi:10.1080/09640568.2016.1168288.
Terorotua, H., V. K. E. Duvat, A. Maspataud and J. Ouriqua, 2020: Assessing Perception of Climate Change by Representatives of Public Authorities and Designing Coastal Climate Services: Lessons Learnt From French Polynesia. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, **7**, doi:10.3389/fmars.2020.00160.
Teuling, A. J. et al., 2017: Observational evidence for cloud cover enhancement over western European forests. *Nature Communications*, **8**, 14065, doi:10.1038/ncomms14065
https://www.nature.com/articles/ncomms14065#supplementary-information.
Thacker, S., S. Kelly, R. Pant and J. W. Hall, 2018: Evaluating the Benefits of Adaptation of Critical Infrastructures to Hydrometeorological Risks. *Risk Anal.*, **38**(1), 134-150, doi:10.1111/risa.12839.
Thackeray, S. J. et al., 2016: Phenological sensitivity to climate across taxa and trophic levels. *Nature*, **535**(7611), 241-U294, doi:10.1038/nature18608.
Thaler, T. et al., 2019: Drivers and barriers of adaptation initiatives - How societal transformation affects natural hazard management and risk mitigation in Europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, **650**, 1073-1082, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.306.
Thaler, T. and S. Fuchs, 2020: Financial recovery schemes in Austria: how planned relocation is used as an answer to future flood events. *Environmental Hazards*, **19**(3), 268-284, doi:10.1080/17477891.2019.1665982.
The Ignition, P., 2020: Nature-based solutions to the climate emergency: The benefits to business and society.
Thieblemont, R. et al., 2019: Likely and High-End Impacts of Regional Sea-Level Rise on the Shoreline Change of European Sandy Coasts Under a High Greenhouse Gas Emissions Scenario. *Water*, **11**(12), doi:10.3390/w11122607.
Thieken, A. H. et al., 2016: Estimating changes in flood risks and benefits of non-structural adaptation strategies - a case study from Tyrol, Austria. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **21**(3), 343-376, doi:10.1007/s11027-014-9602-3.
Thomsen, J. et al., 2013: Food availability outweighs ocean acidification effects in juvenile Mytilus edulis: laboratory and field experiments. *Global Change Biology*, **19**(4), 1017--1027, doi:10.1111/gcb.12109.
Thomsen, J. et al., 2017: Naturally acidified habitat selects for ocean acidification \textendash tolerant mussels. *Science Advances*, **3**(4), e1602411, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1602411.
Thomson, H., N. Simcock, S. Bouzarovski and S. Petrova, 2019: Energy poverty and indoor cooling: An overlooked issue in Europe. *Energy and Buildings*, **196**, 21-29, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.05.014.
Tian, H. et al., 2016: The terrestrial biosphere as a net source of greenhouse gases to the atmosphere. *Nature*, **531**(7593), 225-228, doi:10.1038/nature16946.

Tian, Q., G. Huang, K. M. Hu and D. Niyogi, 2019: Observed and global climate model based changes in wind power potential over the Northern Hemisphere during 1979-2016. *Energy*, **167**, 1224-1235, doi:10.1016/j.energy.2018.11.027.
Tian, Z., S. Zhang, J. Deng and B. Dorota Hrynyszyn, 2020: Evaluation on Overheating Risk of a Typical Norwegian Residential Building under Future Extreme Weather Conditions. *Energies*, **13**(3), 658.
Tiggeloven, T. et al., 2020: Global-scale benefit–cost analysis of coastal flood adaptation to different flood risk drivers using structural measures. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **20**(4), 1025-1044, doi:https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-20-1025-2020.
Tillson, A.-A., T. Oreszczyn and J. Palmer, 2013: Assessing impacts of summertime overheating: some adaptation strategies. *Building Research & Information*, **41**(6), 652-661, doi:10.1080/09613218.2013.808864.
Tobin, I. et al., 2018: Vulnerabilities and resilience of European power generation to 1.5 °C, 2 °C and 3 °C warming. *Environmental Research Letters*, **13**(4), 044024-044024, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aab211.
Tobin, I. et al., 2016: Climate change impacts on the power generation potential of a European mid-century wind farms scenario. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(3), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/3/034013.
Todd, N. and A.-J. Valleron, 2015: Space–Time Covariation of Mortality with Temperature: A Systematic Study of Deaths in France, 1968–2009. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **123**(7), 659-664, doi:10.1289/ehp.1307771.
Toimil, A., P. Diaz-Simal, I. Losada and P. Camus, 2018: Estimating the risk of loss of beach recreation value under climate change. *Tourism Management*, **68**, 387-400, doi:10.1016/j.tourman.2018.03.024.
Tokarevich, N. et al., 2017: Impact of air temperature variation on the ixodid ticks habitat and tick-borne encephalitis incidence in the Russian Arctic: the case of the Komi Republic. *International Journal of Circumpolar Health*, **76**, doi:10.1080/22423982.2017.1298882.
Tol, R. S. J. et al., 2016: Comment on 'The Global Impacts of Extreme Sea-Level Rise: A Comprehensive Economic Assessment'. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **64**(2), 341-344, doi:10.1007/s10640-015-9993-y.
Tomasicchio, U. (ed.), Submerged Breakwaters for the Defence of the Shoreline at Ostia Field Experiences, Comparison. 25th International Conference on Coastal Engineering, 1996, American Society of Civil Engineers, Orlando, Florida, United States, 2404-2417 pp. ISBN 978-0-7844-0242-9 978-0-7844-7951-3.
Topilin, A. V., 2016: Migration and the general labor market of the EAEU: challenges and ways of integration. *Migration and socio-economic development*, **1**(1), 39-62.
Toreti, A. et al., 2019a: The Exceptional 2018 European Water Seesaw Calls for Action on Adaptation. *Earth's Future*, **7**(6), 652-663, doi:10.1029/2019EF001170.
Toreti, A. et al., 2019b: Using reanalysis in crop monitoring and forecasting systems. *Agricultural Systems*, **168**, 144-153, doi:10.1016/j.agsy.2018.07.001.
Torralba, M. et al., 2018: A social-ecological analysis of ecosystem services supply and trade-offs in European wood-pastures. *Science Advances*, **4**(5), eaar2176, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar2176.
Torzhkov, I. O. et al., 2019: The economic consequences of future climate change in the forest sector of Russia. *IOP Conf. Ser.: Earth Environ. Sci.*, **226**, 012032, doi:10.1088/1755-1315/226/1/012032.
Tramblay, Y. et al., 2020: Challenges for drought assessment in the Mediterranean region under future climate scenarios. *Earth-Science Reviews*, **210**, 103348, doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103348.
Trawöger, L., 2014: Convinced, ambivalent or annoyed: Tyrolean ski tourism stakeholders and their perceptions of climate change. *Tourism Management*, **40**, 338-351.
Tryland, M. et al., 2019: Infectious Disease Outbreak Associated With Supplementary Feeding of Semi-domesticated Reindeer. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, **6**, doi:10.3389/fvets.2019.00126.
Tsoukala, V. K., V. Katsardi, K. Hadjibiros and C. I. Moutzouris, 2015: Beach Erosion and Consequential Impacts Due to the Presence of Harbours in Sandy Beaches in Greece and Cyprus. *Environmental Processes*, **2**(S1), 55-71, doi:10.1007/s40710-015-0096-0.
Turco, M. et al., 2016: Decreasing Fires in Mediterranean Europe. *PLOS ONE*, **11**(3), e0150663, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0150663.
Turco, M. et al., 2018a: Skilful forecasting of global fire activity using seasonal climate predictions. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 2718, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-05250-0.
Turco, M., M.-C. Llasat, J. von Hardenberg and A. Provenzale, 2014: Climate change impacts on wildfires in a Mediterranean environment. *Climatic Change*, **125**(3-4), 369-380, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1183-3.
Turco, M. et al., 2018b: Exacerbated fires in Mediterranean Europe due to anthropogenic warming projected with non-stationary climate-fire models. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 3821, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06358-z.
Turco, M. et al., 2017: On the key role of droughts in the dynamics of summer fires in Mediterranean Europe. *Scientific Reports*, **7**(1), 81, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-00116-9.
Turunen, M. T. et al., 2016: Coping with difficult weather and snow conditions: Reindeer herders' views on climate change impacts and coping strategies. *Climate Risk Management*, **11**, 15-36, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2016.01.002.
Tyler, N. J. C., 2010: Climate, snow, ice, crashes, and declines in populations of reindeer and caribou (Rangifer tarandus L.). *Ecological Monographs*, **80**(2), 197-219, doi:10.1890/09-1070.1.
Tyler, N. J. C. et al., 2007: Saami reindeer pastoralism under climate change: Applying a generalized framework for vulnerability studies to a sub-arctic social–ecological system. *Global Environmental Change*, **17**(2), 191-206, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2006.06.001.

Uboni, A. et al., 2016: Long-Term Trends and Role of Climate in the Population Dynamics of Eurasian Reindeer. *PLOS ONE*, **11**(6), e0158359, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0158359.
Uggla, Y. and R. Lidskog, 2016: Climate risks and forest practices: forest owners' acceptance of advice concerning climate change. *Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research*, **31**(6), 618-625, doi:10.1080/02827581.2015.1134648.
Umgiesser, G., 1999: Valutazione degli effetti degli interventi morbidi e diffusi sulla riduzione delle punte di marea a Venezia. *Chioggia e Burano, Atti Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti*, **157**, 231-286.
Umgiesser, G., 2004: Effetti idrodinamici prodotti da opere fisse alle bocche di porto della Laguna di Venezia. Parte II: Riduzione delle punte di marea ed effetti sul ricambio idrico. *Atti dell'Istituto Veneto di SS. LL. AA*, **162**(2), 335-376.
Umgiesser, G., 2020: The impact of operating the mobile barriers in Venice (MOSE) under climate change. *Journal for Nature Conservation*, **54**, 125783, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnc.2019.125783.
UN/DESA, 2018: World Urbanization Prospects: The 2018 Revision, Online Edition, United Nations - Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division. Available at: https://population.un.org/wup/Download/.
UNCTAD, 2020: Merchandise trade matrix – imports of geographical, development-status and economic groups in thousands United States dollars, annual.
UNEP/UNECE, 2016: *GEO-6 Assessment for the pan-European region (rev. 1).* [Programme, U. N. E. (ed.)]. Nairobi, Kenya.
University of Notre, D., 2020: Notre Dame Global Adaptation Index: Country Index. *Notre Dame Global Adaptation Initiative*.
Urban, M. C., 2015: Accelerating extinction risk from climate change. *Science*, **348**(6234), 571, doi:10.1126/science.aaa4984.
Valade, A., V. Bellassen, C. Magand and S. Luyssaert, 2017: Sustaining the sequestration efficiency of the European forest sector. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **405**, 44-55, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2017.09.009.
Van Alphen, J., 2016: The Delta Programme and updated flood risk management policies in the Netherlands. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **9**(4), 310-319, doi:10.1111/jfr3.12183.
van der Kooij, J., G. H. Engelhard and D. A. Righton, 2016: Climate change and squid range expansion in the North Sea. *Journal of Biogeography*, **43**(11), 2285-2298, doi:10.1111/jbi.12847.
van der Plas, F. et al., 2016: Biotic homogenization can decrease landscape-scale forest multifunctionality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **113**(13), 3557, doi:10.1073/pnas.1517903113.
van der Spek, A. J. F., 2018: The development of the tidal basins in the Dutch Wadden Sea until 2100: the impact of accelerated sea-level rise and subsidence on their sediment budget – a synthesis. *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences*, **97**(3), 71-78, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1017/njg.2018.10.
van der Velde, M. et al., 2018: In-season performance of European Union wheat forecasts during extreme impacts. *Scientific Reports*, **8**, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-33688-1.
van Ginkel, K. C. H. et al., 2020: Climate change induced socio-economic tipping points: review and stakeholder consultation for policy relevant research. *Environmental Research Letters*, **15**(2), 023001, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab6395.
van Hooff, T., B. Blocken, J. L. M. Hensen and H. J. P. Timmermans, 2014: On the predicted effectiveness of climate adaptation measures for residential buildings. *Building and Environment*, **82**, 300-316, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2014.08.027.
van Klink, R. et al., 2020: Meta-analysis reveals declines in terrestrial but increases in freshwater insect abundances. *Science*, **368**(6489), 417-+, doi:10.1126/science.aax9931.
van Leeuwen, C. and P. Darriet, 2016: The Impact of Climate Change on Viticulture and Wine Quality. *Journal of Wine Economics*, **11**(1), 150-167, doi:10.1017/jwe.2015.21.
van Loenhout, J. A. F. and D. Guha-Sapir, 2016: How resilient is the general population to heatwaves? A knowledge survey from the ENHANCE project in Brussels and Amsterdam. *BMC research notes*, **9**(1), 499.
van Loenhout, J. A. F., J. M. Rodriguez-Llanes and D. Guha-Sapir, 2016: Stakeholders' Perception on National Heatwave Plans and Their Local Implementation in Belgium and The Netherlands. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **13**(11), 1120, doi:10.3390/ijerph13111120.
van Oldenborgh, G. J. et al., 2016: Rapid attribution of the May/June 2016 flood-inducing precipitation in France and Germany to climate change. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci. Discuss.*, **2016**, 1-23, doi:10.5194/hess-2016-308.
Van Passel, S., E. Massetti and R. Mendelsohn, 2017: A Ricardian Analysis of the Impact of Climate Change on European Agriculture. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, **67**(4), 725-760, doi:10.1007/s10640-016-0001-y.
van Slobbe, E. et al., 2016: The future of the Rhine: stranded ships and no more salmon? *Regional Environmental Change*, **16**(1), 31-41, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0683-z.
van Strien, A. et al., 2019: Over a century of data reveal more than 80% decline in butterflies in the Netherlands. *Biological Conservation*, **234**, 116-122, doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2019.03.023.
van Teeffelen, A. et al., 2015: How climate proof is the European Union's biodiversity policy? *Regional Environmental Change*, **15**(6), 997-1010, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0647-3.
van Valkengoed, A. M. and L. Steg, 2019: Meta-analyses of factors motivating climate change adaptation behaviour. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(2), 158-163, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0371-y.
van Vliet, M. et al., 2015: European scale climate information services for water use sectors. *Journal of Hydrology*, **528**, 503-513, doi:10.1016/j.jhydrol.2015.06.060.

van Vliet, M. et al., 2016a: Multi-model assessment of global hydropower and cooling water discharge potential under climate change. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions*, **40**, 156-170, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.07.007.

van Vliet, M., D. Wiberg, S. Leduc and K. Riahi, 2016b: Power-generation system vulnerability and adaptation to changes in climate and water resources. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**(4), 375-+, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2903.

van Vliet, M. T. H. et al., 2013: Global river discharge and water temperature under climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **23**(2), 450-464, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2012.11.002.

van Vliet, M. T. H., J. Sheffield, D. Wiberg and E. F. Wood, 2016c: Impacts of recent drought and warm years on water resources and electricity supply worldwide. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(12), 124021, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/12/124021.

van Vliet, M. T. H., D. Wiberg, S. Leduc and K. Riahi, 2016d: Power-generation system vulnerability and adaptation to changes in climate and water resources. *Nature Climate Change*, **6**, 375-375.

Vandentorren, S. et al., 2006: August 2003 heat wave in France: risk factors for death of elderly people living at home. *The European Journal of Public Health*, **16**(6), 583-591.

Vasilakopoulos, P., D. E. Raitsos, E. Tzanatos and C. D. Maravelias, 2017: Resilience and regime shifts in a marine biodiversity hotspot. *Scientific Reports*, **7**(1), 13647, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-13852-9.

Vaskov, I. M., 2016: Glacial mudflows of Central Caucasus at the beginning of XXI century. In: *IV International conference: Mud flows: disasters, risk, forecast, protection*, Irkutsk, Russia, [V.M., P., M. S.A., A. G.V. and S. A.I. (eds.)], Publishing House of V.B. Sochava Institute of Geography RAS, Siberian Branch, pp. 36-45.

Vaughan, I. P. and N. J. Gotelli, 2019: Water quality improvements offset the climatic debt for stream macroinvertebrates over twenty years. *Nature Communications*, **10**(1), doi:10.1038/s41467-019-09736-3.

Vávra, J. et al., 2018: Food Self-provisioning in Europe: An Exploration of Sociodemographic Factors in Five Regions: Food Self-provisioning in Europe. *Rural Sociology*, **83**(2), 431-461, doi:10.1111/ruso.12180.

Venghaus, S. and J. F. Hake, 2018: Nexus thinking in current EU policies – The interdependencies among food, energy and water resources. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **90**, 183-192, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.12.014.

Venter, Z. S., N. H. Krog and D. N. Barton, 2020: Linking green infrastructure to urban heat and human health risk mitigation in Oslo, Norway. *Science of The Total Environment*, **709**, 136193, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.136193.

Vercruysse, J. et al., 2018: Control of helminth ruminant infections by 2030. *Parasitology*, **145**(13), 1655-1664, doi:10.1017/S003118201700227X.

Verhagen, W., A. J. A. van Teeffelen and P. H. Verburg, 2018: Shifting spatial priorities for ecosystem services in Europe following land use change. *Ecological Indicators*, **89**, 397-410, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2018.01.019.

Verschuur, J., E. E. Koks and J. W. Hall, 2020: Port disruptions due to natural disasters: Insights into port and logistics resilience. *Transportation Research Part D-Transport and Environment*, **85**, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2020.102393.

Verschuuren, J., 2015: Connectivity: is Natura 2000 only an ecological network on paper? In: *The Habitats Directive in its EU Environmental Law Context:* [Born, C. H., A. Cliquet, H. Schoukens, D. Misonne and G. Van Hoorick (eds.)]. Routledge, Abingdon, pp. 285-302.

Vilà, M. et al., 2007: Species richness and wood production: a positive association in Mediterranean forests. *Ecology Letters*, **10**(3), 241-250, doi:10.1111/j.1461-0248.2007.01016.x.

Vilà-Cabrera, A., L. Coll, J. Martínez-Vilalta and J. Retana, 2018: Forest management for adaptation to climate change in the Mediterranean basin: A synthesis of evidence. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **407**, 16-22, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2017.10.021.

Vilà-Cabrera, A., A. C. Premoli and A. S. Jump, 2019: Refining predictions of population decline at species' rear edges. *Global Change Biology*, **0**(0), doi:10.1111/gcb.14597.

Virk, G. et al., 2014: The effectiveness of retrofitted green and cool roofs at reducing overheating in a naturally ventilated office in London: Direct and indirect effects in current and future climates. *Indoor and Built Environment*, **23**(3), 504-520, doi:10.1177/1420326X14527976.

Virk, G. et al., 2015: Microclimatic effects of green and cool roofs in London and their impacts on energy use for a typical office building. *Energy and Buildings*, **88**, 214-228, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2014.11.039.

Visser, H., A. C. Petersen and W. Ligtvoet, 2014: On the relation between weather-related disaster impacts, vulnerability and climate change. *Climatic Change*, **125**(3), 461-477, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1179-z.

Visser, M. E., L. te Marvelde and M. E. Lof, 2012: Adaptive phenological mismatches of birds and their food in a warming world. *Journal of Ornithology*, **153**(1), 75-84, doi:10.1007/s10336-011-0770-6.

Vitali, V., U. Büntgen and J. Bauhus, 2018: Seasonality matters—The effects of past and projected seasonal climate change on the growth of native and exotic conifer species in Central Europe. *Dendrochronologia*, **48**, 1-9, doi:10.1016/j.dendro.2018.01.001.

Vogel, M. M. et al., 2019: Concurrent 2018 Hot Extremes Across Northern Hemisphere Due to Human-Induced Climate Change. *Earth's Future*, **7**(7), 692-703, doi:10.1029/2019ef001189.

Vogels, C., N. Hartemink and C. Koenraadt, 2017: Modelling West Nile virus transmission risk in Europe: effect of temperature and mosquito biotypes on the basic reproduction number. *Scientific Reports*, **7**, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-05185-4.

Vors, L. S. and M. S. Boyce, 2009: Global declines of caribou and reindeer: CARIBOU REINDEER DECLINE. *Global Change Biology*, **15**(11), 2626-2633, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.01974.x.
Voss, R. et al., 2019: Ecological-economic sustainability of the Baltic cod fisheries under ocean warming and acidification. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **238**, 110-118, doi:10.1016/j.jenvman.2019.02.105.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2020a: Economic motivation for raising coastal flood defenses in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **11**(1), 2119, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-15665-3.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2018a: Climatic and socioeconomic controls of future coastal flood risk in Europe. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(9), 776-780, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0260-4.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2018b: Global probabilistic projections of extreme sea levels show intensification of coastal flood hazard. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 2360, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04692-w.
Vousdoukas, M. I. et al., 2020b: Sandy coastlines under threat of erosion. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(3), 260-+, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0697-0.
Vulturius, G. et al., 2018: The relative importance of subjective and structural factors for individual adaptation to climate change by forest owners in Sweden. *Regional Environmental Change*, **18**(2), 511-520, doi:10.1007/s10113-017-1218-1.
Wada, Y., 2016: Modeling Groundwater Depletion at Regional and Global Scales: Present State and Future Prospects. *Surveys in Geophysics*, **37**(2), 419-451, doi:10.1007/s10712-015-9347-x.
Wahl, M. et al., 2018: Macroalgae may mitigate ocean acidification effects on mussel calcification by increasing pH and its fluctuations. *Limnology and Oceanography*, **63**(1), 3--21, doi:10.1002/lno.10608.
Wahl, T. et al., 2015: Increasing risk of compound flooding from storm surge and rainfall for major US cities. *Nature Climate Change*, doi:10.1038/nclimate2736.
Waite, T. et al., 2017: The English national cohort study of flooding and health: cross-sectional analysis of mental health outcomes at year one. *Bmc Public Health*, **17**, doi:10.1186/s12889-016-4000-2.
Wakelin, S. L. et al., 2015: Modelling the combined impacts of climate change and direct anthropogenic drivers on the ecosystem of the northwest European continental shelf. *Journal of Marine Systems*, **152**, 51-63, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2015.07.006.
Walker, G. and K. Burningham, 2011: Flood risk, vulnerability and environmental justice: Evidence and evaluation of inequality in a UK context. *Critical Social Policy*, **31**(2), 216-240, doi:10.1177/0261018310396149.
Walker, J., 2018: The influence of climate change on waterborne disease and Legionella: a review. *Perspectives in Public Health*, **138**(5), 282-286, doi:10.1177/1757913918791198.
Wall, M. et al., 2015: pH up-regulation as a potential mechanism for the cold-water coral Lophelia pertusa to sustain growth in aragonite undersaturated conditions. *Biogeosciences*, **12**(23), 6869--6880, doi:10.5194/bg-12-6869-2015.
Walsh, C., 2018: Metageographies of coastal management: Negotiating spaces of nature and culture at the Wadden Sea. *Area*, **50**(2), 177-185, doi:10.1111/area.12404.
Wamsler, C., 2016: From Risk Governance to City–Citizen Collaboration: Capitalizing on individual adaptation to climate change. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **26**(3), 184-204, doi:10.1002/eet.1707.
Wanders, N. et al., 2019: High-Resolution Global Water Temperature Modeling. *Water Resources Research*, **55**(4), 2760-2778, doi:10.1029/2018WR023250.
Wang , S., 2020: Recent global decline of CO2 fertilization effects on vegetation photosynthesis. *Science*, **accepted**.
Wang, T. et al., 2019: How can the UK road system be adapted to the impacts posed by climate change? By creating a climate adaptation framework. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, **77**, 403-424, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2019.02.007.
Wang, X., R. Brown, G. Prudent-Richard and K. O'Mara, 2016: *Enhancing Power Sector Resilience: Emerging Practices to Manage Weather and Geological Risks*. Energy Sector Management Assistance Program, World Bank Group, Washington, D.C., 125 pp. Available at: http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/469681490855955624/Enhancing-power-sector-resilience-emerging-practices-to-manage-weather-and-geological-risks.
Wang, Z. B., E. P. L. Elias, A. J. F. van der Spek and Q. J. Lodder, 2018: Sediment budget and morphological development of the Dutch Wadden Sea: impact of accelerated sea-level rise and subsidence until 2100. *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences*, **97**(3), 183-214, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1017/njg.2018.8.
Ward, K., S. Lauf, B. Kleinschmit and W. Endlicher, 2016: Heat waves and urban heat islands in Europe: A review of relevant drivers. *Science of the Total Environment*, **569**, 527-539, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.06.119.
Watts, N. et al., 2018: The 2018 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: shaping the health of nations for centuries to come. *Lancet*, **392**(10163), 2479-2514, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32594-7.
Webber, H. et al., 2018: Diverging importance of drought stress for maize and winter wheat in Europe. *Nature Communications*, **9**(1), 4249, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06525-2.
Webber, H. et al., 2016: Uncertainty in future irrigation water demand and risk of crop failure for maize in Europe. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(7), 074007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/074007.
Webber, H. et al., 2020: No perfect storm for crop yield failure in Germany. *Environmental Research Letters*.
Weber, J., F. Gotzens and D. Witthaut, 2018a: Impact of strong climate change on the statistics of wind power generation in Europe. *Energy Procedia*, **153**, 22-28, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2018.10.004.

Weber, J. et al., 2018b: Impact of climate change on backup energy and storage needs in wind-dominated power systems in Europe. *Plos One*, **13**(8), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0201457.

Weinhofer, G. and T. Busch, 2013: Corporate Strategies for Managing Climate Risks. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, **22**(2), 121-144, doi:10.1002/bse.1744.

Wenz, L. and A. Levermann, 2016a: Enhanced economic connectivity to foster heat stress-related losses. *Science Advances*, **2**(6), doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501026.

Wenz, L. and A. Levermann, 2016b: Enhanced economic connectivity to foster heat stress–related losses. *Science Advances*, **2**(6), e1501026, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501026.

Wenz, L., A. Levermann and M. Auffhammer, 2017: North-south polarization of European electricity consumption under future warming. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **114**(38), E7910-E7918, doi:10.1073/pnas.1704339114.

Wescott, G., 2015: Ocean Governance and Risk Management. In: *Risk Governance*. Springer, Dordrecht, Dordrecht, pp. 395-412. ISBN 978-94-017-9327-8.

WHO, 2018: European health report 2018: More than numbers - evidence for all. WHO Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Wiens, J. J., 2016: Climate-Related Local Extinctions Are Already Widespread among Plant and Animal Species. *PLOS Biology*, **14**(12), e2001104, doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2001104.

Wihlborg, M., J. Sörensen and J. Alkan Olsson, 2019: Assessment of barriers and drivers for implementation of blue-green solutions in Swedish municipalities. *Journal of Environmental Management*, **233**, 706-718.

Wild, M. et al., 2015: Projections of long-term changes in solar radiation based on CMIP5 climate models and their influence on energy yields of photovoltaic systems. *Solar Energy*, **116**, 12-24, doi:10.1016/j.solener.2015.03.039.

Willett, W. et al., 2019: Food in the Anthropocene: the EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. *Lancet*, **393**(10170), 447-492, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31788-4.

Williams, K. et al., 2013: Retrofitting England's suburbs to adapt to climate change. *Building Research & Information*, **41**(5), 517-531, doi:10.1080/09613218.2013.808893.

Williams, M. I. and R. K. Dumroese, 2013: Preparing for Climate Change: Forestry and Assisted Migration. *Journal of Forestry*, **111**(4), 287-297, doi:10.5849/jof.13-016.

Williams, P. D., 2016: Transatlantic flight times and climate change. *Environmental Research Letters*, **11**(2), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/2/024008.

Williams, P. D. and M. M. Joshi, 2013: Intensification of winter transatlantic aviation turbulence in response to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **3**(7), 644-648, doi:10.1038/nclimate1866.

Williges, K., R. Mechler, P. Bowyer and J. Balkovic, 2017: Towards an assessment of adaptive capacity of the European agricultural sector to droughts. *Climate Services*, **7**, 47-63, doi:10.1016/j.cliser.2016.10.003.

Willis, S. G. et al., 2009: Assisted colonization in a changing climate: a test-study using two U.K. butterflies. *Conservation Letters*, **2**(1), 46-52, doi:10.1111/j.1755-263X.2008.00043.x.

Willner, S. N., C. Otto and A. Levermann, 2018: Global economic response to river floods. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(7), 594-598, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0173-2.

Wilson, R. J., D. GutiÉRrez, J. GutiÉRrez and V. J. Monserrat, 2007: An elevational shift in butterfly species richness and composition accompanying recent climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **13**(9), 1873-1887, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01418.x.

Wilson, R. S., A. Herziger, M. Hamilton and J. S. Brooks, 2020: From incremental to transformative adaptation in individual responses to climate-exacerbated hazards. *Nature Climate Change*, **10**(3), 200-208, doi:10.1038/s41558-020-0691-6.

Wimmer, F. et al., 2014: Modelling the effects of cross-sectoral water allocation schemes in Europe. *Climatic Change*, **128**(3-4), 229-244, doi:10.1007/s10584-014-1161-9.

Winsemius, H. C. et al., 2018: Disaster risk, climate change, and poverty: assessing the global exposure of poor people to floods and droughts. *Environment and Development Economics*, **23**(3), 328-348, doi:10.1017/S1355770X17000444.

Wiréhn, L., 2018: Nordic agriculture under climate change: A systematic review of challenges, opportunities and adaptation strategies for crop production. *Land Use Policy*, **77**, 63-74, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.04.059.

Wohland, J., M. Reyers, J. Weber and D. Witthaut, 2017: More homogeneous wind conditions under strong climate change decrease the potential for inter-state balancing of electricity in Europe. *Earth System Dynamics*, **8**(4), 1047-1060, doi:10.5194/esd-8-1047-2017.

Wolf, T. et al., 2014: Protecting health from climate change in the WHO European Region. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, **11**(6), 6265-6280, doi:10.3390/ijerph110606265.

Woolway, R. I. et al., 2017: Warming of Central European lakes and their response to the 1980s climate regime shift. *Climatic Change*, **142**(3), 505-520, doi:10.1007/s10584-017-1966-4.

WorldBank, 2020: World Development Indicators. Available at: https://databank.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.PCAP.CD/1ff4a498/Popular-Indicators# (accessed 2020/11/05/08:52:32).

Wouter Botzen, W. J. et al., 2019: Integrated Disaster Risk Management and Adaptation. In: *Loss and Damage from Climate Change: Concepts, Methods and Policy Options* [Mechler, R., L. M. Bouwer, T. Schinko, S. Surminski and J. Linnerooth-Bayer (eds.)]. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 287-315. ISBN 978-3-319-72026-5.

Wu, M. et al., 2015a: Sensitivity of burned area in Europe to climate change, atmospheric CO2 levels, and demography: A comparison of two fire-vegetation models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, **120**(11), 2256-2272, doi:10.1002/2015JG003036.
Wu, M. et al., 2015b: Sensitivity of burned area in Europe to climate change, atmospheric CO2 levels, and demography: A comparison of two fire-vegetation models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, **120**(11), 2256-2272, doi:10.1002/2015JG003036.
Wyżga, B. et al., 2018: Comprehensive approach to the reduction of river flood risk: Case study of the Upper Vistula Basin. *Science of The Total Environment*, **631-632**, 1251-1267, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.03.015.
Xu, C. et al., 2019: Increasing impacts of extreme droughts on vegetation productivity under climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **9**(12), 948-953, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0630-6.
Yakubovich, A. N. and I. A. Yakubovich, 2018: Analysis of the Multidimensional Impact of Climate Change on the Operation Safety of the Road Network of the Permafrost Zone of Russia. *Intelligence. Innovations. Investments*, **3**, 77-83.
Yates, K. L., A. Payo Payo and D. S. Schoeman, 2013: International, regional and national commitments meet local implementation: A case study of marine conservation in Northern Ireland. *Marine Policy*, **38**, 140-150, doi:papers3://publication/doi/10.1016/j.marpol.2012.05.030.
Yazar, M. et al., 2019: From urban sustainability transformations to green gentrification: urban renewal in Gaziosmanpaşa, Istanbul. *Climatic Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-019-02509-3.
Yigini, Y. and P. Panagos, 2016: Assessment of soil organic carbon stocks under future climate and land cover changes in Europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, **557-558**, 838-850, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.03.085.
Yokohata, T. et al., 2019: Visualizing the Interconnections Among Climate Risks. *Earths Future*, **7**(2), 85-100, doi:10.1029/2018ef000945.
Yousefpour, R. et al., 2018: Realizing Mitigation Efficiency of European Commercial Forests by Climate Smart Forestry. *Scientific Reports*, **8**(1), 345, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-18778-w.
Yuan, W. et al., 2019: Increased atmospheric vapor pressure deficit reduces global vegetation growth. *Science Advances*, **5**(8), 1-13, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aax1396.
Yun, J. et al., 2016: Association between the ambient temperature and the occurrence of human Salmonella and Campylobacter infections. *Scientific Reports*, **6**, doi:10.1038/srep28442.
Zakharov, A. I. and R. B. Sharipova, 2017: Agro climate potential and basic problems of influence of climate changes on
agricultural crop production in Ulyanovsk region. *Вестник Ульяновской государственной сельскохозяйственной академии*, **1**(37), 25-30, doi:10.18286/1816-4501-2017-1-25-30.
Zanchettin, D. et al., 2020: Review article: Sea-level rise in Venice: historic and future trends. *Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci.*, **submitted**.
Zappa, W., M. Junginger and M. van den Broek, 2019: Is a 100% renewable European power system feasible by 2050? *Applied Energy*, **233-234**, 1027-1050, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2018.08.109.
Zellweger, F. et al., 2020: Forest microclimate dynamics drive plant responses to warming. *Science*, **368**(6492), 772, doi:10.1126/science.aba6880.
Zhang, Y. et al., 2020: Large and projected strengthening moisture limitation on end-of-season photosynthesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **117**(17), 9216, doi:10.1073/pnas.1914436117.
Zhang, Y. L. et al., 2017: Global loss of aquatic vegetation in lakes. *Earth-Science Reviews*, **173**, 259-265, doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2017.08.013.
Zhao, C. et al., 2017: Temperature increase reduces global yields of major crops in four independent estimates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **114**(35), 9326-9331, doi:10.1073/pnas.1701762114.
Zhou, S. et al., 2019: Land–atmosphere feedbacks exacerbate concurrent soil drought and atmospheric aridity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **116**(38), 18848-18853, doi:10.1073/pnas.1904955116.
Zickgraf, C., 2018: Immobility. In: *Routledge handbook of*
environmental displacement and migration [McLeman, R., Gemenne and F. (eds.)]. Routledge:, London, pp. 71–84.
Ziello, C. et al., 2012: Changes to Airborne Pollen Counts across Europe. *Plos One*, **7**(4), doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0034076.
Zinzi, M., 2016: Characterisation and assessment of near infrared reflective paintings for building facade applications. *Energy and Buildings*, **114**, 206-213, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2015.05.048.
Zinzi, M. et al., 2017: Assessing the overheating risks in Italian existing school buildings renovated with nZEB targets. *Energy Procedia*, **142**, 2517-2524, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2017.12.192.
Zlatanov, T., C. Elkin, F. Irauschek and M. J. Lexer, 2017: Impact of climate change on vulnerability of forests and ecosystem service supply in Western Rhodopes Mountains. *Regional Environmental Change*, **17**(1), 79-91, doi:10.1007/s10113-015-0869-z.
Zografou, K. et al., 2014: Signals of Climate Change in Butterfly Communities in a Mediterranean Protected Area. *PLOS ONE*, **9**(1), e87245, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0087245.
Zscheischler, J. et al., 2020: A typology of compound weather and climate events. *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment*, **1**(7), 333-347, doi:10.1038/s43017-020-0060-z.

Zscheischler, J. and S. I. Seneviratne, 2017: Dependence of drivers affects risks associated with compound events. *Science Advances*, **3**(6), e1700263, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1700263.

Zscheischler, J. et al., 2018: Future climate risk from compound events. *Nature Climate Change*, **8**(6), 469-477, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0156-3.

Zubizarreta-Gerendiain, A., T. Pukkala and H. Peltola, 2017: Effects of wind damage on the optimal management of boreal forests under current and changing climatic conditions. *Can. J. For. Res.*, **47**(2), 246-256, doi:10.1139/cjfr-2016-0226.

Župarić-Iljić, D., 2017: *Environmental Change and Involuntary Migration: Environmental Vulnerability and Displacement Caused by the 2014 Flooding in South-Eastern Europe*. Ecology and Justice: Contributions from the margins, Institute for Political Ecology.